LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Jerry D. Wells

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofpatri06patr

The Publications

OF

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. VI.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1900.

CS
435
.Y4
Vol. 6

The Registers

OF

Patrington,

Co. YORK.

1570-1731.

EDITED BY THE LATE

REV. HENRY EDWARD MADDOCK, M.A.,

Rector of Patrington, and Canon of York.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
1900.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM

PREFACE.

The Patrington Registers, as here printed, are contained in two Volumes, the first of which is on the whole in very good condition, being strongly bound in vellum, and measures 19 inches in length by $7\frac{1}{4}$ inches in breadth. It contains 168 pages of parchment, on which entries are written of Marriages, Baptisms, or Births, and Burials, with 12 pages containing an undated Terrier, and notices of the erection or transfer of pews or seats in the Church.

The entries commence with a Transcript, the writing of which is somewhat faded, of the Marriages, Christenings, and Burials from 1570 to 1598, each page of which is signed by the Vicar and Curate, and four Churchwardens. The entries in this Transcript are for the most part in Latin, but English words are often inserted, as for example the usual form of a marriage entry is "Edward Warde and Agnes Jackson nupti fuere." In the entries of Christenings the form "baƀtizatus" is universally employed. In the Burial entries the Christian name and sex or condition of the person buried is frequently given in English, while the remainder of the entry is in Latin, *e.g.*, "Isabel Tock singlewoman mort obiit;" "Richard Hewyt cordiner mort obiit." In 1599 entries commence apparently in the handwriting of the Rector, Humfray Hall, whose Incumbency extended from 1581 to 1626, and whose signature repeatedly occurs, together with the signatures or marks of his Churchwardens, as attesting the correctness of the entries. His entries commence in Latin, "Ellin Pinckney vidua mortua et sepulta est," but very soon are given entirely in English. In the early part of the Incumbency of Francis Corbett, who was Rector from 1627 to 1651, the entries are in English and are written in a very illiterate handwriting, but from 1634 to 1651 they are written in scholarly Latin, perhaps by the Rector himself, with the addition in the case of most of the Burials of some title to designate the condition or profession of the person buried. In this part of the Register we come across unusual terms such as rotifex (wheelwright), chirothicarius (glover), faber lignarius (carpenter), pictor (painter), famulus sacrorum (parish clerk), senex innupta (old maid); and notes with regard to the number carried off, or supposed to be carried off, by the plague.

From 1653 to 1660 the Registers were by Act of Parliament taken out of the custody of the Clergy, and in Patrington were placed successively in the charge of most shamefully illiterate men, John Shieldes and William Story, who were in succession elected "Regesters" of the Parish, and authorised to publish Banns of Marriage at the Market Cross on three successive market days; or in the Parish Church on three successive Sundays. The spelling of the names and designations of the persons, with regard to whom entries are made, is during this period outrageous, including such forms as "singellwomon," "carpinter," "saurwant," "Margrit," "Marmaduck."

After the Restoration in 1660 the Registers were beautifully kept

till the close of 1662, but in 1663 a worse scribe than either of the "Regesters" was employed by Samuel Proud, Rector from 1656 to 1682. In this part of the Register Susanna becomes "Seuana," Jane is written "Jann," Grace is transformed into "Grayse," and the degrees of filial relationship are written respectively "sun," "doughter," and buried becomes "beuried." Samuel Proud's successor, Edward Saunder (Rector March 8th, 1682, to November, 1685), is very severe on the shortcomings of his predecessor. Among the Burials occurs the note—"There is a great neglect in the Register from the year 1676 to the year 1683, caused through the carelessness of the Incumbent and his Curate." During the short Incumbency of Edward Saunder, who is entered as buried on November 30th, 1683, and described as "Fidelis hujus Ecclesiæ Pastor," the entries are written in Latin in a scholarly hand, and for the first time notes are made of sums paid as "Mortuaries." His successor was John Pighells, for whose Incumbency the entries occur in duplicate. The originals are written in a small and irregular handwriting, and are mainly found in a second parchment volume of 44 pages, measuring 15¾ inches by 6½ inches, which is entirely confined to the Incumbency of John Pighells and contains entries of Marriages, Baptisms, Burials, and Transfers of Pews in the Church, with little regard to their sequence and due order. These are transcribed in a bold, clerkly, professional handwriting in Vol. I. with the introductory note—"Hic Incipit J° Pighells hujus Ecclesiæ Rector." The entries, however, were carelessly made, and many difficulties in this Transcript are cleared up by a reference to the original entry. The Transcript continues to 1731, including the greater part of the Incumbency of Henry Hopkinson, who was Rector from 1725 to 1734.

The confused arrangement of the entries in both volumes of the Registers has not been followed in this reprint, but the entries have been given in their chronological order, under the three headings of Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials. To these entries there has been added the undated Terrier, and also notices, signed in most cases by the Rector for the time being, of the "erection" and transfers of the pews or seats in the Parish Church.

The transcript, from which this reprint has been made, was written by Mr. J. G. Hall, Town Councillor of Hull, and most carefully revised by Dr. Collins, to both of whom the thanks of the Editor are due.

H. E. M.

The above introduction had been written, but not printed, when Canon Maddock's own name had to be added to the roll of those inscribed in the Burial Registers of Patrington. Happily the work which he had set himself to accomplish was nearly finished, and it only remained to see through the press the final pages. His body rests beneath the shadow of the noble Church which by his constant care through sixteen years has been restored and beautified. Its earliest written records are by his diligence herein preserved.

N. J. M.

WITHDRAWN
From The Genealogical
Society Library

THE

REGESTER BOOKE OF PATTRINGETON

WHEREIN IS CONTEYNED ALL WEDDINGS, CHRISTNINGS AND BURYALLS FROM THE YERE OF OUR LORDE GOD 1570.

MATRYMONIE

1570

Oct. primo die Imprimis John Reame and Anne Arcles nupti fuere
6 Gregorie Taylor and Margret Shippard nupti fuere
12 John Greneshawe and Elsabeth Audladd nupti fuere
May 13 John Owstwicke and Joh[a]n Jackson nupti fuere
Jun. 17 John Mattocke and Johan Hogge nupti fuere
19 John Cooke and Johan Browne nupti fuere

1571

Aug. 5 Robert Warner and Anne Lightfote nupti fuere
19 Willm. Featherstone and Anne Walker nupti fuere
Oct. 22 Robert Graye and Ellis Carre nupti fuere
Jan. 27 John Jacksonn and Elliss Woode nupti fuere

1572

Jun. primo die Anthonye Browne and Elsabeth Matchan nupti fuere
7 Willm. Pollarde and Annas Giltencross nupti fuere
10 Robert Dowthorpe and Bettriss Newtonn nupti fuere
Jul. 20 John Owstwicke and Johan Dunstane nupti fuere
27 Stephen Bawde and Elsabeth Sancton nupti fuere
Nov. 9 John Dodd and Joh[a]n Hutonn nupti fuere
18 Robert Blythe and Elsabeth Greene nupti fuere
23 John Wilsonn and Elsabeth Fisher nupti fuere

1573

Jan. 17 Robert Hogge and Frances Foster nupti fuere
May 3 Peter Ransome and Margret Shiphard nupti fuere
Jun. 21 Phillipp Wynde and Anne Snyppe nupti fuere
Jul. 5 Henrye Barbare and Margret Gresopper nupti fuere
20 Walter Shiphard and Emme Lacke nupti fuere
26 Richard Clarke and Bettris Darlinge nupti fuere
Oct. 25 John Rowthe and Ursula Sergessonn nupti fuere
Nov. 5 Edwarde Woode and Anne Awder nupti fuere
21 Willm. Vicaredge and Johan Chirstie nupti fuere
23 John Cooke and Anne Steade nupti fuere

1574

May 24 George Kitchins and Elsabeth Thornley nupti fuere
31 Michael Wilsonn and Anne Estofte nupti fuere

50

Jun. 13 Thomas Stevenson and Elsabeth Blithe nupti fuere
20 Willm. Bewes and Margret Wower nupti fuere
27 Richard Gray and Margret Watson nupti fuere

1575

Nov. 3 Richard Foxxe and Ellen Stevenson nupti fuere
22 John Watsonn and Katherine Wilkes nupti fuere
eodem die John Blawer and Elsabeth Foster nupti fuere
24 Richard Thornley and Margret Raynard nupti fuere
Jun. 4 Willm. Stevenson and Effame Wessdall nupti fuere
Jul. 18 Thomas Matchan and Margret Snype nupti fuere
20 John Meggetson and Margret Lenge nupti fuere
Aug. 5 Willm. Stevenson and Marie Wetherell nupti fuere
Nov. 5 George Dixon and Margret Hall nupti fuere
20 Henrie Byrd and (blank) nupti fuere

1576

Nov. 25 Thomas Symson and Katherine Gray nupti fuere
Dec. 29 Willm. Raynald and Elsabeth Holme nupti fuere
Feb. 5 Robert Clarke and Elsabeth Ward nupti fuere
May 9 John Grene and Cicilie Edmund nupti fuere
15 Thomas Dent and Katherine Stafford nupti fuere

1578

Jun. 9 Richard Weatherell and Jeane Parker nupti fuere

Humfray	Michael	George Bucke
Hall cler.	Water	Edward Burd

Jul. 14 John (?) Daltonn and Margret Nettleton nupti fuere
John Knocks and Dorythie Dickieson nupti fuere
Aug. 17 Thomas Dowe and Jennet Chawmer nupti fuere
Sep. 28 Robert Keirbie and Margret Joye nupti fuere
Oct. 5 John Taylor and Jennet Daltonn nupti fuere
Nov. 16 Willm. Mylns and Elsabeth Hankergge nupti fuere
16 Willm. Cullingworth and Gennet Mathew nupti fuere

1579

May primo die Wm Dune and Margret Warde nupti fuere
Jul. 28 Thomas Wilson and Margret Kirstie nupti fuere
Sep. 14 Wm Matchon and Johan Giltencross nupti fuere
Nov. 25 Willm. Jervice and Ellis Mason nupti fuere
Jan. 9 John Baynes and Isabell Bellet nupti fuere
2 Peter Andrew and Annas Isaac nupti fuere
12 Thomas Wright and Anne Whyte nupti fuere
John Woode and Anne Chawmer nupti fuere

1580

Jul. 26 Henrye Snype and Cicilie Rawlinge nupti fuere
Oct. 16 Thomas Mason and Margrete Mason nupti fuere
24 Thomas Dowe and Jeane Bellete nupti fuere

1581

Apr. 10 John Cooke and Elsabeth Wrighte nupti fuere
May 26 Percevall Parkin and Kirchean Walker nupti fuere
28 Marmaduke Bankes et Anne Massingham nupti fuere
Jun. 4 John Blythe and Joh[a]n Langdaile nupti fuere
Oct. 6 James Chadwicke and Alice Masonn nupti fuere

Nov. 5 Willm. Shipperd and Annes Reynolde nupti fuere
26 Thomas Ellerbie and Elsabeth Cocke nupti fuere

1582

Jun. 22 Willm. Deane and Elsabeth Clarke nupti fuere
Jul. 11 Richard Hewyt and Annes Nicholson nupti fuere
Sept. 15 Wm Shields and Elsabeth Gibson nupti fuere
Nov. 15 John Harrison and Elsabeth Cawvingtree nupti fuere
Jan. 5 Robert Becke and Jeane Martin nupti fuere
27 Willm Smyth and Margret Hausley nupti fuere

1583

Jun. 12 John Watson and Margret Parker nupti fuere
Oct. 20 John Rawlinge and Annes Kennye nupti fuere
Jan. 22 Wm Readmer and Jeane Wetherell nupti fuere
Feb. 7 Wm Kirstie and Annes Thornley nupti fuere

1584

Jun. 21 John Blithe and Bridget Cooke nupti fuere
Oct. 11 John Gorbut and Jeane Blithe nupti fuere
18 Thomas Blacke and Annes Blenckherne nupti fuere
Feb. 10 Tho. Ingarim and Jeane Meysse nupti fuere
16 Robert Dixon and Alice Newton nupti fuere

1585

May 23 John Smyth and Annes Rider nupti fuere
Jul. 20 Rober Graye and Johan Stancefeild nupti fuere
18 Peter Crawfoorth and Elsabeth Kynney nupti fuere
31 Raphe Hodgson and Alice Care nupti fuere
Eodem die Thomas Warde and Ellice Peacocke nupti fuere
Oct. 3 Richard Garner and Frances Colman nupti fuere
Nov. 6 Willm. Biltonn and Anne Cooke nupti fuere
24 Edward Fussie and Alice Wilkinson nupti fuere

1586

Jan. 24 John Rawlinge and Annes Sancton nupti fuere
Jun. 19 Thomas Mayson and Agnes Smyth nupti fuere

Humfray	Michael	George Bucke	Wm Tumholme	Gardns
Hall, cler.	Water	Edward Burd	Wm Readmer	

1587

Jun. 10 Thomas Matchon and Emmet Shepperd nupti fuere
Sep. 14 Bryan Raylieff and Isabell Taylor nupti fuere
Oct. 24 Richard Thornley and Johan Cooke nupti fuere
Nov. 20 Henrye Crawfoorth and Jennet Andrew nupti fuere.

1588

Apr. 4 Bartlemew Christie and Frances Warde nupti fuere
May 26 James Tunye and Isabel Cooke nupti fuere
Jun. 25 Edward Fuller and Johan Loveday nupti fuere
Nov. 2 John Watson and Anne Fristonn nupti fuere
7 Xpistopher Headon and Anne Rawlinge nupti fuere
Jan. 9 Nicholas Clarke and Annes Warde nupti fuere
Feb. 1 James Watson and Kirchean Parkine nupti fuere

1589

May 13 Peter Rannsonn and Custance Snipe nupti fuere
Jul. 6 Robert Swanne and Isabell Smyth nupti fuere

Jul. 20 Xpistopher Moore and Jennet Bainton nupti fuere
27 James Willsonn and Jayne Graye nupti fuere
Aug. 10 George Mowbray and Susanna Cornishe nupti fuere
Sep. 28 Stephen Gedney, junior, and Alice Sancton nupti fuere
Oct. 14 Robert Kirstie and Elsabeth Friston nupti fuere
26 Stephen Braidey and Margrete Swanne nupti fuere
Nov. 14 Robert Greene and Margret Tailor nupti fuere
Feb. primo die George Smythe and Susanna Stapleton nupti fuere

1590

May 10 Perceyvall Wilkinson and Susanna Sergesonn nupti fuere
Jun. 28 Richard Foster and Margret Cootes nupti fuere
Nov. 24 John Gray and Grace Blith nupti fuere
Jan. 7 Robert Fristonn and Ellis Cawverley nupti fuere
Feb. 14 Richard Pearsonn and Ellis Warde nupti fuere

1591

Sept. 21 James Stevenson and Jeane Litster nupti fuere
Oct. 10 Richard Garner and Jeane Crosse nupti fuere
Nov. 9 Oliver Jackson and Elsabeth Smyth nupti fuere
14 Raphe Eldrington and Emmote Matchan nupti fuere
23 Willm. Lawer and Elsabeth Reynalde nupti fuere
Jan. 17 John Applebie and Hellen Foxe nupti fuere

1592

May 28 Willm. Pollard, junior, and Jeane Lillie nupti fuere
29 Raphe Mulleland and Ellice Thornley nupti fuere
Jun. 20 Peter Costonne and Alice Audley nupti fuere
29 Richard Trusley and Agnes Crawfoorth nupti fuere
Jul. 30 Robert Becke and Anne Tocke nupti fuere
Aug. 13 Wm Atkinsonn and Elsabeth Waynman nupti
Sep. 24 Wm Symsonn and Jayne Rowthe nupti fuere
Oct. 30 John Gray and Jennet Carr nupti fuere
Nov. 12 George Smyth and Dorathie Hausley nupti
20 Henrye Warde and Barbaray Warde nupti fuere

1593

Apr. 23 Willm. Knoxe and Marye Rider nupti fuere
May 7 Willm. Deane and Bettris Blenckherne
8 Willm. Tumholme and Elsabeth Kirstie nupti
13 Thomas Laughton and Alice Browne nupti fuere
Jul. 10 Wm Kirstie and Margerie Trusley nupti
Aug. 12 Edward Woode and Agnes Jackson nupti
Oct. 23 Gregorie Bilton and Johan Thornley nupti fuere
Nov. 13 Raphe Hodghon and Ellis Lenge nupti

1594

Jun. 12 (?) Thomas Blenkherne and Bettris Wilkinson nupti fuere
Nov. 10 Henrie Arnetsone and Annes Megge [tson ?]
12 Wm Darnell and Margret Jacksonn nupti fuere
Humfray Hall cler. Michael Water Curate. George Bucke

1594

Nov. 7 Raphe Wilkinson and Annes Smythe nupti fuere
19 Roberte Clappam and Johan Parkinson nupti fuere

1595

Oct. 5 Willm Sheilds and Elsabeth Blenckherne nupti fuere
Nov. 16 Edwarde Woode and Dorathie Edwardes nupti fuere
Jan. 18 John Taylor and Cicilie Grote nupti fuere

1596

Aug. 17 Richarde Lacie and Emme Eldrington nupti fuere
Oct. 17 John Browne and Dorathœ Smythe nupti fuere

1597

Jun. 29 Willm. Cooke, junior, et Johan Caverley nupti fuere
Nov. 6 Robertus Ellerbie and Alice Dune nupti fuere

1598

Mar. 28 John Headon and Anne Newton nupti fuere
Jun. 2 Robert Kirbie and Anne Pudsey nupti fuere
18 Bryane Watsonn and Elsabeth Haton nupti fuere
Aug. 8 George Bucke and Anne Ellerbie nupti fuere
13 Robert Kirstie and Emme Lacie nupti fuere
27 Richard Chapman and Elsabeth Burde nupti fuere
Oct. 17 Raphe Dowsonn and Marie Jackson nupti fuere
Nov. 19 Willm. Routh, junior, et Elsabeth Gildus nupti fuere
Jan. 15 Robert Clappam and Elsabeth Ward nupti fuere
*30 Richard Capes and Elsabeth Johnsonn nupti fuere

1599

May 1 Jacobus Chadweeke et Margerie Walker nupti fuere
Jun. 22 James Shippard and Alse Gedney maried
Oct. 16 Thomas Robinson and Isabell Milns nupti fuere
Nov. 18 Edwarde Truslay and Margret Smyth was maried
Jan. 13 Roger Pearson and Isabell Soursbie was maried
22 Richard Sagge et Jane Snype nupti fuere

1600

Jun. 3 Wm Caverlay and Anne Elerbye was maried
Nov. 16 Wm Swan et Margereta Campan nupti fuere
23 Laurentius Browne et Frances Blyth nupti fuere
24 Wm Stevenson et Jone Matchan nupti fuere
Jan. 28 Charolus Gisbrough et Jane Wilson nupti fuere

1601

Apr. 31 Wm Sheildes and Gillian Westerdaill was maried
26 Gilbert Hewit and Katherin Gildus was maried
May 11 Richard Perkinson and Dinis Cawwode was maried
Jun. 14 Henry Dunne and Francis Pollarde was maried
21 Richard Smyth and Katherin Giltencrosse was maried
Aug. 24 Frances Maison and Mary Knox
Oct. 6 Oswold Rider and Maud Maison maried

1602

Jun. 1 Robert Greeneshaw and Margret Snowe maried
6 Edward Gray and Alce Rosdayle maried
Aug. 3 John Parker and Jaine Bayes was maried

* Here the Transcript ends.

Jan. 16 Peter Sharpe and Margret Bilton maried
Feb. 27 Henry Vicarege and Cissalye Tayler was maried
Humfray Hall Raife Wm. Swan (marke) John Gibson
Clark Grene Henry Shepherd
Mar. 7 Willm. Bewes and Agnnas Kerkbie maried

1603

Jul. 11 John Wakelane and Jane Bucke maried
24 Pattrick Giltencrosse and Evis Wallas maried
Oct. 30 Henry Shepherd and Mary Salesbury maried
Nov. 6 Edwarde Staringe and Lettis Wallas maried
21 John Chambers and Jane Cocke maried
Dec. 13 Willm. Wharam and Margret Christie maried

1604

Nov. 27 Thomas Greene and Alice Fussie maried

1605

May 2 Michaell Ranson and Custance Ranson maried
27 Thomas Dalton and Dinis Cooke maried
Jun. 2 Raphe Hodgson and Alice Marshall maried
Jan. 14 Willm. Ellerbecke and Elsabeth Chapman maried
Feb. 23 Walter Shieldes and Agnne Cocke maried

Añ Domi 1606

Apr. 27 Robert Warde and Grace Curtise maried
Jun. 22 Robert Harison and Ellin Smith maried
Jul. 20 James Rawson and Agnnas Swanne maried
Nov. 18 Christopher Dalton and Agnass Gibson maried
Jan. 18 Huighe Scott and Jane Sagge maried

1607

Apr. 12 Christopher Gaull and Gilyan Shieldes maried
27 Robert Wilson and Marye Browne maried
May 10 James Simon and Elsabeth Audlay
18 John Duncalfe and Margrete Hall
Jun. 21 Marmaduke Whelpdaile and Barbara Birde
Aug. 9 Willm. Johnson and Barbara Redmar maried
Nov. 15 Willm. Hull and Francis Hogge
17 John Ostwecke and Isabell Smithe

1608

Jun. 26 John Cock and Sara Miles maried
Jan. 29 Adam Waster and Mary Collingworth

1609

May 7 Robert Gedney and Margrete Birde
Aug. 8 James Swaine clark and Barbara Hall
Feb. 3 Henrye Higgan and Anne Langdaile
11 Henrye Wetwande and Anne Routhe

1610

May 2 Francis Tibthorppe and Margrete Dunne maried
Jul. 15 George Borfoote and Francis Haton
29 Willm. Browne and Joane Atkinson maried
Aug. 6 Thomas Mannbye and Bettrice Rud

Sep. 2 Willm. Birde and Anne Puckeridge
30 John Thornlay and Lettice Greene, widdow
Feb. 4 Willm. Routhe als Pulley and Elizabeth Santon
Humfray Hall, clark
Willm. Bilton (marke) } old churchwardens
Thomas Tibthorppe }
John Watson

1611

Apr. 21 Willm. Shepherd and Margerie Sudibye
May 28 John Pearson and Margrete Gildus
Nov. 24 George Mowbray and Jane Wadworthe
Jan. 19 Arthure Darnill and Anne Pearson
Steven Blassell Humfray Hall, clark
Geo Bucke

1612

May 10 Peter Cooke and Doritye Routhe maried
Aug. 3 John Johnson and Margarite Becke
Oct. 4 Lenard Lake and Jonie Brunton maried
Nov. 24 John Smithe and Anne Horslay maried
Jan. 30 Francis Clarke and Ellin Smithyman maried
Humfray Hall
Edward Buck James Chadwick
Peter Nallar John Johnson

1613

Apr. 13 Willm. Jackson and Isabell Burrrell maried
Jun. 15 Roberte Tocke and Anne Palmer maried
Jul. 7 Edward Skeflinge and Annas Headon maried
Oct. 3 John Twilton and Elsabeth Watson
17 Thomas Pollard and Ellin Chadwicke
Nov. 16 John Smithe and Jane Skeflinge maried
23 Roberte Hogge and Barbara Andrewe maried
Jan. 16 Brian Railay, ye younger, and Elsabeth Griscrofte
27 Michaell Ranson and Jane Warde was maried
Humfray Hall, clark
John Johnson
Thomas Grene Petter Naller (mark)

Anno Dom̃ 1614

May 17 Thomas Cocke and Alce Shepherd, widdow
Jul. 31 Richard Harrison and Annas Higgan
Aug. 14 Richard Beastowe and Elsabeth Simpson
15 Edward Graye and Elsabeth Rosdaile
21 John Gildus and Barbara Mowbray maried
Sep. 4 Richard Stringer and Frauncis Foxe weare maried ut supra
Oct. 16 Francis Patteson and Margarite Isacke maried
Nov. 6 John Addisonn and Elizabeth Truslowe maried
8 Robert Osmonnd and Agnes Becke maried
13 William Johnsonn and Katheran Tailor maried
22 George Simpsonn and Frauncis Herron maried

Jan. 15 Richard Endicke and Elizabeth Kirkbie maried
Feb. 5 Thomas Thorneley and Elizabeth Deane maried
Humfray Hall
Thomas Grene Thomas Mawnbie (marke)
Robart Osmand

1615

May 2 Thomas Pollard and Marie Gedney weare maried
Aug. 15 Raiph Gisbrough and Alice Swaibie weare maried
20 John Atsee and Barbara Truslowe weare maried
Oct. 8 Thomas Barchard and Frauncis Burfoote weare maried
Nov. 14 William Watsonn and Elizabeth Southwicke weare maried
30 John Megsonn and Marie Cowlesonn weare maried

1616

Apr. 14 William Knockes and Frauncis Browne weare maried
29 Jedidia Wright and Lettice Staringe were maried
May 5 Pattricke Giltencrosse and Hellen Cookeman weare maried
27 Lawrence Duncalf and Elizabeth Biltonn weare maried
28 Thomas Wilsonn and Rachell Bilton weare married
29 Peter Andrew and Elsabeth Johnson maried
Oct. 1 Richard Moore and Francis Skeflinge
21 John Routh and Marie Wade weare maried
Jan. 19 Thomas Simpson and Anne Bell weare maried
Feb. 2 Robert Walker and Cicilie Stutt weare maried

1617

May 25 Robert Bilton and Katherin Black maried
Humfray Hall, clark Willm. Shepherd (marke)
Edward Buck

1618

Aug. 18 George Blithe and Jane Ercles maried
Nov. 24 Willm. Hudson and Eupheme Bray maryed
26 John Lamb and Constance Smith maryed
Jan. 20 William Hudson and Elizabeth Browne maryed
Humfray Hall, Clark Edward Buck
Michael Bradie (marke) Willm. Shepherd (marke)

Anno domini 1619

Apr. 4 Richard Beastow and Ann Pollard were mar
6 James Morris and Ann Walker wer mar
15 Robert Blith and Elizabeth Stephenson were mar
May 23 Robert Lake and Joan Baud were marryd
Jun. 13 Brian Railay, thelder, and Margery Chadwick mary[d]
Nov. 16 Frauncis Tibthorpp labourer and Annet Blith
Jan. 18 Xpopher Mayson and Ann Smith were maryed
Feb. 7 Robart Simpson and Barbara Higgon maryd
Humfray Hall
Edward Buck
Michael Brade (marke)
Thomas Ward Willm. Smyth (marke)

1620

Jul. 18 Peter Campion and Jane Waughen maryed
Aug. 8 Christopher Headon and Jane Wattson maryed

Nov. 5 Richard Crawford and Ann Cook marryed
16 Peter Sharp and Kattharen Wilson mar
26 Robert Truslove and Eliz. Simpson mar
Jan. 16 Willm. Shepherd and Eliz. Distanc mar
Humfray Hall, clarke Thomas Ward
John Dawson (marke) Willm Smith (marke)
Richard Wadworth
Anno domini 1621
Apr. 10 James Newark and Jane Chambers maried
Jun. 17 Henry Higgan Alse Peacock mar
17 Robert Jefferson and Barbara Megson maried
Jul. 3 Thomas Cawood and Kathereine Johnson
Nov. 4 John Garton and Elline Xptie (*i.e.* Christie) mar
13 Thomas Sansbye and Katheran Watson mar
Jan. 17 Lennard Bilton and Elsabeth Stawker mar

1622

Apr. 30 Christopher Sagg and Elsabeth Lawe were married
Jan. 19 Richard Greene and Ann Moore were married

1623

Jun. 15 Robert Westerdaile and Francis Railay married
Oct. 28 Richard Shipwright and Dinis Higgan married
Nov. 16 George Stevenson and Margret Chadweeke maried
27 John Warriner and Ann Shiplay maried
Humfray Hall, cler. Willm. Shieldes
Matthew Walker (mark)

1624

Apr. 29 Robert Crosse and Ann Ulyetson married
Sept. 5 Thomas Pollard and Ailse Beane married
Nov. 2 Stephen Arnell and Margret Gedney married
21 Roger Jackson and Francis Isacke married
Jan. 23 Willm. Conset and Ann Tumholme married
25 Thomas Bennit and Ann Dalton married
Humfray Hall, clark Willm. Barnes James Fetherstone (marke)

1625

May 5 Robert Watson and Jane Thurgate married
15 George Herran and Dinis Cooke married
Jun. 14 Edward Banckes and Marye Reede married
Aug. 4 Raphe Hall and Ailse Duncalfe married
9 Stephen Larde and Ursaley Cheseman married
Nov. 15 Willm. Sansbye and Ann Raines married
Jan. 22 Jeddia Wright and Ailse Blith married
Humfray Hall, clark
John Wadworth
Christopher Headon

1626

Apr. 23 James Stephenson and Ann Burrell married
27 Robert Warde and Ailse Higgan married
May 10 Thomas Simpson and Elizabeth Bilton married
Jun. 11 Thomas Parkinson and Ailse Cock married
Jul. 16 Joseph Wallis and Isabell Pollard married

Oct. 15 Ralphe Warde and Francis Jenkinson maried
Nov. 19 George Lockwood and Margret Simpson married
21 John Bilton and Margret Isacke maried
29 Mathew Webster and Margret Tailler married
Jan. 15 James Cooke and Constance Railay married

1627

Jun. 3 Willm. Cotes and Marie Hardye married
Oct. 4 Christopher Maison and Ann Maison married
Nov. 4 Richard Watson and Jane Beane married
Francis Corbett, Rect^r^ Francis Smythe, Ralph Hall } Churchwardens

1628

Apr. 28 Thomas Barchard and Jane Herran married
May 5 Willm. Black and Ann Sheildes married
6 Mathias Caverlay and Rachell Willson married
Jun. 20 Francis Corbet, clerke, and Ann Lamplough married
Oct. 28 Willm. Andrew and Ann Bestow married
Nov. 18 Thomas Tewnie and Iphis Chadweke married
Jan. 27 Francis Jobson and Dinis Savage married

1629

May 5 Robert Harper and Ann Bird married
7 John Dalton and Ailse Shepherd married
Jun. 7 Henrye Shepherd and Barbara Raines married
Aug. 9 Robert Sansbye and Marie Backster married
11 George Leng and Abigaile Turrington mar
Sep. 21 John Storie and Marye Dugglebye married
Fr. Corbett

1630

Aug. 12 Richard Thorpe and Susanna Ellerbeck married
Nov. 15 John Flinton and Marie Megson married
Fr. Corbett

1631

Apr. 25 Robert Walker and Jane Newark
28 Thomas Greenshaw and Isabell Cheeseman
Nov. 3 Edward Distance and Francis Dalton married
Jan. 29 Thomas Sagge and Emmet Hogg married

1632

May 3 Thomas Gray and Margret Knox married
Nov. 22 Peter Ranson and Jane Cheseman married
26 Alexsaunder Hide and Katherin Leades married
Jan. 31 Robert Gaull and Ann Burrell married
Feb. 5 John Webster and Elizabeth Simpson married
5 Thomas Fetherstone and Ann Lake married
12 John Blenckerne and Ann Wrightson married
Fr. Corbett, rect^r^.,

1633

Mariages.

Jan. 28 Franciscus Readmarre et Isabella Watson nupti fuere
30 Rogerus Thorpe et Isabella Dunne nupti fuere
Fr. Corbett, rector

1634

May 8 Johannes Maste et Jana Bradyly nupti fuere
Oct. 21 Edvardus Gray et Elizabetha Watson nupti fuere
Nov. 20 Matthias Bullocke et Alisia Wintringham nupti fuere

1635

Apr. ultimo Richardus Jefferson et Jana Cheesman nupti fuere
May 18 Henricus Cockerell clericus et Margeria Hobman nupti fuere
26 Johannes Barchard et Elizabetha Tewny nupti fuere
Sep. 17 Radulphus Dauson et Katherina Hutchinson nupti fuere
Nov. 12 Gulielmus Bucke et Elizabetha Strickland nupti fuerunt
17 David Distance et Damaris Newlove nupti sunt
Jan. 14 Robertus Younge et Emota Ellerbeck nupti sunt

1636

Aug. 4 Johannes Gray et Meriall Foster nupti sunt
28 Jacobus Sheepheard et Helena Moore nupti fuere
30 Gulielmus Cooke et Maria Storie nupti fuere
Nov. 8 Eduardus Turrington et Anna Harman nupti sunt
14 Gulielmus Crosse et Jane Burrell nupti sunt
22 Gulielmus Rennison et Lætitia vulgo Lettice Wily
27 Thomas Ward piscator et Elizabetha Webster nupti sunt

1637

Apr. 27 Thomas Fetherstone et Cicilia Blacke nupti fuere
May 11 Robertus Wilson et Hellena Garton nupti fuere
Dec. 2 Thomas Younge et Helena Middleton nupti sunt
Jan. 20 Edouardus Gardiner et Susanna Caverley nupti sunt
Memorandum quod Thomas Webster et Maria Bucke nupti sunt hoc anno Junij vicessimo primo

Fr. Corbett, rect[r]

1638

Apr. 26 Gulielmus Marshall et Anna Blenkhorne nupti sunt
May 22 Gulielmus Wintringham et Alicia Bullocke nupti sunt
Aug. 7 Robertus Wallis et Agnes Birde nupti sunt

1639

May 15 Gregorius Bilton et Alicia Carre nupti sunt
Jul. 25 Johannes Higgon et Elizabetha Johnson nupti sunt
Sep. 10 Johannes Sheilds et Jana Dalton nupti sunt
Feb. 11 Thomas Younge et Susanna Cheeseman nupti sunt

1640

Jun. 9 Thomas Carlile et Elizabetha Brande nupti sunt
29 Thomas Sawer alias Shawe et Dorothæa Tocke nupti sunt
Aug. 6 Thomas Sagge et Elizabetha Truslove nupti sunt
May 13 Thomas Dunne et Margareta Whelpdale nupti sunt
18 Johannes Wilson et Anna Giltencrosse nupti sunt
20 { Martinus Bucke et Anna Drewe / Thomas Tocke et Margareta Langdale } nupti sunt
27 Johannes Lakes et Francisca Blashell nupti sunt
Jun. 28 Christopherus Dalton et Anna Garton nupti sunt
Aug. 24 Marmaducus Smith et Francisca Reame nupti sunt
Oct. 4 Georgias (sic) Blacker et Gratia Mallorie nupti sunt
18 Johannes Dunne et Helena Shereman (? Cheseman) nupti sunt

Nov. 11 Bartholomœus Thwaits et Francisca Browne nup
Jan. 25 {Christopherus Omler et Jana Graye / Robertus Thompson et Jana Gibson} nupti sunt

1642

May 12 Thomas Mammige et Alicia Gray nupti
Jun. 9 Petrus Hompton, junior, et Katharina Chapm (an)
Aug. 25 Brian Rayley et Elizabetha Horsley nupti sunt

1643

Jun. 27 Jacobus Fetherstone et Jana Cooke nupti
Aug. 22 Robertus Pearson et Jana Kirbie nupti sunt
Nov. 8 Petrus Ranson et Anna Stutt nupti sunt
16 Willmus Barren et Jana Moore nupti sunt
Feb. 6 Thomas Pollard et Anna Harris nupti sunt

1644

May 14 Gulielmus Pollard et Elizabetha Sheilds nupti sunt
Aug. 6 Johannes Hodgson et Francisca Scarbrough nupti
Nov. 12 {Johannes Lakes et Emota Holmes / Leonardus Hodgson et Maria Sharpe} nupti sunt
18 Michaell Ranson et Alicia Wright nupti sunt

1645

May 13 Edouardus Clitheroe et Alicia Ellerbie nupti sunt
27 Gulielmus Coulson et Hester Robinson nupti sunt
Jul. 24 Franciscus Redmarre et Anna Barchard nupti
Aug. 5 Michaell Pattison et Rachell Bilton nupti sunt
Oct. 30 {Bryan Rayley sen. et Maria Coates / Petrus Giltencrosse et Katherina Truslove} nupti sunt
Nov. 4 Gulielmus Memprize et Maria Cooke nupti sunt
6 Matthias Webstar et Gratia Bradie nupti sunt

1646

Jun. 2 Thomas Simpson et Jana Hodgson nupti sunt
9 bris 19 Gulielmus Hardy et Anna Taylor nupti sunt
Jan. 5 Thomas Jobson et Avice Smyth nupti sunt
Feb. 23 Johannes Mercer vulgo Maste et Emota Blyth nupti

1647

May 4 Thomas Moore et Jana Story nupti sunt

1648

May 9 Stephanus Bilith de Welwicke et Maria Smythe Parochiæ de Welwicke (bannis matrimonialibus publicatis in ecclia de Welwicke secundum legem) nupti sunt in ecclia parochiali de Pattrington
Jun. 27 Valentinus Brough et Elizabetha Warde nupti sunt
8 bris 24 {Henricus Dringe / Anna Smith} {parochiæ de {Marflett / Pattrington}} nupti sunt

1649

May 22 Johannes Lardgeman et Elizabeth Pollarde nupti sunt
Nov. 27 Gulielmus Deaneet Francisca Cooke nupti sunt
Dec. 27 Gulielmus Sansby viduus et Jana Jefferson vidua nupt:

1650

May 21 Marmaduke Whelpedale et Barbara Jackson nupt
Oct. ultimo Gulielmus Marshall viduus et Elizabetha Pollard vidua

Nov. 28 Johannes Crawforthe et Susanna Skelton nupti
Dec. 12 Johannes Reynard et Mary Tumholme nupt

1651

May 13 Jacobus Wilkinson et Alicia Clytheroe nupti sunt
Sep. 17 Marmaduke Ellis and Jane Cressey married
Oct. 21 John Pollard and Hellen Potter married
Nov. 6 Robert Jefferson and Mary Bilton married
Jan. 3 Willm. Bilton and Eadith Cooke married

1652

May 17 Robert Smith and Margaret Tibthorpe married
25 Willm. Cocke / Marie Wright } of the parish of { Wynesteade / Pattrington } married

Mariages and publishings of mariagies

First time: the 26th day of March 1654 Robert Simpson and Francis Moore was published in ye church and his mother mane (*sic*) is Francis Simpson and hir mother mane (*sic*) is Eline Moore and they are both willing to ye mariage

Second time: the 2nd day of Aprill 1654 Robert Simpson and Francis Moore was publish

Third time: the 9th day of Aprill 1654 Robert Simpson and Francis Moore was publishd

John Shieldes

Memorandum the 24th day of Aprill 1654 that Robert Simpson and Francis Moore of Pattrington was married before me at Ryse

Willm Ellerbe Hu: Bethell
Bethell Bacon

First time: The 29th day of Aprill 1654 Mr. John Allyn of Ottringham and Mrs Elizabeth Rowley of Wellwicke was published at Pattrington Market and his Father name is Mr. John Allyn and he is willing to the mariage

Second time: the 6th day of May 1654 John Allyn and Mrs. Elizabeth Rowley was publish in ye market

Third time: The 13th day of May 1654 John Allyn and Mrs. Elizabeth Rowley was publish in ye market.

John Shieldes.

Memorandum the 16th of May 1654 that John Allyn of Ottringham and Elizabeath Rowley of Wellwick was maried before me at Priston Hu: Bethell.

First time: The 29th day of Aprill 1654 Robert Elson of Pattrington and Anne Dine Hompton was published at Pattrington market and hir father mane is John Dine and he is willing to the mariage.

Second time: The 6th day of May 1654 Robert Elson and Anne Dine was publised in ye Market

Third time: The 13th day of May 1654 Robert Elson and Anne Dine of Hompton was publised in ye market

John Shieldes

Memorandum the 16th day of May 1654 that Robert Elson of Pattrington and Anne Dine of Hompton was maried before me at Priston Hu: Bethell

Memorand. that Richard Cock came in with the sertificate in writting ye 8th day of July 1654

First time The 15th day of July 1654 Richard Cock of Winsted and Elizabeth Parker of Pattrington was published at Pattrington Market Crose.

Second time The 22th day of July 1654 Richard Cock and Elizabeth Parker was published in ye Market

Third time The 29th day of July 1654 Richard Cock and Elizabeth Parker was published in te Markett

John Shieldes

Memorand. The 31th day of July 1654 that Richard Cock of Winstead and Elizabeth Parker of Pattrington was maried before me at Rise

Witnesses: Hu: Bethell

Willyam Hancock

Francis Cocke

Memorandum that John Jefferson gave me notice ye 14th day of October 1654 to publish Isabell Railay and him the said John in the church the Sunday after

First time The 15th day of October 1654 John Jefferson and Isabell Railay was published in the church of Pattrington according to the act

Second time The 22th day of October 1654 John Jefferson and Isabell Railay was published

Third time The 29th day of October 1654 John Jefferson and Isabell Railay was published

Memorand. The 2nd day of November 1654 that John Jefferson and Isabell Railay of Pattrington was maried before me at Beaverlay

Witnesses: Chr. Ridley

John Shieldes

Robert Spillsbe

Elizaeth Osgodbie

Memorandum that Willm Garton of Halsham gave me notice ye 4th day of November 1654 to publish Jane Barchard of Pattrington and him the said Willm in the Church of Pattrington the Sunday after he spake to me.

First time The five day of November 1654 Willm Garton and Jane Barchard was published in the church of Pattrington according to the act

Second time The 12th day of November 1654 Willm Garton and Jane Barchard was published

Third time The 19th day of November Willm Garton and Jane Barchard was published

Memorandum the 27th day of November 1654 that Will. Garton of Halsham and Jane Barchard of Páttrington was maried before me at Beverlay

Witnesses Chr. Ridley

John Shieldes

Willm Ellerbe

Memorand. the 23th day of December 1654 George Blith of Pattrington gave notice to publish Emmett Cooke and the said Georg in the church the Sunday after he spake to me

First time The 24th day of December 1654 George Blith and Emmett Coocke was published according to the act

Second time The 31th day of December 1654

Third time The 7th day of January 1654

Memorand The 9th day of January 1654 that George Blith and Emmett Coocke of Pattrington was maried before me at Beverlay

Witnessese D. Hotham.

John Heddon of Patterington
Thomas Leake of Holme

Memorand. the 30th day of December 1654 Richard Wintringham of Nusom in the parish of Outhorne gave notice to publish the said Richard and Johane Cooke of the parish of Hompton at Pattrington Market crosse for to be joyned in marraige, and they wheare publish the first time ye same day at Pattrington crosse, being the 30th day of December 1654 according to the act.

Second time the 6 of January 1654 Richard Wintringham and Johan Cooke where published

Third time the 13th day of January 1654 I did published (*sic*) there.

Memorand. the [Blank] of January 1654 that Richard Wintringham of Nusom in ye parish of Outhorne and Johane Cooke of Hompton was maried before [Blank]

1655

Mariges.

Memorandum that Francis Aire of Wellwick gave notice ye 17th day of Aprill 1655 to publish Easter Thornlay and him the said Francis in the church the Sunday after

First time The 22th day of Aprill 1655 Francis Aire and Easter Thornlay was published in the church of Pattrington according to the Act and none did for bid them

Second time The 29th day of Aprill 1655 Francis Aire and Easter Thornlay was published

Third time The 6 day of May 1655 Francis Aire and Easter Thornlay was published

Memorandum the 21th day of May 1655 That Francis Aire of Wellwick and Easter Thornlay of Pattrington was maried before me att Rise

Hu. Bethell

Robert Shieldes
Samuell Smyth
John Smyth

Memorand that Edmond Grenberie of Tuncstell gave notice ye 27th day of Aprill 1655 to publish Uslay Cock of Winstead and him the said Edmond at Pattrington crosse on the Markett day the same day the first time being 27th day of Aprill 1655 of their publishing in ye Markett according to the act

Second time The 5th day of May 1655 Edmond Grenberie and Uslay Cock was published in ye Markett

Third time The 12th day of May 1655 Edmond Grenberie and Uslay Cock was published in ye Markett

Memorandum the 28th day of May 1655 That Edmond Grenberie of Tuncstell and Uslay Cock of Winstead was maried before me

witnes Hu. Bethell

Richard Hind

Francis Cocke

Memorand that Thomas Webster Corior gave notice the 28th day of Aprill 1655 to publish Isabell Moses and the said Thomas in Pattrington church both living in the towne

First time 29 day of Aprill 1655 Thomas Webster and Isabell Moses was published according to act

Second time The 6 day of May 1655 Thomas Webster and Isabell Moses was published according to act

Third time The 13th day of May 1655 Thomas Webster and Isabell Moses was published according to act

Memorandum the 28th day of May 1655 That Thomas Webster and Isabell Moses both of Pattrington was maried before me att Rise

witness Hu: Bethell

Thomas Blenckarne

John Walker

1655

Mariges

Memorandum that James Eddom of Cammerton in the parish of Paule gave notice the 5th day of June 1655 to publish Marie Cooke of Pattrington and him the said James at Pattrington Market Cross on the next Markett day after

First time The 9th day of June 1655 they where published according to the act

Second time The 16th day of June 1655 James Eddom and Marie Cooke was published in ye markett according to the act

Third time The 23th day of June 1655 James Eddom and Marie Cooke was published in ye markett according to the act

Memorandum The 17th day of July 1655 that James Eddom of Cammerton in ye parish of Paule and Marie Cooke of Pattrington was married before me at Rise

Witnesses Hu: Bethell

William Story

Thomas Moour

Memorandum That Thomas Barchard gave notice the 21th day of July 1655 to publish Anne Barchard and the said Thomas in the church of Pattrington the Sunday after according to the act

First time The 22th day of July 1655 they where published accordding to the act

Second time The 29th day of July 1655 Thomas Barchard and Anne Barchard was published in ye church according to the act

Third time The 5th day of August 1655 Thomas Barchard and Anne Barchard was published in ye church according to ye act

Memorandum The 14th day of August 1655 that Thomas Barchard and Anne Barchard both of Pattrington was maried before me at Rise

Hu : Bethell

Witnesses
Willm. Elerbie
Georg Richson

Memorandum that Thomas Turner of Tuncstell gave notice the 8th day of August 1655 to publish Elizabeth Walker and the said Thomas at Pattrington Markett Croosse the next markett day after

First time The 11th day of August 1655 they published (*sic*) according to the act

Second time The 18th day of August 1655 Thomas Turner and Elizabeth Walker was published at ye markett cross according to act

Third Time The 25th day of August 1655 Thomas Turner and Elizabeth Walker was published in ye markett according to the act

Memorandum The 21th day of November that Thomas Turner and Elizabeth Walker both of Tuncstall was maried before me at Rise

Hu : Bethell

Witnesses
Pattrick Coy
John Shieldes

Mariges

Memorandum that Marmaduck Fristone gave notice the 10th day of November 1655 to publish Isabell Largman and the said Marmaduck in the church of Pattrington the Sunday after according to act

The first time the 11th day of November 1655 the said Marmaduck Fristone and Isabell Largman where published according to the act

The second time the 18th day of November 1655 Marmaduck Fristone and Isabell Largman where published in ye church according to act

The third time The 25th day of November 1655 Marmaduck Fristone and Isabell Largman where published in ye church accordlng to act

Memorandum The 6th day of December 1655 that Marmaduck Fristone and Isabell Largman both of Pattrington was maried before me at Rise

Hu : Bethell

Witnesses
William Story
Phillip Stoakes

Memorand that Richard Garner gave notice the 11th day of November 1655 to publish Elizabeth Greanshaw and the said Richard the Church of Pattrington the Sunday after according to the act

The first time The 18th day of November 1655 Richard Garner and Elizabeth Greanshaw where published in the church according to act

The second time The 25th day of November 1655 Richard Garner and Elizabeth Greanshaw where published in ye church according to act

The third time The 2th day of December 1655 Richard Garner & Elizabeth Greanshaw where published in ye church according to the act

Memorandum The 6th day of December 1655 that Richard Garner and Elizabeth Greanshaw both of Pattrington was maried before me at Rise

Witnessess Hu: Bethell
William Story
Phillip Stoakes

Memorandum yt Robert Sagg gave notice the 12th day of January 1655 to publish Elizabeth Railay and the said Robert Sagg in the church of Pattrington the Sunday after according to the act

The first time The 13th day of January 1655 Robert Sagg and Elizabeth Railay where published in ye church according to act

The second time The 20th day of January 1655 Robert Sagg and Elizabeth Railay where published in ye church according to act

The third time The 27th day of January 1655 Robert Sagg & Elizabeth Railay where published in ye church according to act and Elias Smith his Gardinner * did for bid them the 27th day of Janua : 1655

Mariges 1655

Memorandum That Francis Smith gave notice the 26th day of January 1655 to publish the bands of Matramonie between Marie Constable of Beverlay and the said Francis in the church of Pattrington the sunday after according to the act

The first time 27th day of January 1655 Francis Smith and Marie Counstable where published in the church according to the act

The second time The 3th day of Febuary 1655 Francis Smith and Marie Counstable where published in the church according to the act

The third time The 10th day of Febuary 1655 Francis Smith and Marie Counstabie where published in the church according to the act

Memorandum The 12th day of Febuary 1655 that Francis Smith and Marie Counstable was maried before me at Beverlay

witnessesse William Greenwood ?
Robart Wright

* *i.e.*, his guardian.

1656

Memorandum That Richard Foster of Easington gave notice the 28th day of Aprill 1656 to publish the bands of Matramonie betwixt Darcus Webster of Pattrington and the said Richard in the church of Pattrington the next Sunday after according to the act

The first time The 4th day of May 1656 Richard Foster and Darcus Webster where published in the church according to the act

The second time The 11th day of May 1656 Richard Foster and Darcus Webster where published in the church according to ye act

The third time The 18th day of May 1656 Richard Foster and Darcus Webster where published in the church according to ye act

Memorandum The 20th day of May 1656 Richard Foster and Darcus Webster was maried before me at Rise

witnesses Hu: Bethell
John Grimoldby
John Haggitt
Phillip Stoakes

Memorandum That Willm̃ Black gave notice the 6th day of June 1656 to publish the bands of Matramonie betwixt Francis Smith and the said Willm in the church of Pattrington the next Sunday according to the act

The first time The 8th day of June 1656 Willm. Black and Francis Smith where published in the church of Pattrington according to the act

The second time The 15th day of June 1656 Willm. Black and Francis Smith where published in ye church according to ye act

The third time The 22th day of June 1656 Willm. Black and Francis Smith where published in ye church according to the act

Memorandum The first day of July Willm. Black and Francis Smith was maried before me at Rise

Witnesses Hu: Bethell
Willm. Lee
Nicholas Browne

1657

Memorandum That Willm Lawhton and Anne Crosse both of Pattrington was maried at Headon the 30th day of March 1657 before me [Blank]

Mariges

Memorandum That George Simpson gave notice ye 14th day of Aprill 1657 to publish the bands of Matramonie betwixt Elizabeth Anslay and the said George in ye church of Pattrington the next Sunday after according to ye actt

The first time ye 19th day of Aprill 1657 George Simpson and Elizabeth Anslay where published in ye church according to act

The Second time ye 26th day of Aprill 1657 George Simpson & Elizabeth Anslay where published in ye church according to ye act

The Third time ye 3th of May 1657 George Simpson and Elizabeth Anslay where published in ye church according to ye act

Memorandum The 12th day of May 1657 that George Simpson and Elizabeth Anslay both of Pattrington was maried at Headon before me [Blank]

Memorandum That Robert Shieldes gave notice the 26th day of May 1657 to publish ye bands of matramonie betwixt Elizabeth Stead of Pattrington and the said Robert in the church of Pattrington the next Sunday after according to the act

The first time The 31th day of May 1657 Robert Shieldes and Elizabeth Stead wheare published in ye church of Pattrington according to the act

The second time ye 7th day of June 1657 Robert Shieldes and Elizabeth Stead where published in ye church of Pattrington according to ye act

The third time ye 14th day of June 1657 Robert Shieldes and Elizabeth Stead where published in ye church of Pattrington according to ye act

Memorandum The 22th day of June 1657 that Robert Shieldes and Elizabeth Stead was maried before me at Rise

Hu : Bethell

Witnesses
Samuell Smyth
Tho Blenckarne

Memorandum yt 11th day of July 1657 Roger Ringrose and Anne Morton both gave notice to publish ye bands of Matremonie in Pattrington church ye day after and they where published according to ye act The first time ye 12th day of July Roger Ringrose and Anne Morton where published in ye church accordding to ye act

The second time ye 19th day of July Roger Ringrose and Anne Morton where published in ye church of Pattrington according to ye act

The third time ye 26th day of July Roger Ringrose and Anne Morton where published in ye church of Pattrington according to ye act

Memorandum The 28th day of July 1657 that Roger Ringrose and Anne Morton was maried before me at Rise

Hu : Bethell

Witnesses
Samuel Smyth
Robert Shieldes

Memorandum that John Blith of the Parish of Pattrington gave notice the 30th day of October 1657 to publish the Bands of Matremonie betwene him the said John Blith and Elizabeth Overton of the parish of Easington in ye Parish church of Pattrington according to the act

The first day of November 1657 the said John Blith and Elizabeth Overton weare published in the parish church of Pattrington according to ye acte

The Second time the 8th day of November 1657 John Blith and Elizabeth Overton was published in the church according to the acte

The 15th day of November they weare published againe according to the acte

Nov. 26th day John Blith of this towne and Elizabeth Overton of Easinton weare maried

1658

Mar. 25 William Welburne and Barbara Cautharnwood was maryed

Apr. 21 Brian Ralay of this towne & Francis Dray of Pluland in the parish of Wellwick mared

May 12 Pattrick Gibson and Elisabeth Webster mared

31 Martin Rickman of Frowthinggam in the parish of Sethorne and Barbray Renison mared

Jun. 3 Thomas Cempe of the parichs of Wisted and Jane Ralay of this towne maried

28 Thomas Blenkharne of this towne and Elisabeth Estrape of the parish of Secklin weare mared

Jul. 1 Christophfer Headon and Ellin Barcker mared

6 Henry Foster of Esinton and Mary Bouth of Kingston upon Holl being three times published in the market according to act of Parlayment was mared

Aug. 3 Mathew Mason of Frowthinggam and Francis Diston of this towne wedow was mared

7 Thomas Tocke and Avece Jobson booth of this towne mared

10 John Meginson and An Nuton both of this towne mared

Sep. 9 Francis Bylit of Wellicke and Jane Barton mared

Nov. 1 John Houghon of Nuton in the parishs of Esington and Forton Skarbrow of the same towne mared

16 Francis Jobson and Jane Story bouth of this towne mared

John Wilkinson and Jane Jammars bouth of Frouthingham in the parish of Seethorne mareid

Dec. 10 William Cockaline and Ellin Pierson mared

Feb. 20 Christopher Stevenson and Jane Potare mared

Apr. 14 Robert Jefferson of the parichs of Wellicke and Jaine Burdas of this towne mareid

May 8 Thomas Webster of this Towne & Jane Sharlock of Beverlay mareed

10 Joshif Sagg of this towne and Francis Clapam mared

William Story Regester

1659

Jul. 12 Thomas Garton and Ann Hall of this towne married

14 John Sagg of this towne and Mary Roget of Loung Riston

26 Robart Simpson and Elisabeth Lardgman mar[d]

Aug. 3 Thomas Colinwourth and An Truslay mar[d]

Nov. 2 John Dauson and Sarah Readhead of Esinton mar[d]

Nov. 3 Humfray Hall and Elisabeth Meke of Scerlay mareed
8 Marke Turinton and Elisabeth Horinson mareed
13 Thomas Cirbey and Ellin Cockaline mareed
17 Richard Houghon and Marey Ward mareed
24 John Walker and Ellabeth Reame mareed
Dec. 15 William Bilton and An Eston maried
Jan. 5 John Meginson and Elisabeth Smith of Thorpe mared
Feb. 2 William Featherston and Margrit Fribus of Neuton marid

Anno 1662

William Reame iunior & Ann [blank]
Sep. 3 William Reame thelder and Ann Smyth married
10 Willm Smyth and Margerie Cocke married
Apr. 1 John Shieldes wth Elling Pollard married
May 8 Joseph Picard wth Hannah Frybus marriede
15 John Megson wth Aylce Peckitt maried
15 James Dalton wth Jane Reame married
Jun. 24 Thomas Parkinson and Isabell Ranson married
Jul. 18 Tho Dalton wth Elizabeth Holmes marrid
Sep. 6 Edward Turrington & Dorothy Collidge mar
Ocr. 21 George Bawne and Mary Collidge married
Nov. 18 James Simpson and Ellin Wilson married
27 Willm Smyth and Jane Huson married
29 Willm Thompson and Susana Chadwicke mar

1663 Samuell Proud Clark

Nov. 19 George Don and Elazabeth Wayrde his wife married
Jan. 21 Francis Cocke and Elazabeth Kelle married

1664

Nov. first day Davide Friston and Elazbeth Barchard married
Jan. 17 Thomas Crawforde An Barchard married
26 John Lambarde and An Hochan married

1665

Apr. the 6th day John Endick and Mary Tuttey maryed
Jan. 15 Willame Alliuer and Marye Poullard maried
25 George Bylton and Betteris Cawtheran mar
27 Willame Weburne and Elazabeth Walker
Feb. 6 Robarte Douglas and Haneay Colisson married
8 Robarte Anwike and Ann Daylton married

1666

Apr. 24 Richarde Dalton and Rebeckea Hille maried
May 8 Richard Clapam and Jann Cayre maried
17 Robarte Tilling and Margryt Oswood maried
Jan. 20 John Mast and Eallisse Cooke maried
29 Jame Dalton and Jann Warde maried

1667

Apr. 30 John Gray and Sisillay Walker married
May 19 William Scrowstan and Seunea Backas married
Jun. 4 Stuen Foster and Deberea Beninton
Oct. 1 Willame Campeon and Ann Watson married

1668

Mar. 30 Francis Reame and Ann Tewnie married

Aug. 11 Hennery Osmann and Mary Donn married
Nov. 19 Richard Fenbee and Jann Clapam married
24 George Byllinnee and Elazabeth Addison married
Jan. 7 Edwayrde Robisson and Elazabeth Railay mar

1669

May 6 John Savage and Marthea Webster
Jun. 10 Edwarde Edam and Ellinge Hedon married
Jul. 6 Edwarde Adkinson and Elazabeth Fisher married
13 John Courtis and Mirstris Elazabeth Allan married
Sep. 30 Thomas Cayrbee and Margryt Palay married
Oct. 19 Richarde Newton and Ann Chadwick
Nov. 2 Willame Richisson and Ann Campeon
16 Edwayrd Wayrd and Ann Cootford married
18 Willame Reame and Eaylse Gaydna married
Jan. 18 Willam Dallton and Elazbeth Wayrd married
Feb. 8 James Otese (? Aese) and Elazabeth Waller married

1670

Aug. 14 John Megson and Hanea Donn married
Oct. 11 Thomas Fedderston and Joan Duncalf married
18 Steven Blyth and Cattran Clapam married
Nov. 14 John Westebe and Francis Sagg married

1670

May 18 Robarte Watson and Jann Fribause married
23 Edwarde Sawer and Mary Easee married

1671

Jan. 26 Francis Purton and Easter Ginins married
Jul. 27 William Bylton and Francis Christee married
Nov. 14 Robert Vavisor and Elizabeth Crawfurth married
23 John Barton and Ann Rawling married

1672

May 7 John Adam and Elizabeth Powllard maried
27 Willm. Adkinson and Aylis Mast maried.

1673

May 5 Willm. Ellerby and Susanna Smyth married.
Nov. 13 Edward Medlay and Aylce Reame married
20 Brian Railay and Repentance Backus mar[d]
ibdem Francis Blyth and Ann Hardye marr[d]

This Register hath been sadly neglected from the yeare 1673 to the yeare 1683 by the carlessness of the Rector and Curate in being in wch there are many mistakes likely to be found.

1673

May 4 Thomas Savage & Anna Chadwick
19 Gulmus Gardiner & Helena Dalton
Rich[dus] Gall & Margareta Smith
24 Edvardus Saile & Anna Ginnins
Nov. 18 Gulm[s] Johnson & Anna Thow
23 Henricus Shepard & Ursula Savage

Anno 1677

Nov. 22 Thomas Bilton & Margery Wilkinson

Anno 1681

Apr. 14 Thomas Rider & Maria Moore

Aug. 16 Thomas Dalton & Sarah Matchan
Nov. 17 Thomas Walker & Francisca Walker
29 Thomas Newton & Anna Lambert

Anno 1682

May 22 Thomas Harness Gen^{rosus} et Anna Prowde
Nov. 23 Amos Jefferson & Dorothea Burks
30 Thomas Blenckarne & Maria Thornill

Hic incipit Edvardus Saunder
hujus Eccl̄æ, Rector

Anno 1683

May 20 Johnes Challenor & Eliz. Robinson
Nov. 22 Jacobus Mast & Anna Dunn
29 Richardus Hodgson et Elizabetha Halam
William Mast & Elizabeth Kirby

1684

May 5 Thomas Headon & Jana Bilet ambo Parochæ de Welwick
1 Robertus Dawson & Elizabetha Thompson
13 Thomas Dawson & Catherina Smith
Jun. 17 Johnes Curtas de Hometon Parochiæ de Halam et Francisca Chimley
Jul. 31 Johannes Largman & Elizabetha Dunn Junr
Sep. 30 Stephanus Ellis et Bridgeta Mickley
Oct. 14 Moses Nicholson et Jana Headon
Edward Saunder, Rect^{r}

Anno Domini 1684

Nov. 13 Johnes Largman et Maria Cammill
19 Thomas Walker et Maria Routon
20 Israel Smith et Dorothea Laughton
26 Thomas Jefferson et Helena Gardiner per Licen^{m}
27 Robertus Westabie et Helena Booth
Jan. 15 Robertus Jackson de Kilnsea et Elizabetha Jackson

Anno Domini 1685

Jul. 16 Christopherus Stephenson & Anna Blyth
Aug. 2 Johannis Adam & Margareta Smith de Rimswell Parochæ de Owthorne
Feb. 14 Johan Dunn & Mary Stubs

[*From 1686 to 1718. Weddings in Duplicate.—The Transcript is written clearly and distinctly but not with great accuracy. The original entries are scattered in great confusion among entries of Baptisms and Burials. Variations between the original entries and the Transcript have been marked by placing the readings of the Transcript in brackets.*]

The Register Book of Patrington w^{r}in is contained the Weddings, Christnings, and Burials from the year of our Lord 1685.

Hic Incipit Jo
Pighells hujus
Ecclesiæ Rector

Weddings, 1686

May 4 George Dun and Anne Matchin
6 Stephen Ellis and Mary Loncaster de Holam

Aug. 5 Mark Burdus and Ann Swaille
10 Francis Leafe and Mary Shaw
15 John Wood and Elizabeth Steward
Anno Domini 1687
Apr. 19 Gulmus (William) Blossom et Maria Thomson (Elizabeth Wilson) ambo Parochæ de Preston (both of the Parish of Preston)
May 24 Johannes Wilson et Sarah Gill
25 Robert Air & Elizabeth Hancock
Jun. 25 William Atkinson & Ann Fisher
9 Francis Johnson & Mary Jeggar
20 John Chanlay & Anne Nunington
Jo. Pighells Rect^r
Will Ellerbie } Church
Lawrence Harrison } wardens
Anno Domini 1688
May 3 Johannes Maddock (Marwick) of this (Parish) et Hannah Thow de Paul (of the Parish of Paul)
13 George Stephenson and Grace Wallis
Nov. 20 John (Jonh, sic) Walker and Hellen (Eling) Watson
Anno Domini 1689
Apr. 4 Francis Sherat and Margaret Ellerbe
May 30 Oliver Featherston and Martha Savage
Jun. 13 James Raspin and Barbara Dalton
19 John Lakes and Dorothy Smith
Nov. 14 Richard Hill and Anne Cook
Jun. 16 Joseph Smith and Alice Dalton
Anno Domini 1690
Oct. 16 Nicholas Cross and Ellinor Gordinor (Gardner)
Nov. 20 John Barton and Beatrix Yeaton
24 John Warrener and Mary Cay (? Coy)
Feb. 3 John (James) Sympson and Anne Whitacker
John Bouth and Margerett Houden of Welwick
Nov. 26 Thomas Winterscales and Mary Craforth (Crawfoot)
Anno Domini 1692
Nov. 10 William Scarlett (Wilfred Cook) and Elenor (Elling) Howdell
22 William Burn and Rachel More
Anno Domini 1694
May 11 William Harrison and Margaret Gray
Jun. 15 Joseph Loncaster and Katherine Fenby
Nov. 13 Robart Bilton & Elizabeth Morton
19 John Walker & Elizabeth Whiting
20 Thomas Goldwell & Susan Atkinson
22 Wm Cockerline & Elizabeth Goodall
Anno Domini 1696
Nov. 17 Wm. Shaw & Eleanor Thew
24 Thomas Peacock & Eliz. Wolf
Anno Domini 1697
Jul. 7 George Robinson & Elizabeth Chambers
13 Edward Webster & Hannah Locking
14 Thomas Thew & Ann Carr

Jul. 16 Thomas Morrice & Elizabeth [blank] (this entry not in transcript)
Sep. 26 John Cook & Frances Ward
Dec. 26 Sam$^{ll.}$ Cooper & Margaret Eddam
Mar, 24 Thomas Bilton & Anne Coupledyke

1698

May 24 John Lakes & Huldah Alamby
Jun. 9 John Jackson & Anne Atkinson
Nov. 16 Joseph Sparrow & Eliz. Featherstone
29 Richard Nelson & Anne Pearson

Anno Domini 1699

Aug. 6 William Dalton & Margaret Owebridge

1700

Apr. 27 Francis Ream & Anna Thompson

1701

May 31 Edward Thorp & Eliz. Bainbridge
Jul. 18 Wm Maddock & Mary Welbank
Nov. 13 James Dibney & Susannah Wallis
Jun. 25 Wm Brigham & Sarah Saill
Feb. 13 Robert Greenshaw & Jane Harrison

1702

Jun. 7 Wilfrid Cook & Ellenor Howdell *

1703

Apr. 8 John Thorgill & Susannah Golden
Aug. 5 Henery Osmand (of this Parish) & Betterix Cuniston of ye parish of Holmton
8 John Green & Sara Raynes
Jan. 19 James Boys & Elizabeth Barchard

1704

May 14 Richard Atkinson & Ellinor Tailor
Nov. 23 Jeremiah Matchin & Grace Stephenson
23 William Laws & Mary Largeman

1705

Jun. 12 Wm Rider & Anne Whiting
Jul. 31 Joseph Lancaster (of this Parish) & Mary Parker of the parish Welwick
Nov. 7 Wm Wilson & Ellenor Cook
Jany 20 Bernerd Balk & Elizabeth Graystock

1706

Sep. 10 James Addamson & Tabitha Bull
29 Wm Burrill & Alice Langley
Nov. 12 Benjamin Watson & Lettice Simpson
Jan. 14 George Watson & Ellin$^{r.}$ Drew
16 Thomas Appleby & Catharine Kirby
Feb. 4 John Kemp & Anne Watson
5 Matthew Walker & Mary Walker

1707

Jun. 24 Wm Shields & Elizabeth Dawson
Oct. 21 John Dalton & Margarett Anderson

* See Nov. 10, 1692, transcript.

1708

Apr. 11 Richard Maddock (Marwick) & Mary Pashby
15 Henry Frith & Anne Jackson
Jul. 11 Thomas Rank & Katherine [blank] (Billany)
Nov. 24 Richard Rawling & Anne Watson

1709

Jul. 5 Richard White & Alice Jefferson

1710

May 4 Thomas Scoffin & Jane Billany
16 John Kemp & Isabell Appleby
Feb. 11 John Burdas (of this perish) & Hannah Pudsey (of Heddon)

1711

Apr. 24 Thomas Greenshaw & Anne Pattison
May 6 Wm Bainbridg & Jane Motherby
Nov. 14 Sam[ll.] Tutin of Hull & Anne Laughton of this Parish
Jan. 22 Josiah Ross & Anne Miller

1712

Jul. 7 Richard Baxter & Elizabeth Thompson
10 Caleb Gerrard & Mary Stephenson
Nov. 12 Henry Brown & Elizabeth Sagg
Jan. 22 William Hotchan & Anne Wheldale

1713

Jun. 29 Thomas Ross & Mary Linwood
Jul. 3 Wm Bells (Eells) & Mary Cross
Oct. 27 Robert Langthorp & Jane Watson
Nov. 2 Robert Dawson & Mary Sidsard
17 Wm Kell & Susannah Huton
Mar. 3 Phillip Jackson & Anne Burton

1714

Apr. 20 John Rossendale of Hull tailor & Jane Rennison (of this Parish) spinster
22 Wm Garton of Halsham widdouer & Prudence Bilton of Patrington (this parish) spinster
Nov. 16 Anthony Wallis & Anne Moxon
25 Richard Pearson Lab(ourar) & Elling Burton
Jan. 14 John Smith & Mary Humberstone (Lumberstone) wid., both belonging to ye Sunk Iland

1715

May 15 Mathew Walker & Anne Reame
26 Francis Wade & Frances Mask
26 Francis Pinchbeck & Rebeccah Sheerwood
Jun. 9 Thomas Atkin & Jael Smith
Jul. 25 Christopher Ash of York woollen draper & Jane Dalton spinster of this parish
Aug. 4 Thomas Moor of Terrington labourer & Joannah Ganton servant of this Parish
Dec. 19 John Bylith junior of Welwick als Plewland & Hannah Dalton (of this parish) spinster

1716

May 31 John Tate servant & Eliz Wharton serv[t.]

Jun. 17 Thomas Kirk labourer & Eliz Thompson servant
Oct. 24 John Sissons Gen^{t} of ye Parish of Hesle & Eliz Storr of Patrington wid. married by J^{o} Pighells, rector ibidem, by virtue of a licence granted by Mr. Jo. Senior Surr
Nov. 27 Daniell Cook labourer & Jane Cross spinster both of this parish
Mar. 5 Anthony Simpson of ye parish of St. Trinity in Hull weaver & Mary Linwood spinster of this Parish

1717

Apr. 22 Robart Gray of ye parish of Kayingham & Anne Burdas spinster of this parish the Banns certified by M$^{r.}$ Jellison
May 2 Thomas Fox & Hannah Marwick by Bans lab^{r} & spinster
26 Wm Cook lab^{r} and Anne Coleman spinster both of this Parish by Banns
30 John Grascroft of this Parish servant & Isabel Brounby of the parish of Heddon serv$^{t.}$ Banns certified by Mr. Sissison
(Transcript certified by
Jo Pighells Tho Greenshaw George Billton)
Jun. 25 Ric^{d} Cookman farmer & Ann Harison serv^{t}
Nov. 14 Wm Raven blacksmith & Elizabeth Ouston servant both of this Parish 1718
Apr. 28 Thomas Clapham of Roose & Rachell Smith of this parish by Bans certy^{d} by M$^{r.}$ Beuer
30 Robart Westerby & Mary Walker both of this Parish
May 1 Ric^{d} Johnson of Oteringham & Hannah Smith of this parish Bans cer^{t} by M$^{r.}$ Tute
Jun. 8 George Bilton & Frances Gall both of this Parish by Bans
22 John Marwick mariner & Martha Chimney wid^{w} both of this parish by Bans mar^{d} by J. P.
Feb. 5 George Dunn and Anne Langthorp both of this parish were marryed by John Pighells by vertue of a License granted by the Reverend M$^{r.}$ Dunn minister of the Low Church in Hull · 1719
(These entries only in transcript).
May 4 Richard Atkinson & Ann Lakes both of this Parish by Bans
5 Richard Shields and Joan Wheldale by Bans ye Former A Widdower the latter A Ser^{t} (End of transcript)

1720

Oct. 25 David Thew & Margaret Garner both of this parish He A Tailor she Toung woman by Banns married by Jo Pighells
Nov. 23 Joseph Brown of this parish widdow^{er} & Elizabeth Hesp of Hedon serv^{t} married by Jo. Pighells Banns certified by M$^{r.}$ Sissison minister of Hedon
27 Richard Atkinson shepherd & Margret Dalton wid. both of this Parish by Banns married by me Jo Pighells Rect^{r}

1721

May 2 John Carlile of the parish of Humbleton ser^{vt} & Elizabeth Wilson of this Parish serv^{t} by Banns married by me Jo Pighells Rec^{r} Banns certified by M$^{r.}$ Thomson Curate ibidem

Nov. 14 Henry Clark of the parish of Barmston & Margaret Elden of this Parish both servts by Banns married by me Jo Pighells Banns certified by Mr. Goundrill curate at Barmston Jo Pighells, rectr.

1722

Apr. 3 John Garner widdower & Hannah Gray spinster by Banns both of this parish married by Jo Pighells Rect

May 21 Richard Billany of the parish of Skeckling servt & Margarett Dunn of the parish of Patrington married by Banns by me Jo Pighells certified by ye Revd Mr. James Vic of Skeckling

Jul. 23 Edwd Robinson of the parish of Rooss shoemaker & Frances Shields of this parish spinster married by License from Dr. Audley & Mr. Sissison of Heddon Surr by me Jo Pighells Rect de Patrington

24 Thomas Truslove of the parish of the Holy Trinity in Hull mariner & Mary Shepherd of this parish spinster maryed by me Jo Pighells Banns certified by Mr. Robinson Cur. at Hull

Aug. 1 Ricd. Atkinson & Frances Iseland both of this parish by Banns maryed by Jo Pighells

Sep. 18 William Mast wheelwright & Elizabeth Kemp servt both of this parish by Banns maryed by me Jo Pighells

Nov. 13 Thomas Metcalf & Elizabh. Flintoft both of this parish by Banns married by Jo Pighells

Feb. 8 George Killingbeck & Mary Rawling both of this parish by banns married by Jo Pighells

1723

Jul. 23 Ranson Billany servt & Frances Bilton widdow both of this parish by Banns maried by Jo Pighells

Sep. 30 Edward Smith of the parish of Hedon skinner & Anne Cook of this parish widdow by Banns certifyd by Mr. Sissison married by John Pighells Rectr

Feb. 17 Lawrence Harrison & Mary Clark both of this parish by banns married by Jo Pighells

1724

Apr. 7 Thomas Hunter of the parish of Kilnsey & Easter Wilkinson of this parish servt by banns certifyd by Mr. Jamison married by Jo Pighells

20 John Pearson widdower & Anne Taylor widdow both of this parish by banns married by Jo Pighells

Jun. 2 George Stephenson of the parish of Easington Joyner & Isabell Jackson spinster of this parish by Banns certified by Mr. Jamison Curate at Easington married by Jo Pighells Rectr

Jun. 30 Edward Webster blacksmith & Anne Rawling widdow both of this parish by Banns married by Jo Pighells

Sep. 14 Ricd. Marwick widdower & Dinah Drew servt by Banns both of this parish married by Jo Pighells

Dec. 14 John Rank batchellour & Frances Laughton widdow both of this parish by Banns married by Jo Pighells Recr

1725

Nov. 18 George Killenbeck widower and Ann Wallis singlewoman were married with Banns by Martin Johnson Curate

1726

Jul. 20 Sam[l]. Cooper & Susanna Pearson were married by Banns
Aug. 28 James Dibney & Mary Owbrigge were married by Banns
Sep. 14 John Willamson & Sarah Hanson were married by Banns
Nov. 7 John Grascroft widower & Margaret Toule widow were married by Banns
7 John Steward singleman & Ann Dunn singlewoman were mar[d] by Banns

1727

Apr. 27 John Kempe & Jane Stutt were married by Banns
May 4 Robert Ellis & Ann Sag were married by Banns
23 Thomas Hutton & Ann Thew were married by Banns
Aug. 3 William Coningston & Sarah Jackson both of this parish by Banns

1728

Apr. 22 Anthony Simpson & Jane Gray both of this Parish by Banns
29 Edward Dowser from ye Sunk Island & Ann Pawling of this parish by Banns
May 15 Robert Sawyer of this parish & Elizabeth Wilkinson of the parish of Skeftlin by Licence bearing date Apr[l] 28 1728 & granted by the Rev[d] M[r]. W[m]. Mason Surr
Aug. 19 Ralph Tennison & Elizabeth Baulk by Banns
Witnesses H. Hopkinson Rector
Jona[t] Cross } Church
John Greenshaw } wardens
Dec. 13 William Hutton and Mary Gawthorp both of this Parish by Banns

1729

May 4 Thomas Shields and Elizabeth Baxter of this Parish by Banns
June 2 Anthony Simson & Dinah Askue both of this Parish by Banns
23 William Cockerline & Frances Hopper both of this Parish
Oct. 20 James Dalton & Jane Longthorp both of this Parish by Banns
Nov. 18 Francis Pearson & Mary Ward both of this Parish by Banns
Dec. 29 Edward Gawthorp & Ann Pearcy both of this Parish by Banns
29 William Potchet & Ann Ireland both of this Parish by Banns

1730

Apr. 20 William Rawling & Mary Whit both of this Parish by Banns
21 Jeremiah Smith & Jane Hall both of this Parish by Banns
May 19 William Flintoft & Mary Garner both of this Parish by Banns
June 29 Richard Atkinson & Elizabeth Robinson both of this Parish by Banns
Jul. 6 Richard Pearson & Ann Hotchan both of this Parish by Banns
Dec. 19 William Joy & Frances Atkinson of this Parish by Licence bearing date Dec. 18 1730 & granted by the Rev. Mr. Tho[s]. Jackson of Hedon Surr

1731

May 30 Benjamin Watson & Ann Hunter both of this Parish by Banns
Witnesses H Hopkinson Rector
Tho[s]. Mantle } Church
Jn[o] Simpson } wardens

THE SECONDE PARTE OF THIS REGESTER BOOKE
WHEREIN IS CONTEYNED THE NAMES OF ALL THOS WHO HAVE BENE BAPTIZED SINCE THE YERE OF O^R LORD 1570

May 7 die Ellen Jackson filia Johannis Jackson baptizata fuit
16 die Johan Sharpe filia Xpistoferi Sharpe baptizata fuit
June 4 die Isabel Nicholson filia Wm Nicholson babtizata fuit
18 die Robert Thornley filius Richardi Thornley babtizatus fuit
Jul. 14 die Willm Stilton filius Johis Stilton babtizatus fuit
Aug. 14 die Margret Nelson filia Georgi Nelson babtizata fuit
27 die John Newton filius Wilhelmi Newton babtizatus fuit
Oct. 27 die Vrsula Walker filia Edwardi Walker babtizata fuit
Nov. 12 die George Gyldus fil Johannis Gildus babtizatus fuit
26 die Katherine Manners filia Henci Manners babtizata fuit
Dec. 3 Margret Bellet filia Wm Bellet babtizata fuit
17 die Wm Parker filius illigetimus Leonardi Parker bab. fuit
eodem die Alice Applebie filia Johannis Applebie babtizata fuit
28 die John Rider filius Robti Rider babtizatus fuit
Jan. 24 die Elsabeth Jefferson filia Johis Jefferson babtizata fuit
Feb. 2 die Emat Braton filia illigetima Andrei Braton bab. fuit
4 die James Dodd filius Johis Dodd babtizatus fuit
16 die Anne Tocke filia Thomae Tocke babtizata fuit
Mar. 3 die Richard Lighterne fil Osswoldi Lighterne babtizatus fuit

Anno Domini 1571

April primo die Margret Stilton filia Wilhelmi Stilton bab. fuit
3 die Richard Trusley filius Richardi Trusley babtizatus fuit
June 17 die Isabel Tumholme filia Thomae Tumholme babtizata fuit
Aug. 26 Pattrick Giltencross and Michael Giltencross twins babtiz
Sep. 4 die Cicile Jackson filia Jackson (*sic*) babtizata fuit
eodem die Isabel Greneshaw filia Johis Grenshaw babtizata fuit
23 die Michael Owstwicke filius Johis Owstwicke babtizatus fuit
29 die Margret Hutton filia Thomae Hutton babtizata fuit
Oct. 14 die Johan Strundaile filia Walter Strundaile babtizata fuit
Jan. 6 Annas Artcles filia Johis Artcles babtizata fuit
Mar. 9 Annas Sharpe filia Xpofer Sharpe babtizata fuit

hi omnes baptizati fuere 23 mense prescripto
- Philip Applebie filius Applebe babtizatus fuit
- James Kirstie filius Bartlemue Kirstie bab. fuit
- James Reame filius Johis Reame babtizatus fuit
- Elsabeth Oggram filia Robti Oggram bab. fuit
- Margaret Tyvie filia Johis Tyvie babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1572

Jul. primo die Katherine Mason filia Robti Maison babtizata fuit
Aug. 14 die Bartlemue Dodd filius Johis (Blank) babtizatus fuit
Sep. 29 die Gregorie Talor filius Gregorij Talor babtizatus fuit
Oct. 26 die Francis Warde filia Wilhelmi Warde babtizata fuit
Nov. 18 die Samuel Strundaile filius Walter Strundaile bab. fuit
Dec. 9 die Thomas Stevenson filius Stephen Stevenson bab. fuit
Mar. 1 die Johan Cauverley filia Thomae Caverley babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1573

Apr. 12 die Wm Bellet filius Petri Bellet babtizatus fuit
25 die Elsabeth Stilton filius (*sic*) Wm Stilton babtizata fuit
May 17 die Willm Nelson filius Georgii Nelson babtizatus fuit
30 die Margret Gray filia Robti Gray babtizata fuit
Jun. 7 die Elsabeth Wilkinson filia Ambros Wilkinson bab. fuit
21 die John Kynnye filius Bartlemue Kynnie babtizatus fuit
Jul. 5 die Bettris Wilkinson filia Wm Wilkinson babtizata fuit
3 die Wm Oggram filius Robti Oggram babtizatus fuit
Sep. 6 die John Reame filius Johis Reame babtizatus fuit
13 die Edward Trusley filius Rich Trusley babtizatus fuit
eodem die Walter Stilton filius Johis Stilton babtizatus fuit
20 die Robert Ellerbie filius Wm Ellerbie babtizatus fuit
Oct. 17 die Robert Rider filius Robti Rider babtizatus fuit
Nov. 1 die Samuel Cowper filius Rich. Cowper babtizatus fuit
15 die Frances Foster filia Robti Foster babtizata fuit
Dec. 5 die Elsabeth Kirstie filia Bartle Kirstie babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1574

Aug. 10 die Wm Veele filius Richardi Veele babtizatus fuit

Humfray	Michael	Geo. Bucke	Wm Tumholme
Hall Cler.	Water	Edward Burd	Wm Readmar
	Curate		

Christenings, 1574

Aug. 4 die Cornelius Strundall filius Walter Strundall bab. fuit
8 die Annas Ostwicke filia Johis Ostwicke babtizata fuit
10 die Bartle Wilkinson filius Ambros Wilkinson bab. fuit
Sep. 5 die Margret Wilsonn filia Johis Wilson babtizata fuit
7 die Garrat Lerking filius Rich Lerking babtizatus fuit
12 die Xpistopr Shiperd filius Walter Shiperd babtizatus fuit
13 die Wm Gedney filius Stephen Gedney babtizatus fuit
Oct. 24 die James Mattock filius Johis Mattocke babtizatus fuit
Nov. 3 die John Jackson filius Johis Jackson babtizatus fuit
eodem die Richard Sharpe filius Xpistopher Sharpe babtizatus fuit
Feb. 15 die Edmonde Walker filius Edwardi Walker babtizatus fuit
24 die Richard Cooke filius Johis Cooke babtizatus fuit
26 die Amiell Coke filius Lauranc Cooke babtizatus fuit
Mar. 30 die Adoram Kirstie filius Bartle Christie babtizatus fuit

Anno Domini 1575

May 4 die Wm Bewes filius Wm Bewes babtizatus fuit
Jul. 13 die John Rowthe filius Johis Rowth babtizatus fuit
eodem die Bartle Gray filius Wm Graie babtizatus fuit
Oct. 4 die Wm Cawverlay filius Thomae Cawverley babtizatus fuit
Dec. 8 die Richard Wilkinson filius Richardi Wilkinson bab. fuit
30 die Johan Trusley filia Rich. Trusley babtizata fuit
31 die Bartle Jackson filius Johis Jackson babtizatus fuit
Jan. 21 die Agnes Gibson filia Richd. Gibson babtizata fuit
Feb. 20 die Wm Watson filius Johis Watson babtizatus fuit
27 die Francis Gray filius Richard Graie babtizatus fuit

Anno Domini 1576

Apr. 11 die John Walker filius Edwardi Walker babtizatus fuit

Apr. 13 die John Cooke filius Johis Cooke babtizatus fuit
14 die Robt Hausley filius Robt Hausley babtizatus fuit
18 die Stephen Strundall filius Walter Strundall bab. fuit
24 die Marie Stevenson filia Thomae Stevenson babtizata fuit
May 12 die Wm Gray filius Henric Grai babtizatus fuit
Nov. 9 die David Graie filius David Graie babtizatus fuit
Dec. 9 die John Campion filius Petri Campion babtizatus fuit
28 die Elsabeth Hogg filia Robti Hogg babtizata fuit
Jan. 20 die John Jackson filius Thomae Jackson babtizatus fuit
Mar. 9 die Johan Rowth filia Johis Routhe babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1577

Apr. 6 die Marie Jackson filia Johis Jackson babtizata fuit
13 die Ellen Maddocke filia Johis Maddock babtizata fuit
May 3 die Richard Foxxe filius Richardi Foxe babtizatus fuit
Aug. 19 die Peter Sharp filius Xpistopher Sharp babtizatus fuit
Sep. primo Frances Manners filia Richard Manners babtizata fuit
15 die John Stevenson filius Wm Stevenson babtizatus fuit
eodem die Wm Reame filius Johis Reame babtizatus fuit
22 die Agnes Symson filia Thomae Symson babtizata fuit
Dec. 10 die Frances Blithe filia Robti Blithe babtizata fuit
Jan. 8 die Richard Matchan filius Thomae Matchan babtizatus fuit
11 die Elsabeth Trusley filia Robti Trusley babtizata fuit
eod die Maude Huggon filia Georgi Huggon babtizata fuit
15 die Marie Jackson filia Johis Jackson babtizata fuit
Feb. 9 die Wm Raynold filius of (*sic*) Wm Rainold babtizatus fuit
11 die John Wilson filius Johis Wilson babtizatus fuit
Mar. 9 die Margret Stilton filia Francisci Stilton babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1578

May 23 die Robert Hogge filius Robti Hogge babtizatus fuit
16 die Wm Routhe filius Rich. Routh babtizatus fuit
17 die Robte Sharpe filius Raphe Sharp babtizatus fuit
Aug. 16 die Elsabeth Stevenson filia Thomae Stevenson bab. fuit
Sep. 27 die John Ellerbie filius Wm Ellerbie babtizatus fuit
Oct. 10 die John Watson filius Johis Watson babtizata fuit
13 die Margret Smith filia Robti Smyth babtizata fuit
18 die Theophilus Arcles filius Johis Artcles babtizatus fuit
Christenings 1578
Dec. 12 die Thomas Caverlay filius Thomae Cauerlay bab. fuit
17 die Richard Jackson filius Thomae Jackson babtizatus fuit
17 die Effome Gray filia Rich. Gray babtizata fuit
27 die Frances Smyth filia Johis Smyth babtizata fuit
28 die Thomas Gray filius Wm. Gray babtizatus } two
eodem die Annas Gray filia Wm. Gray babtizata } twynns
Jan. 10 die John Hewyt filius Rich. Hewyt babtizatus fuit
17 die George Campion filius Petri Campion babtizatus fuit
Mar. 7 die Frances Meggetson filia Johis Meggetson babtizata fuit
7 die Wm Butcher filius Thomae Butcher babtizatus fuit

Anno Domini 1579

Apr. 2 die Jeane Newton daughter Robti Newton babtizata fuit
2 die Mawde Friston filia Thomae Friston babtizata fuit

Jun. 25 die Elsabeth Walker filia Edwardi Walker babtizata fuit
Aug. primo die John Dowe filius Thomae Dowe babtizatus fuit
Oct. 31 die Marie Cullingworth filia Wm. Cullingworth bab. fuit
12 die Willm Parker filius Leonard Parker babtizatus fuit
12 die Robert Gray filius Henric Gray babtizatus fuit
Feb. 2 die Johan Routhe filia Johis Routhe junioris babtizat
2 die Frances Warner filia Robt. Warner babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1580

Mar. 29 die Thomas Stevenson filius Thomae Stevenson bab. fuit
Apr. 9 die Wm. Newton filius Robti Newton babtizatus fuit
May 22 die Robert Dyne filius Wm. Dyne babtizatus fuit
Jun. 22 die Robert Blythe filius Robti Blithe babtizatus fuit
22 die Annas Ellerbie filia Wm. Ellerbie babtizata fuit
Nov. 25 die Robert Wilsonn filius Johis Wilson babtizatus fuit
Dec. 10 Frances Symson filia Thomae Symson babtizata fuit
16 die Elsabeth Burde filia Edwardi Birde babtizata fuit
Jan. 7 die John Bewes filius Wm. Bewes babtizatus fuit
8 die John Jackson filius Johis Jackson babtizatus fuit
10 die Thomas Foxe filius Rich. Foxe babtizatus fuit
17 die Anne Trusley filia Rich. Trusley babtizata fuit
28 die Margret Androwe filia Petri Androwe babtizata fuit
Feb. 2 die Annas Walker filia Edwardi Walker babtizata fuit
18 die Wm. Campion filius Petri Campion babtizatus fuit
26 die Agnes Arcles filia Johis Arcles babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1581

Apr. 10 die Isabel Wood filia Edwardi Wood babtizata fuit
May 24 die Thomas Dune filius Wm. Dune junior babtizatus fuit
Jul. 13 die Thomas Mason filius Thomae Mason babtizatus fuit
16 die Alic Rowthe filia Rich. Routhe babtizata fuit
Aug. 5 die John Dixon filius Georgii Dixon babtizatus fuit
28 die Emmet Hogg filia Robti Hogg babtizata fuit
Sept. 29 die Annas Cauverley filia Thomæ Cauverley babtizata fuit
Oct. 19 die Edward Manners filius Richardi Manners bab. fuit
29 die Wm. Nelson filius Georgii Nelson babtizatus fuit
Nov. 30 die Wm. Wetherll filius Rich. Wetherell babtizatus fuit
30 die Thomas Huggone filius Thomae Huggin babtizatus fuit
Jan. primo die Agnes Wright filia Thomae Wright babtizata fuit
12 die Johan Megson filia Johis Megson babtizata fuit
Feb. 1 die Katheron Reame filia Johis Reame babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1582

Apr. 19 die John Smyth filius Almon Smyth babtizatus fuit
14 die Agnes Wood filia Johis Wood babtizata fuit
Jun. 10 die Bridget Gray filia Rich. Gray babtizata fuit
19 die Barbaray Burde filia Edwardi Burd babtizata fuit
Jul. 15 die Ursula Parkin filia Percivall Parkine babtizata
28 die Agnes Newton et Frances Newton babtizatæ
Aug. 3 die Robert Langdaile filius [blank] babtizatus fuit
Sep. 7 die Johan Androwe filia [blank] babtizata fuit
9 die Elsabeth Bewes [blank] babtizat

Sep. 16 die Margret Symson filia [blank] babtizat

Humfray	Michael	Geo. Bucke	Wm. Tumholme
Hall Cler.	Water	Edward Burd	
	Curate		

Christenings 1582

Oct. 7 die Edward Grave filius [blank] babtizatus fuit
7 die Richard Stevenson filius [blank] babtizatus fuit
14 die John Gildus filius Johis Gildus babtizatus fuit
Nov. 24 die Wm. Shipperd filius Wm. Shipperd babtizatus fuit
24 die Emmot Stevenson filia Thomæ Steuenson bab. fuit
25 die Rich. Wetherell filius Rich. Wetherell babtizatus fuit
Dec. 2 die Elsabeth Watson filia Francis Watson babtizata fuit
6 die Elsabeth Hodghon filia Johis Hodghon babtizata fuit
Jan. 24 die Agnes Isaac filia Wm. Isaac babtizata fuit
27 die Thomas Isaac filius Rich. Isaac babtizatus fuit
Feb. 10 die Rich. Hargraue filius Johis Hargraue babtizatus fuit
Mar. 8 die Ellen Foxe filia Rich. Foxe babtizata fuit
8 die Agnes Wilkinson filia Ambros Wilkinson babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1583

Apr. 6 die Edward Walker filius Jacobi Walker babtizatus fuit
May primo die George Broderick filius George Broderick bab. fuit
26 die Richard Friston filius Thomæ Friston babtizatus fuit
Jul. 7 die Gabriel Wood filius Johis Wood babtizatus fuit
Sep. primo die Barbara Harrison filia Johis Harrison babtizata
22 die Agnes Wood filia Edwardi Wood babtizata fuit
eodem die Alice Campion filia Petri Campion babtizata fuit
eodem die Elsabeth Armstronge filia Xpistopher Armstrong
29 die Peter Currie filius Petri Currie babtizatus fuit
Oct. 13 die Thomas Truslay filius Rich. Truslay babtizatus fuit
Nov. 9 die Jeane Bucke filia Georgii Bucke babtizata fuit
Dec. 5 die Edward Caverley filius Thomæ Caverley babtizatus fuit
Jan. 25 die Johan Dune filia Wm. Dune junior babtizata fuit
Feb. 3 die Martha Blenck filia Wm. Blencke babtizata fuit
17 die Wm. Readmar filius Wm. Readmar babtizatus fuit
25 die John Pollard filius Wm. Pollard babtizatus fuit
Mar. 5 die John Burde filius Edwardi Burd babtizatus fuit
22 die Edward Graie filius Wilm Gray babtizatus fuit

Anno Domini 1584

May 10 die Rich. Broderick filius Georgi Broderick babtizatus fuit
15 die Wm. Mylns filius Wm. Myns babtizatus fuit
27 die Thomas Wilson filius Johis Wilson babtizatus fuit
Jun. 10 die Margret Warde filia Robti Warde babtizata fuit
20 die Mathew Jackson fils. Thomæ Jackson illigetimus bab. fuit
26 die Margret Audlay filia Thomæ Audley babtizata fuit
Jul. 20 die Agnes Watson filia Johis Watson babtizata fuit
Aug. 2 die Anne Chadwick filia Jacobi Cadwick babtizata fuit
24 die Alice Sheildes filia Wm. Sheildes babtizata fuit
Aug. 28 die Alice Hogg filia Robti Hogg babtizata fuit
Oct. 17 die John Maull filius Gabriel Maull babtizatus fuit
Dec. primo die Jeane Jackson filia Thomæ Jackson babtizata fuit

Dec. 5 die Agnes Gildus filia Wm. Gildus babtizata fuit
12 die Thomas Rawlinson filius Johis Rallinson babtizatus fuit
Jan. 3 die Wm. Andrew filius Petri Andrew babtizatus fuit
Feb. 8 die Margret Kirstie filia Wm Kirstie babtizata fuit
24 die Robert Dyne filius Wm Dyne babtizatus fuit
Mar. 13 die Elsabeth Foxe filia Rich Foxe babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1585

Jun. 16 die Wm. Watson filius Johis Watson babtizat fuit
24 die Henry Dixon filius Georgi Dixon babtizatus fuit
Aug. 8 die Sarai Blith filia Johis Blithe babtizata fuit
Oct. 4 John Robinson filius Thomæ Robinson babtizatus fuit
Jan 16 die John Rawlinge filius Johis Rawling babtizatus fuit
22 die Margret Blith filia Roberti Blyth babtizata fuit
Feb. 3 die Willm. Mall filius Gabriel Mall babtizatus fuit
10 die Anne Bucke filia Georgii Bucke babtizata fuit
14 die Rich. Currie filius Edward Currie babtizatus fuit
22 die Thomas Care filius Thomæ Care babtizatus fuit
25 die Martha Caverley filia Thomæ Caverley babtizata fuit
Mar. 8 die Thomas Sheildes filius Wm. Sheildes babtizatus fuit
12 die Peter Mylns filius Stephen Mins babtizatus fuit
12 die Xpistopr Audlay filius Thomæ Audlay babtizatus fuit
eod die Olivr. Ward filius Robti Ward babtizatus fuit
26 die Thomas Symson filius Thomæ Symson babtizatus fuit
eod die Wm. Stevenson ij children babtizat
eodem Thomas Robinson one child babtizat

Humfray Hall Cler — Michael Water Curate — Geo Bucke Edward Burd — Wm. Tumholme Wm. Readmar Churchwardens

CHRISTENINGS 1585

Mar. 26 die James Walker one man childe babtizatus fuit
eodem Frances Isaac filia Johis Isaack babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1586

Jul. 9 die John Huggon filius Thomas Huggon babtizatus fuit
31 die Bartle Chirstie filius Wm. Chirstie babtizatus fuit
Aug. 6 die Robt. Trusley filius Richardi Trusley babtizatus fuit
7 die Emmat Crawfoorth filia Petri Crawfoorth babtizata fuit
Oct. 8 die Lettis Purser filia Xpistopher Purser babtizata fuit
29 die John Iselande filius Richardi Iseland babtizatus fuit
Nov. 13 die Margret Stilton filia Robert Stilton babtizata fuit
29 die Esabel Wood filia Johis Wood babtizata fuit
Dec. 1 die Peter Watson filius Francis Watsonn babtizatus fuit
25 die Oliver Jackson filius Thomæ Jackson babtizatus fuit
Jan. 5 die Esabel Wower filia Xpistopher Wower babtizata fuit
Feb. 2 die Marie Megson filia Johis Megson babtizata fuit
9 die Esabel Gray filia Richard Gray babtizata fuit
20 die Willm. Rosse filius Thomæ Rosse babtizatus fuit
Mar. 17 die Dynes Hodgson filia Raphe Hodgson babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1587

Mar. 19 die Raphe Savage filius Thomae Savage babtizatus fuit
28 die Ursula Braidlay filia Thomae Braidlay babtizata fuit

Jul. 8 die Thomas Wood filius Edwardi Wood babtizatus fuit
8 die Thomas Pollard filius Wm. Pollard babtizatus fuit
9 die Henrie Snypp filius Thomae Snype babtizatus fuit
26 die Elsabeth Bilton filia Wm. Bilton babtizata fuit
Aug. 22 die John Fussie filius Edwardi Fussie babtizatus fuit
26 die Margret Smyth filia Roberti Smyth babtizata fuit
Sep. 3 die Annas Fox filia Rich. Foxe babtizata fuit
10 die Jeane Care filia Thomae Care babtizata fuit
Oct. 18 die Emmot Ellerbie filia Wm. Ellerbie babtizata fuit
Nov. 29 die Annis Readmar filia Wm. Readmar babtizata fuit
Feb. primo die Richard Hall filius Roberti Hall illigettimus bab. fuit
10 die Jeane Gildus filia Wm. Gildus babtizata fuit
18 die John Rawlinge filius Johis Rawlinge babtizatus fuit
18 die Annis Lickbarrow filia Jefferow Lickbarrow bab. fuit
Mar. 24 die Peter Campion filius Petri Campion babtizatus fuit

Anno Domini 1588

Apr. 4 die Anne Raylay filia Bryan Railai babtizata fuit
9 die Margret Birde filia Edwardi Birde babtizata fuit
Jun. 22 die Thomas Ingrom filius Thomae Ingrom babtizatus fuit
Aug. 17 die Marie Truslai filia Robti. Trusley babtizata fuit
18 die Annis Dune filia Wm. Dune babtizata fuit
Sep. primo die Elsabeth Crawfoorth filia Henric Crawfoorth bab. fuit
7 die Elsabeth Mason filia Xpistopher Mason babtizata fuit
8 die John Wright filius Robti. Wright babtizatus fuit
29 die Edward Bucke filius Georgi Bucke babtizatus fuit
Oct. 18 die Margret Savage filia Thomae Savage babtizata fuit
20 die Robert Caverla filius Thomae Caverla babtizatus fuit
Nov. 19 die Frances Ward filia Raphe Ward babtizata fuit
Dec. 31 die Xpistopher Dixon filius Georgi Dixon babtizatus fuit
Jan. primo die Wm. Crawfurth filius Petri Crawforth babtizatus fuit
6 die Jeane Garner filia Richard Garner babtizata fuit
26 die John Thornley filius Rich. Thornley junior babtizatus fuit
Mar. 8 Marie Fussie filia Cuthbert Fussie babtizata fuit
22 Elsabeth Watson filia Johis Watson babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1589

May 7 die Anne Fuller filia Edwardi Fuller babtizata fuit
17 die Elsabeth Ward filia Thomae Warde babtizata fuit
Jun. 8 die Ellis Shipperd filia Wm. Shiperd babtizata fuit
Jul. 20 die Wm. Robinson filius Thomae Robinson bab. fuit } twins
eodem die Emmot Robinson filia Thomae Robinson bab. fuit }
eodem die Margret Dune filia Johis Dune babtizata fuit
Aug. 2 die Edward Care filius Edward Care babtizatus fuit
9 die Brian Railiffe filius Briani Railiffe babtizatus fuit
10 die Elsabeth Jackson filia Thomae Jackson babtizata fuit
17 die Francis Readmar filius Wm. Readmar babtizatus fuit
Sep. 5 die Wm. Watson filius Thomae Watson babtizatus fuit
20 die Stephen Bewes filius Wm. Bewes babtizatus fuit
21 die Annis Birde filia Edwardi Bird babtizata fuit

Humfray Hall	Michael Water	Geo. Bucke	Wm. Tumholme
Cler.	Curate	Edward Burd	Wm. Readmar

Christenings 1589
Sept. 27 die Edward Gildus filius Wm. Gildus babtizatus fuit
Oct. 18 die Edward Headon filius Xpistop Headon
16 die Peter Chambers filius Thomæ Chambers
28 die John Megson filius Johis Megson
28 die Anne Chirstie filia Bartle Kirstie babtizata fuit
Nov. 9 die John Bilton filius Wm. Bilton
22 die Elsabeth Symson filia Thomæ Symson
Dec. 6 die Wm Gedney filius Stephen Gedney
25 die Robert Lake filius Leonard Lake
Jan. primo die Alice Hodghon filia Raphe Hodghon
18 die Richard Mowbray filius Georgi Mowbray
25 die Ursulai Chadwick filia James Chadwick
25 die Jeane Tunye filia Jacobi Tunye
Feb. 14 die Gwalter Rannsome filius Petri Rannsom
Mar. 4 die John Wood filius Edward Wood
7 die Johan Garner filia Richardi Garner
8 die John Savage filius Thomæ Savage
Anno Domini 1590
Mar. 28 die Edward Headon filius Edward Headon babtizatus fuit
Apr. 11 die Jeane Watson filia Francis Watson babtizata fuit
12 die Annas Moore filia Xpistop Moore
18 die Elsabeth Fussie filia Edward Fussie
25 die Annas Jackson filia Johis Jackson
eod die Isabel Foster filia Wm. Foster
May 24 die Ursilla Truslai filia Richardi Truslai
Jun. 6 die Barbarai Kirstie filia Wm. Kirstie
27 die Marget Audley filia Thomæ Audley
Jul. 29 die John Shipherd filius Wm. Shipherd babtizatus fuit
Aug. 8 die Robert Maison filius Xpistop Maison
14 die Annas Crawfoorth and Jeane Crawfoorth daughters twynns of Henrie Crawfoorth
15 die Edward Lickbarrowe filius Jefferow Lickbarrow
Sep. 13 die Jeane Blythe filia Johis Blith
Oct. 11 die Margret Thornley filia Richardi Thornley
Nov. 8 die Margret Hall filia Humfray Hall
28 die Jeane Fussie filia Cuthbart Fussie
Dec. 12 die Richard Smyth filius Wm. Smyth
19 die Henrye Warde filius Raphe Ward
28 die John Gedney filius Stephen Gedney junior
Jan. 6 die Richard Hewyt filius Edward Hewyt
Feb. 13 die Henrye Foster filius Richard Foster
28 die Marie Pollard filia Wm. Pollard junr.
Mar. 13 die Robert Thornley filius Robti Thornley
Anno Domini 1591
Jun. 8 die Thomas Wilkinson filius Percivell Wilkinson babt. fuit
Aug. 7 die Barbarai Spilsbie filia Nicholas Spilsbie
7 die Barbara Andrew filia Petri Andrew
18 die Susanna Bucke filia Georgii Bucke
24 die Richard Crawfoorth filius Henric Crawforth

Aug. 29 die Agnes Wrighte filia Robti Wright
29 die Agnes Stevensonn filia Jacobi Stevenson
Sep. 4 die Ellis Friston filia Robert Friston
Oct. 3 die Thomas Robinson filius Thomæ Robinson
Nov. 14 die Christabell Gray filia Rich Gray
30 die Raphe Crawfoorth filius Petri Crawfoorth
Dec. 18 die Barbarie Sothwicke filia Johis Southwicke
Jan. 9 die Barbara Higgin filia Miies Higin
26 die Thomas Savage filius Thomæ Savage
22 die Bartle Kirstie filius Bartle Kirstie
Feb. 2 die Rich. Tunye filius Jacobi Tunye
5 die Thomas Megson filius Johis Megson
12 die Elsabeth Gray filia Johis Gray jun$^{r.}$
23 die Dynas Mallerie filia W$^{m.}$ Mallerie
28 die Robert Watson filius Johis Watson
Mar. 6 die Xpistopher Headon filius Xpistop Headon
18 die Elsabeth Hodgson filia Raphe Hodgson

Anno Domini 1592

Apr. 20 die Barbara Mowbray filia Georgii Mowbray

Humfray Hall	Michael Water	Geo. Bucke	W$^{m.}$ Readmar
Cler.	Curate	Edward Burd	W$^{m.}$ Tumholme
			Churchwardens

Christenings 1592
Jun. 8 die Custanc Ralay filia Brian Ralay babtizata fuit
14 die Agnes Mason filia Xpistop Mason babtizata fuit
18 die Margret Cunstable filia Xpistop Cunstable babtizata fuit
Aug. 13 die Barbara Gildus filia W$_{m.}$ Gildus babtizata fuit
Sep. 23 die James Law filius W$^{m.}$ Law babtizatus fuit
29 die Stephen Gedney filius Stephen Gedney babtizatus fuit
Oct. 17 die Anne Garner filia Rich. Garner babtizata fuit
Nov. 15 die Jeane Lillie illegittima filia babtizata fuit
Dec. 30 die Margerie Watson filia Briani Watson babtizata fuit
Jan. 20 die W$^{m.}$ Hubbleday filius Edward Hubbleday babtizatus fuit
28 die Barbara Megson filia Johis Megson babtizata fuit
28 die Margret Blith filia Johis Blith babtizata fuit
28 die Annas Oggram filia Thomæ Oggram babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1593

Mar. 28 die Barbary Wilkinson filia Percivall Wilkinson bab. fuit
Apr. 5 die Xpistop Headon filius Xpistop Headon babtizatus fuit
14 die George Spilsbie filius Nicholas Spilsbie babtizatus fuit
May 13 die Frances Care filia Edward Care bab. fuit
27 die Robert Symson filius Thomæ Symson babtizata fuit
Jun. primo die Xpistopher Mason filius Xpistop Mason bab. fuit
7 die Willm. Mallerie filius W$^{m.}$ Mallerye babtizatus fuit
13 Osswolde Thomson fil. Isabel Thompson illigetima bab. fuit
17 die Peter Coston filius Petri Coston babtizatus fuit
Jul. 20 die Frances Birde filia Edwardi Bird babtizata fuit
29 die Elsabeth Beck filia Robti Beck babtizata fuit
Sep. 9 die John Readmar filius W$^{m.}$ Readmar babtizatus fuit
29 die John Shiperd filius W$^{m.}$ Shiperd babtizatus fuit

Oct. 7 die George Shiperd filius Robti Shiperd babtizatus fuit
9 die Jeane Warde filia Henric Warde babtizata fuit
18 die Bettric Ransome filia Petri Ransom babtizata fuit
Nov. 10 die Elsabeth Deane filia Wm. Deane babtizata fuit
Jan. 12 die Francis Andrew filius Petri Androw babtizatus fuit
12 die Wm. Southwick filius Johis Southwick
12 die Wm. Law filius Wm. Lawe babtizatus fuit
26 die Margret Tunye filia Jacobi Tunie babtizata fuit
Feb. primo die Robert Chadwick filius Jacobi Chadwick babtiz
6 die Wm. Knockes filius Wm. Knockes babtizatus fuit
10 die Christabell Stevenson filia Jacobi Stevenson bab. fuit
16 die Frances Robinson filia Thomae Robinson babtizata fuit
17 die Frances Mowbray filia Georgi Mowbray babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1594

Mar. 25 die Humphray Tumholme filius Wm. Tumholme bab. fuit
28 die Marie Distanc filia Johanis Distanc babtizata fuit
Apr. 17 die Elsabeth Railay filia Briani Ralay babtizata fuit
May 21 die Elsabeth Crawfoorth filia Petri Crawfurth bab. fuit
9 die Elsabeth Gednay filia Stephen Gednay babtizata fuit
27 Robert Maison filius Xpistop Maison babtizatus fuit
Jun. 2 die Barbara Hall filia Humfray Hall babtizata fuit
9 die Jeane Skeflinge filia Edwardi Skefling babtizata fuit
15 die Elsabeth Kirstie filia Wm. Kirstie babtizata fuit
22 die Jeane Higgin filia Miles Higgine babtizata fuit
Jul. 19 die Jeane Oggram filia Thomae Oggram babtizata fuit
Aug. 3 die Raphe Hodghon filius Raphe Hodghon babtizatus fuit
11 die Richard Bilton filius Gregorie Bilton babtizatus fuit
Sep. 7 die John Gray filius Johis Gray babtizatus fuit
8 die Anne Cooke filia Wm. Cooke senior babtizata fuit
Oct. 5 die Thomas Ward filius Raphe Ward babtizatus fuit
Nov. 10 die Thomas Bucke filius Georgi Bucke babtizatus fuit
17 die Robert Shiperd filius Robti Shiperd babtizatus fuit

Anno Domini 1595

Mar. 29 die Anne Pollard filia Wm. Pollard babtizata fuit
30 die Elsabeth Cocke filia Thomae Cocke babtizata fuit

Humfray Hall	Michael Water	George Bucke	Wm. Readmar
Cler.	Curate	Edward Burd	Wm. Tumholme
			Churchwardens

Christenings

Apr. 9 die Elsabeth Coston filia Petri Coston babtizata fuit
27 die Margret Blencke filia Thomae Blenck babtizata fuit
Jun. 21 die Thomas Friston filius Robti Friston babtizatus fuit
21 die Frances Atkinson filia Wm. Atkinson babtizata fuit
Jul. 7 die Richard Moore filius Xpistop Moore babtizatus fuit
25 die Richard Garner filius Richardi Garner babtizatus fuit
Aug. 23 die Wm. Deane filius Wm. Deane babtizatus fuit
Sep. 3 die Katherine Distanc filia Johis Distanc babtizata fuit
Oct. 18 die Alic Bilton filia Wm. Bilton babtizata fuit
19 die Frances Birde filia Edwardi Birde babtizata fuit
Nov. 15 die Alice Blithe filia Johis Blithe babitzata fuit

Nov. 22 die Margret Wilkinson filia Raphe Wilkinson bab. fuit
Dec. 5 die Elsabeth Headon filia Xpistop Headon babtizata fuit
20 die Jeane Bewes filia Wm Bewes babtizata fuit
28 die Jeane Cocke filia Anthonye Cocke babtizata fuit
Jan. 25 die Elsabeth Clappam filia Robti Clappam babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1596

Mar. 21 die Ellis Tunye filia Jacobi Tunye babtizata fuit
21 die Alice Hodghon filia Raphe Hodghon babtizata fuit
Apr. 8 die Anne Chadwick filia Jacobi Chadwick babtizata fuit
14 die Anne Chirstie filia Wm. Chirstie babtizata fuit
18 die Jeane Cooke filia Wm. Cooke babtizata fuit
May 2 die Anne Robinson filia Thomae Robinson babtizata fuit
13 die Dynis Higgins et Janeta Higgins filiæ Miles Higgins
30 die Margret Lawe filia Wm. Law babtizata fuit
Jun. 19 die Robert Sheildes filius Wm. Sheildes iunior bab. fuit
20 die Robert Trusley filius Richardi Trusley babtizatus fuit
20 die Anne Watson filia Johis Watson babtizata fuit
24 die Leonard Railai filius Briani Railai babtizatus fuit
Jul. 23 die Robert Tumholme filius Wm. Tumholme babtizatus fuit
Aug. 17 die Margret Knoxe filia Wm. Knoxe babtizata fuit
Oct. 2 die Frances Ransome filia Petri Ransom babtizata fuit
17 die Humfray Mowberay filius Georgii Mowbray bab. fuit
Nov. 6 die Frances Skeffline filia Edwardi Skeffline babtizata fuit
Oct. 21 die Ursula Androw filia Petri Androwe babtizata fuit
24 die Thomas Coston filius Petri Coston babtizatus fuit
Jan. 22 die Michael Christie filius Bartle Cristie babtizatus fuit
Feb. 6 die Thomas Shipard filius Wm. Shipard babtizatus fuit
24 die Raphe Ward filius Raphe Warde babtizatus fuit
eode die Mathew Mighell filius Wm. Mighell babtizatus fuit
Mar. 14 die Mathew Giltencross filins Wm. Giltencross bab. fuit
16 die Jeane Sleges filia Johis Slegges babtizata fuit

Anno Domini 1597

Mar. 27 die John Atkinson filius Wm. Atkinson babtizatus fuit
Apr. 17 die Wm. Wilkinson filius Percivall Wilkinson bab. fuit
May 11 die Anne Talor filia Johis Talor babtizata fuit
19 die Wm. Shipard filius Robti Shippard babtizata fuit
26 die Rahel Bilton filia Gregorie Bilton babtizata fuit
29 die Peter Fussie filius Edwardi Fussie babtizatus fuit
Jul. 25 die Anne Oggram filia Thomae Oggram babtizatus fuit
Sep. 21 die Mathew Trusley filius Richardi Trusley bab. fuit
29 die Isabel Pollarde filia Wm. Pollard, Junior babtizata fuit
29 die Barbarai Blenck filia Thomae Blencke babtizata fuit
Oct. eod die Richard Clappam filius Robti Clappam babtizatus fuit
18 Anne Daine filia Wm. Deane babtizata fuit
Jan. die Jeane Gildus filia Johis Gildus babtizata fuit
Feb. 18 die James Tutnye filius Jacobi Tunie babtizatus fuit
Mar. 3 die Barbara Moore filia Xpistop More babtizata fuit
(?) die Katherine Cooke filia Wm. Cooke senior babtizata fuit

Humfray Hall	Michael Water	George Bucke	Wm. Readmar
Cler	Curate	Edward Burd	Wm. Tumholme
			Churchwardens

Christenings
Mar. 19 die James Shipard filius Wm. Shipard babtizatus fuit
Anno Domini 1598
26 die Syimon Hodghon filius Raphe Hodghon babtizatus fuit
Apr. 7 die Humfridus Tumholme filius Wm. Tumholme bab. fuit
17 die Jeane Bird filia Edwardi Birde babtizata fuit
Jun. 28 die Xpistop Cowper filius Mathew Cowper babtizatus fuit
Jul. 15 die John Cooke filius Wm. Cooke babtizatus fuit
Aug. 5 die Robertus Ward filius Raphe Ward babtizatus fuit
19 die Frances Bilton filia Wm. Bilton babtizata fuit
Sep. 3 die Margret Blassel filia Stephen Blassel babtizata fuit
eod die Richard Distanc filius Johis Distanc babtizatus fuit
Oct. 8 die Francis Headon filius Xpistop Headon babtizatus fuit
15 die Elsabeth Law filia Wm. Law babtizata fuit
eod die Anne Lake filia Leonardi Lake babtizata fuit
18 die Elsabeth Sheildes filia Wm. Shieldes junr bab. fuit
Nov. 12 die Willm Wilsonn filius Johan Wilson babtizatus fuit
19 die Elsabeth Stevenson filia Jacobi Stevenson bab. fuit
25 die John Blith filius Johis Blith babtizatus fuit
eod die Xpistop Crawforth fil. Petri Crawfoorth bab. fuit
Dec. 7 die Frances Railay filia Briani Railay babtizata fuit
31 die Wm. Cocke filius Anthonie Cocke babtizatus fuit
Jan. 14 die Henrie Megson filius Johis Megson babtizatus fuit
21 die Lettice Shipard filia Robti Shipard babtizata fuit
Feb. 2 die Anne Mowbrough filia Georgii Mowbrough bab. fuit*
Mar. 24 die Steven Atkinson filius Wm. Atkinson baptizatus fuit
Anno Domini 1599
Apr. die Jeams Cocke sone of Thomas Cocke babtiz.
May 27 die Robarte Truslowe als Megsone bassegotten bapt.
Jun. 10 die Wm. Dennise als Crake sonne of Ursula Dennis bapt.
Jun 24 die Myles Higgin filius Myles Higgins baptizatus est
Jul. 22 die Mary Myns filia Johannis Myns baptizatus est
Aug. 4 die Anne Moore filia Xpoferi Moore baptizatus est
12 die Anne Urre filie Gabrielis Urre baptizatus est
Sep. 2 die Jacobus Rawson filius Jacobi Rawson baptizatus est
16 die Wm. Michaell filius Wm. Michaell baptizatus est
Oct. 14 die Barbara Routh filia Wm. Routh baptizata est
Nov. 25 die Katherin Dayne filia Wm. Daine baptizata est
Dec. 16 die Jane Blencke filia Thomæ Blencke baptizata est
21 die Thomas Tuenye filius Jacobi Tuenye baptizatus est
23 die Barbara Bilton filia Gregorii Bilton baptizata est
26 die Wm. Cooper filius Mathei Cooper baptizatus est
Jan. 6 die Thomas Gray filius Johannis Gray baptizatus est
24 die Jaine Westerdaile filia Johannis Westerdaile bap. est
27 die Elsabeth Parker filia Johannis Parker baptizata est
eadem die Johannes Headon filius Christoferi Headon bap. est
eod die Ellin Christie filia Bartholomei Christie baptizata est
Feb. 2 die Thomas Ogram filius Thomæ Ogram baptizatus est

* Here the transcript ends.

Feb. 24 die Humfrey Woode filius Leonardi Woode baptizatus est
Mar. 2 die Richardus Sheppard filius Wm. Shepperd bap. est
16 die Dinis Cooke filia Wm. Cook baptizata est
Anno Domini 1600
25 die Phillippe Cooke filius Wilhelmi Cooke baptizatus est
Apr. 13 die Nathaniell Buck filius Edwardi Buck baptizatus est
20 die Margrete Wilkinson filia Percevaile Wilkinson bap. est
Jun. 15 die Jane Kyrkbye filia Roberti Kyrkbye baptizatus est
24 die Anne Clappam filia Roberti Clappam baptizata est
28 die Anne Shieldes filia Wm. Shieldes baptizata est
Jul. 6 die Henricus Shepherd filius Roberti Shepherd bap. est
Aug. 2 die Anne Bird filia Edwarde Bird baptizata est
30 die Henricus Hodgson filius Radulphi Hodgson bap. est
Sep. 24 die Wm. Pollard filius Wm. Pollard baptizatus est
Humfrey Hall Ric Chapman
cler Robt. Ellerbye (marke)
Christeninges Anno Domini 1600
Oct. 5 die Barbara Truslay the daughter of Edward Truslay was bap.
eodem Steven Tayler the sonne of Sissily Tayler base gotten was baptized
Nov. 9 die Ricardus Sagge filius Ricardi Sagge baptizatus est
eodem Jane Mowbray filia Georgii Mowbray baptizata est
14 die Barbara Pearson filia Rogeri Pearson baptizata est
Dec. 7 die Raphe Burrell filius Thomae Burrell baptizatus est
9 die Marye Rawlinge filia Thomae Rawlinge baptizata est
14 die Barbara Huton filia Margrete Huton base gotten bap. est
20 die Robert Westerdaile filius Joh[a]n Westerdaile viduæ baptizatus est
24 die Ricardus Railai filius Brianni Railai baptizatus est
Jan. 25 die Thomas Truslay filius Richardi Truslay baptizatus est
Feb. 24 die Richard Watson the sonne of Brian Watson was bap.
Anno Domini 1601
Mar. 26 day Stephen Ward the sonne of Raphe Ward baptized
Apr. 5 day Jeane Sheperde daughtr of Wm. Sheperd was baptized
29 day Margret Oggram dau. of Thomas Oggram
Jun. 24 day Jane Watson dau. of John Watson
28 day Margret Bilton dau. of Wm. Bilton
Jul. 26 day John Stevenson son of James Stevenson
eodem day Mary Distance daur. of John Distance
Aug. 9 day Miles Rawson sonne of James Rawson
Sept. 22 day Mathewe Cauverlay son of Wm. Cauverlay
Oct. 4 day John Buck sonne of Edward Bucke
14 day Agnes Herran daur. of Gerrard Herran
22 day Agnnes Robinson daugr. of Alexsaunder Robinson
eodem die John Tewnie sonne of James Tewnie
25 day Jane Browne daughter of Laurence Browne
Nov. 3 day Jane Ellerbie daur. of Robt. Ellerbie
15 day Jane Tailer daur. of Gregorie Tailer
Dec. 13 day Jane Blith daur. of John Blith
Jan. 31 day Alce Cocke daur. of Anthony Cocke

Feb. 2 Myles Truslay son of Edward Truslay
24 Mathias Atkinson son of Wm. Atkinson
Mar. 7 Thomas Christie son of Wm. Christie

Anno Dom. 1602

Apr. 5 Thomas Blenckarn sonne of Thomas Blenkarne
11 Margret Dunne daughtr. of Henri Dunne
eodem die Willm Bilton son of Gregori Bilton
May 16 Margret Chadweek daughtr. of James Chadwek
eod die Willm Endick son of Willm Endicke
23 Jone Routh daur. of Wm. Routh
July 11 Richard Truslaye son of Richd. Truslaye
18 Robert Cooke son of Willm. Cooke
Sep. 21 Mathew Burrell son of Thomas Burrell
26 Agnes Cooke daur. of Willm Cooke junior
Oct. 18 James Tewnye son of James Tewnye
Nov. 17 Margret Sheildes daur. of Wm. Sheildes junior
21 William Routh son of Willm Routh (boteman)
Dec. 12 Thomas Greenshaw son of Robt. Greenshaw
Jan. 16 Miles Shieldes son of Wm. Shieldes senior
eodem die John Maison son of Francis Maison
30 Christofer Hodgson sonne of Raphe Hodgson

Anno Dom. 1603

Mar. 28 Margrete Clapham daughter of Robert Clapham
Apr. 21 Elsabeth Mowbray daughter of George Mowbray
May 15 Margret Gray daughter of John Gray
28 George Tomholme son of Willm Tomholme
Jun. 5 Ann Tayler daur. of Gregory Tayler
23 John Shepherd sonne of Robert Shepherd
Jul. 2 Anne Headon daur. of Christofer Headon

Christenings

Jul. 10 Agnnas Sagge daughter of Richard Sagge baptised
eodem die Jane Distance daur. of John Distance
17 Thomas Parkinson sonne of Richard Parkinson
eodem die Elsabeth Dunne daur. of Henry Dunne
30 Jane Moore daur. of Christofer Moore
eodem die James Giltencrosse sonne of Willm. Giltencrosse
Aug. 3 Jane Michaell daur. of Wm. Michaell
5 Bartilmew Graye sonne of Edward Graye
21 Christofer Constable sonne of Christofer Constable
eodem die Elsabeth Ward daughter of Raphe Warde
28 Agnne Ellerbie daughter of Robert Ellerbie
Sep. 11 Robert Skeflinge son of Edward Skeflinge
Oct. 2 Francis Routh daughter of Wm. Routhe webster
Nov. 6 Jane Pearson daughter of Roger Pearson
Dec. 4 Willm. Giltencrossse son of Pattrick Giltencrosse
18 Thomas Caverlay son of Willm. Caverlay
Jan. 8 Margret Pollard daur. of Wm. Pollard junr.
Feb. 6 Agnne Shepherd daur. of Wm. Shepherd

Anno dmi. 1604

Apr. 9 Richard Keirbie son of Willm. Keirbie

Apr. 15 Willm. Cocke son of Margret Cocke base gotten
29 Francis Vicaridge dau^r. of Henry Vicaridge
Jun. 1 Willm. Fussie son of Edward Fussie
Jul. 4 Willm. Burrell sonne of Willm. Burrell
22 Elsabeth Truslay daughter of Edward Truslay
25 Jone Sharpe daught^r. of Peter Sharpe
Aug. 12 Raphe Shepherd sonne of Henry Shepherd
Sep. 2 George Chambers sonne of John Chambers
23 Richard Burrell sonne of Thomas Burrell
Oct. 28 Agnne Cooke daught^r. of Willm. Cooke
Nov. 11 Elsabeth Blith dau^r. of John Blith
13 Nicholas Bewe son of Willm. Bewe
eod die John Wilkinson son of Persabell Wilkinson
25 Katherin Truslay dau^r. of Richard Truslay
Dec. 21 Thomas Tock son of Robert Tock
Jan. 6 Elsabeth Browne dau^r. of Laurence Browne
6 Thomas Sagge son of Richard Sagge
20 Christofer Maison sonne of Francis Maison
Elsabeth Huton dau^r. of Margret Huton base gotten
Feb. 3 Bartholmowe Christe sonne of Bartholmowe Christe
14 Christofer Staringe son of Edward Staringe
Mar. 10 Thomas Mowbray sonne of George Mowbray

Anno Dom̃. 1605

25 Willm. Blenckarn son of Thomas Blenckarne
Apr. 1 Custance Hodgson daughter of Ralphe Hodgsone
14 Nichollas Sheildes sonne of Willm. Sheildes
May 4 Richard Fetherstone sonne of James Fetherstone
Jun. 2 Robert Tewny son of James Tewny
Jul. 7 John Reame sonne of John Reame
7 Thomas Tayler sonne of Gregory Tayler
Aug. 4 Francis Hogge daughter of Robert Hogge
18 Richard Parkinson sonne of Richard Parkinson
Sep. 21 Ralph Ward sonne of Ralphe Warde
eodem die Willm. Shepherd sonne of Henry Shepherd
22 Peter Chadweke sonne of James Chadweke
Oct. 20 Robert Greene sonne of Ralphe Greene
Nov. 10 Jane Ridin dau^r. of Oswold Ridin
eod die Jane Megson dau^r. of Ralphe Megson
Feb. 2 Jane Staringe daught^r. of Edward Staringe
eodem die Henry Hinde alias Sinkley sonne of Urselay Hinde base gotten

Christenings

Feb. 15 Arthure Woode sonne of Willm. Woode } 2 twines
eod die Margrete Woode dau^r. of Willm. Woode } bapt
Mar. 9 Agnne Dunne dau^r. of Henrye Dunne

Anno Domi. 1606

Apr. 26 Robert Fetherstone sonne of Willm. Fetherstone bapt
May 29 Alse Ellarbye dau^r. of Robarte Ellarbye
Jun. 10 Thomas Dalton sonne of Thomas Dalton bapt.
15 Peter Ranson sonne of Michaell Ranson bapt

Jul. 27 Willm Graye sonne of Edward Graye
27 Agnne Caverlay daugh$^{tr.}$ of W$^{m.}$ Caverlay
Ang. 3 Edward Truslowe sonne of Edward Truslowe
13 Nicholas Greene sonne of Thomas Greene
31 Elsabeth Tailer dau$^{r.}$ of Margret Tailer
Sep. 21 Evvis Chadweeke dau$^{r.}$ of James Chadweke
Oct. 12 Sussan Ellerbeck dau$^{r.}$ of Willm Ellerbecke
eod die Willm Awdlay sonne of Willm Awdlay
26 Willm Sheildes sonne of Walter Sheildes
28 Gregory Bilton sonne of Willm Bilton
Nov. 5 Jane Foster dau$^{r.}$ of Margret Foster basegotten
16 Willm Reame sonne of John Reame
23 Elsabeth Riden dau$^{r.}$ of Oswold Riden
23 Margrete Routh daughter of W$^{m.}$ Routh tailer
Dec. 7 Wilfraye Patteson sonne of Francis Patteson
Jan. 1 Agnne Burrell dau$^{r.}$ of W$^{m.}$ Burrell
6 Francis Tailer dau$^{r.}$ of Gregory Tailer
Mar. 15 James Fetherstone sonne of James Fetherstone
Anno Dom. 1607
Apr. 18 Peter Chambers sonne of John Chambers
May 2 Agnne Dunne dau$^{r.}$ of Willm Dunne bap
3 Willm Burrell sonne of Thomas Burrell
9 Marye Mowbray dau$^{r.}$ of George Mowbray
24 Willm Cooke sonne of Willm Cooke
24 Robert Pearson sonne of Roger Pearson
Jun. 14 Robert Graye sonne of John Graye
Aug. 2 Mathew Pollarde sonne of W$^{m.}$ Pollarde
9 Agnne Rawson dau$^{r.}$ of James Rawson
16 John Staringe sonne of Edward Staringe
23 Barbara Smith dau$^{r.}$ of Robert Smith
30 Emott Blith dau$^{r.}$ of John Blithe
30 Barbara Hogge daug$^{tr.}$ of Robert Hogge
Sep. 6 Robert Smith sonne of John Smith
23 Doritye Tocke dau$^{r.}$ of Robert Tocke
Oct. 11 Agnne Giltencrosse dau$^{r.}$ of Pattrick Giltencrosse
11 John Blenckern sonne of Thomas Blenckern
Nov. 15 Willm Johnson sonne of W$^{m.}$ Johnson
15 Margrete Greene daugh$^{tr.}$ of Ralph Greene
Dec. 20 Edward Distance sonne of John Distance
Francis Dalton dau$^{r.}$ of Christofer Dalton
Jan. 7 Christopher Audlay sonne of Christopher Audlay
27 Willm Keirbye sonne of Willm Keirbye
24 John Shepherd sonne of Henry Shepherd
Jul. 14 Agnne Truslowe daughter of Richard Truslowe
Mar. 20 John Dalton sonne of Thomas Dalton
20 John Parkinson sonne of Richard Parkinson
Christenings Anno Dom. 1608
Apr. 17 Thomas Fetherstone son of James Fetherstone } 2 twinns
17 Jane Fetherstone daugh$^{tr.}$ of James Fetherstone }
Jun. 5 Elsabeth Tewnye dau$^{r.}$ of James Tewnye

Jun. 19 Margrete Whelpdaile dau$^{r.}$ of Marmaduk Whelpdaile
Jul. 10 Christopher Moore sonne of Christopher Moore
Aug. 3 Thomas Patteson sonne of Francis Pattesone } 2 twins
3 Agnne Patteson dau$^{r.}$ of Francis Patteson }
21 Henry Vickaridge sonne of Henry Vickaridge
21 Francis Warde sonne of Ralphe Warde
Sep. 3 Margrete Harris dau$^{r.}$ of Edmond Harris
15 Isabell Dunne dau$^{r.}$ of Henrye Dunne
Oct. 16 George Huton sonne of Margrete Huton base gotten
Nov. 20 Francis Smith sonne of John Smith
30 Henry Johnsonne sonne of Willm Johnsonne
Jan. 8 John Ellerbeck sonne of Willm Ellerbeck
xxij Anne Staringe daughter of Edward Staringe
Feb. xix John Chambers sonne of John Chambers
xxvj John Watson sonne of John Watson jun.
Mar. xj Custance Chadwick dau$^{r.}$ of Jamas Chadwick
xij Katherin Farra dau$^{r.}$ of Gartrude Farra base

Anno Dom. 1609.

Mar. xxv John Cocke sonne of John Cocke paptized (sic)
Jun. iiij Alse Shepherd daughter of James Shepherde
Jul. ix Thomas Shieldes son of Walter Shieldes
Sep. iij Jane Burrell daughter of William Burrell
13 Willm Caverlay sonne of Willm Caverlay } 2 twins
13 Barbara Caverlay dau$^{r.}$ of W$^{m.}$ Caverlay }
17 Stephen Robinson sonne of Thomas Robinson
29 Thomas Burrell sonne of Thomas Burrell
Oct. 1 Joane Cooke dau$^{r.}$ of Willm Cooke
6 Willm Ellerbye sonne of Robert Ellerbye
8 John Waster sonne of Adam Waster
8 Jhon (*sic*) Reame sonne of John Reame baptized
8 Jaine Scotte daughter of Huigh Scotte
14 Thomas Mowbray sonne of George Mowbray
18 John Dickson sonne of Katherin Dickson base gotten
22 John Harris sonne of Edmonde Harris
Nov. 24 Emmot Gedney dau$^{r.}$ of Robert Gedney jun.
30 John Tidthroppe sonne of Thomas Tidthrop
Dec. 25 Elsabeth Tocke daughter of Robert Tocke
Feb. 2 Anne Sansbye daughter of W$^{m.}$ Sansbye
4 Dinis Keirbye dau$^{r.}$ of W$^{m.}$ Keerbye
24 Richard Dalton sonne of Christopher Dalton
Mar. 4 Margrete Pearson daughter of Roger Pearsone
7 Jane Watson daughter of John Watson jun.

Christeninges Anno Domi 1610.

May 6 Stephen Shepherd sonne of Henry Shepherd
20 John Shieldes son of William Shieldes
Jun. 10 Willm Routhe sonne of Willm Routhe
24 Gregorye Tailler sonne of Gregorye Tailler
Jul. 14 John Headon sonne of John Headon
15 Elsabeth Browne dau$^{r.}$ of Willm Browne
29 Ralphe Greene sonne of Ralphe Greene

Aug. 5 Jane Patteson dau^r. of Francis Patteson
12 Mauldlan Cocke dau^r. of Anthony Cocke
Oct. 7 David Distance sonne of John Distance
7 Jane Johnson daughter of Willm Johnson
Nov. 25 Elsabeth Higgan daughter of Henry Higgan
Dec. 22 Francis Blashell dau^r. of Stephen Blashell
23 Robert Birde als Johnson base gotten
Feb. 6 Willm Whelpdaile sonne of Marmaduke Whelpdaile
10 Robarte Watsone sonne of Johne Watsone jun.
Mar. 10 Anne Shieldes daughter of Walter Shieldes

Humfray Hall Willm Bilton Thom Tibthorpe
Clark (mark) (mark)

Anno Dom. 1611.

Mar. 26 Willm Dunne sonne of Henrye Dunne
26 Jane Ellerbecke daughter of W^m. Ellerbecke
31 Thomas Hutchan sonne of W^m. Hutchan
Apr. 7 Alce Graye daughter of Edward Graye bapt.
May 1 Margret Cocke daughter of John Cocke
Jun. 23 John Dunne sonne of Willm Dunne bapt.
Jul. 7 John Yoward sonne of Anne Yoward base
Sep. 29 Henrye Chambers sonne of Johne Chambers bapt.
Nov. 11 Anne Herris daughter of Edmond Herris
24 Anne Blenckhorne daughter of Thomas Blenckhorne
30 Roberte Graye sonne of John Graye
Dec. 15 Jane Pettie daughter of Thomas Pettye
15 Ellin Robinson daughter of Thomas Robinson
Feb. 2 Nicholas Keirbye sonne of Willm Keirbye
23 James Chadwicke sonne of James Chadwicke
23 Jone Birde daughter of Willm Birde
Mar. 15 Barbara Gednay daughter of Robert Gednay

Steven Blassell Humfray Hall, Clark
Geo. Bucke

Christeninges Anno dom̄ 1612

Mar. 25 Robart Parkinson son of Richard Parkinson } 2 twins.
25 Michaell Parkinson son of Richard Parkinson }
Apr. 5 Francis Browne daughter of Laurence Browne
May 10 Jane Dalton daughter of Christopher Dalton
Jun. 1 Alce Shepherd daughter of Henrie Shepherd
14 John Staringe sonne of Edward Staringe
Aug. 16 Huighe Scott sonne of Huighe Scott
16 Elizabeth Mowbray daughter of Georg Mowbray
23 Jane Minnes daughter of Robert Minnes
30 Richard Thornlay sonne of John Thornlay bap.
Sep. 26 Elsabeth Swaine daughter of James Swaine
Oct. 4 Susanna Caverlay daughter of Willm Caverlay
18 Anne Savige daughter of John Savige
Nov. 8 Lettice Patteson daughter of Francis Patteson
Dec. 20 John Smith sonne of John Smith baptized
27 John Tailler sonne of Gregory Tailler bapt.
Jan. 17 Edward Hutchan sonne of Willm Hutchan

Jan. 17 Marmaduke Whelpdaile sonne of Marmaduke Whelpdaile
Feb. 20 Thomas Shieldes sonne of Walter Shieldes
24 John Higgan sonne of Henrye Higgan

Humfray Hall
Edward Buck James Chadwyck
Petar Nallar (mark) John Johnson

Anno dom 1613

Apr. 1 John Jefferson sonne of Richard Jefferson baptized
3 Willm Shieldes sonne of Willm Shieldes
May 9 Alce Chambers daughter of John Chambers
23 Thomas Younge sonne of Henry Younge
Aug. 24 Anne Cooke daughter of Willm Cooke
Nov. 21 Marye Johnson daughter of John Johnson
Dec. 12 Robert Gedney sonne of Robert Gedney jun. bapt.
12 Katherin Griscrofte daur. of Willm Griscroft
Mar. 6 Thomas Sansbye sonne of Willm Sansbie

Humfray Hall clark
Petter Naler (mark) John Johnson
Thomas Grene

Anno dom 1614

Apr. 3 Henry Dunne sonne of Henrye Dunne
May 8 Thomas Jefferson soune of Richard Jefferson

Christeninges Anno dom 1614

Jun. 19 Marye Shiplay daughter of Francis Shiplay basegotten
22 John Newton sonne of John Newton bapt.
26 Isabell Shepherd daur. of Henry Shepherd
Aug. 7 Barbara Hogge daughter of Robert Hogge
8 George Bucke sonne of Edward Bucke
21 Sara Mowbray daughter of George Mowbray
Sep. 14 Willm Johnson sonne of Willm Johnson bapt.
18 John Cocke sonne of John Cocke
Oct. 13 Brian Railay sonne of Brian Railay ye younger
Nov. 6 Ann Powlard daughter of John Powlard baptized
7 Robert Clarke sonne of Frauncis Clarke bapt.
13 Ann Wilsonn daur. of Robt. Wilsonn bapt.
Dec. 4 John Smith sonne of John Smith late of Skeffling bapt.
Jan. 8 Margaret Borfoote daughter of George Borfoote bapt.
15 Marie Bankes daur. of John Bankes bapt.
15 John Watson sonne of Jo: Watson bapt.
22 John Laike sonne of Leonard Laike bapt.
Feb. 2 John Johnsonn sonne of John Johnson bapt.
3 Christofer Overton sonne of Christopher Overton
Mar. 10 Stephen Milnes sonne of Robert Milnes bapt.
12 Christofer Dalton sonne of Xpofer Dalton bapt.
12 Thomas Graie sonne of Edward Gray baptised

Humfray Hall clark
Thomas Grene Thomas Mawnbie (marke)
Robart Osmand

Anno dom 1615

Apr. 16 Frauncis Browne daughter of Wm. Browne bapt.
30 John Veritie sonne of Thomas Veritie bapt.
Jun. 24 Hellen Smith daughter of litle John Smith webster bapt.
Jul. 9 Marmaduke Chambers son of John Chambers
9 Thomas Higgan sonne of Henrie Higgan bapt.
Aug. 22 Robert Simpson sonne of Georg Simpson bapt.
24 John Bird sonne of Willm Bird bapt.
Sep. 10 Thomas Awdlay sonne of Xpofer Adlay
10 Betteris the daughter of Thomas Truslove bapt.
10 Ann Gildas daughter of John Gildas bapt.
22 Michaell Pattison sonne of Frauncis Pattison bapt.
24 Johan Scott daughter of Hewgh Scott bapt.

Christeninges 1615

Nov. 26 Elizabeth Tocke daughter of Robt. Tocke baptised
Dec. 25 Edmond Johnsonn sonne of William Johnsonn baptized
Mar. 17 Jane Clarke daughter of Frauncis Clarke baptised

Anno dom 1616

Mar. 25 Elizabeth Sheildes daughter of Willm Sheildes bapt.
28 William Pollard sonne of Thomas Pollard baptized
Apr. 21 Ellen Sheildes daughter of Walter Sheildes bapt.
May 26 Alice Gisbrough daughter of Raph Gisbrough
Jun. 9 John Endicke sonne of Richard Endicke
16 Elsabeth Hogge daughter of Robert Hogge
16 Francis Reame daughter of John Reame
24 John Thornlay sonne of Thomas Thornlay
Jul. 14 Katherin Simpson daughter of George Simpson
28 Elsabeth Ellerbecke daughter of Wm. Ellerbecke
Aug. 18 Thomas Savige sonn of John Savige
25 Alice Walker daughter of Mathew Walker
Sep. 8 Anne Browne daughter of Robert Browne
21 Elsabeth Stoker daughter of Thomas Stoker
Oct. 6 Anne Watson daughter of Willm Watson
Nov. 5 Jane Duncalfe daughter of Laurence Duncalf
Dec. 29 John Railay sonne of Brian Railay junr.
Jan. 6 John Duncalfe sonne of John Duncalfe
19 Jane Shepherd daughter of Henrye Shepherde
30 Katherin Bucke daughter of Edward Bucke
Feb. 23 Thomas Johnson sonne of John Johnson bap.
Mar. 2 Thomas Adison sonne of John Adison
16 Anne Gildus daughter of John Gildus
23 Francis Bird daughter of Thomas Bird bapt.

1617

Apr. 17 Margarite Blenckern daur. of Thomas Blenckherne
Jun. 1 Willm Pollard sonne of Thomas Pollard
Aug. 10 Anne Knox daughter of Willm Knox
22 John Banckes sonne of John Banckes
Oct. 5 Barbara Moore daughter of Ric. Moore

Christeninges Anno Dom. 1617
Nov. 9 Margarit Dawson daughter of John Dawson
16 Robert Tocke sonne of Roberte Tock bapt.
23 Bettrice Smith daughter of Wm. Smith
Dec. 29 Jane Shieldes daughter of Walter Shieldes
Humfray Hall Clark
Edward Buck Willm Shepherd (marke)

Anno Dom. 1618
Mar. 29 Christabell Shiplay daughtr. of Francis Shiplay base gotten
May 10 Francis Sansbie daughter of Willm Sansbie
26 Thomas Watson sonne of John Watson bapt.
31 Barbara Dalton daughter of Christofer Dalton
31 John Hogge sonne of Robert Hogge bapt.
Jun. 1 Edeth Coeke daughter of Willm Cooke bapt.
21 John Gildus sonne of John Gildus bapt.
30 Barbara Stevenson daughter of Mr. Thomas Stevenson
Sep. 13 John Wilson son of Roberte Wilson
26 Willm Pollard sonne of Thomas Pollard
Oct. 26 Faith Thornlay daughter of Thomas Thornlay
Dec. 6 Elizabeth Ward doughter of Thomas Ward bapt.
Jan. 10 Frauncis Clark son of Frauncis Clark bapt.
24 John Wood son of Gabriell Wood
24 Jane Smith the doughter of John Smith bapt.
Feb. 21 Jane the doughter of Robert Bilton bapt.
21 Sicely the doughter of Georg Simpson
28 Elizabeth the doughter of Thomas Simpson
28 Frauncis the doughter of Willm Watson bapt.
Mar. 7 Richard son off Bryan Railay junior
13 Willyam son off Willyam Ellerbeck bapt.
14 Thomas son off Willyam Dun bapt.
14 Thomas son off Thomas Stocker bapt.
Barbara doughter of Lorenc Duncalfe bapt.
Humfray Hall Clarke
Edward Buck Willm Shepherd (marke)
Michaell Bradie (marke)

1619
May 1 Richard sonn of Henry Moore was baptised
30 Elizabeth the doughter of John Bankes baptised
June 13 Richard son of Thomas Burd was baptiz.
20 John the sonn of Thomas Galland bapt.
Aug. 15 Willm the son of Matthew Walker was bapt.
20 Jane the doughter of John Johnson was bapt.
Sep. 17 Raiph the son of Richard Jefferson was bapt.
Oct. 3 Bartholomew the son of Robert Shepehard was baptised
24 Robert Tock the son of Robert Tock was bapt.
Nov. 1 Willm the son of Hugh Scott was baptised
Christeninges

Anno Domini 1619
Nov. 17 Humphra Duncalfe son of John Duncalfe gent
21 Rachell the doughter of Richard Davy fisher

Dec. 16 Stephen the son of John Dawson baptised
28 Alse doughter of Richard Beastow
Jan. 31 William the son of Thomas Ward was bapt.
Feb. 2 Mary the doughter of Edward Buck
26 Elizabeth doughter of Xpopher Dalton
Humfray Hall
Thomas Ward Edward Buck
Willm Smyth (marke) Michaell Brade (marke)
Anno Dom. 1620
Mar. 26 Stephen son of Peter Naylor bapt.
26 Willyam son of Michaell Bradie
Apr. 9 John son of John Pollard was baptised
Jul. 2 Faith the doughter of Willm Ellerbecke
Aug. 6 Elizabeth the doughter of Thomas Pollard bapt.
20 Ann the doughter of Gabriell Wood
Oct. 10 Elizabeth the doughter of Willm Smith
18 Xpopher the son of Richard Moore
28 Prudenc the doughter of Robart Bilton
Dec. 3 Issabell the doughter of John Guildhouse
21 Elizabeth the doughter of Thomas Thornlay
24 William the son of John Wattson
Jan. 30 Urian the son of John Duncalfe gent bapt.
Feb. 2 Robart the son of Robert Harper
4 Willm the son of Willm Burton
25 Iszabell the doughter of Brian Railay
Mar. 11 Emmott the doughter of Wm. Sandesby bapt.
25 Thomas the son Frauncis Pattenson
Humfray Hall clarke Thomas Ward Willm Smith (marke)
John Dawson (marke) Richard Wadworth
Anno Dō. 1621
Apr. 26 Allic the doughter of Willm Dun bapt.
May 22 Thomas the son of Peter Sharp bapt.
22 Jacob the son of Willm Knox was bapt.
Jul. 6 John the son of John Lam was bapt.
Aug. 13 John the son of Frauncis Clark bapt.
19 Thomas the son of Thomas Wilson bapt.
Sept. 2 Robart the son of Robert Hogg bapt.
Nov. 4 Ann the doughter of John Bankes bapt.
11 Jane Moore daughter of Richard Moore bapt.
Dec. 24 Johan daughter of Thomas Galland bapt.
Christninges Anno Dom 1621
Dec. 30 Elsabeth Barne daughter of Willm Barne baptized
30 Richard Truslove sonne of Robert Truslove
Jan. 13 Willm Crawforth sonne of Richard Crawforth bap.
13 Thomas Duncalfe sonne of Lowerance Duncalfe bapt.
Feb. 3 Willm Campion sonne of Peter Campion
3 Thomas Watson sonne of Willm Watson
Mar. 10 Willm Dun sonne of Henry Dun straunger bapt.
23 Francis Tibthorpe daughter of Francis Tibthorpe
31 Willm Newwarkee sone of James Newwarke

1622

Apr. 11 Thomas Jefferson son of Robert Jefferson bapt.
24 Elsabeth Simpson daughter of George Simpson
Jun. 11 Marie Dalton daughter of Christopher Dalton
Oct. 13 John Walker sonne of Robert Walker
20 Bettrise Bartchard daughr. of Thomas Bartchard
27 Margret Pollard daughtr. of Thomas Pollard
Jan. 12 John Mallerie sone of Willm Mallerie
Feb. 23 Willm Nailler son of Petter Nailler
Mar. 23 Richard Smith sone of Willm Smith bapt.

1623

Apr. ix Jane Jefferson daughter of Robert Jefferson bapt.
May 11 John Crawforth sone of Raphe Crawforth bapt.
11 Richard Moore sone of Henrye Moore bapt.
Jun. 2 Ellin Railay daughter of Brian Railay bap.
8 Thomas Thornley sone of Thomas Thornley bap.
Jul. 20 Emme Trouslove daughter of Robert Truslove bap.
20 Rachell Bilton daughter of Robert Bilton bap.
27 Jane Crawforth daughter of Richard Crawforth bap.
Aug. 3 Willm Sansbye sone of Thomas Sansbye bap.
Oct. 4 Tobias Bucke sone of Edward Bucke bap
Nov. 23 Dinis Dawson daur. of John Dawson
23 Ailse Pollerd daur. of John Pollard
30 James Tibthorpe sone of Frencis Tibthorpe
Dec. 11 Johane Ellerbecke daur. of Willm Ellerbecke
21 Katheran Watson daur. of Willm Watson
Feb. 1 Jane Tumholme daur. of Thomas Tumholme
Humfray Hall, clark Willm Shieldes
Mathew Walker (mark)

1624

Mar. 25 Francis Moore daughter of Ellin Moore base gotten
May 9 Thomas Jefferson sone of Robert Jefferson bapt.
Jun. 29 Thomas Thornlay sonne of Thomas Thornlay
Jul. 18 John Westerdaile sonne of Robert Westerdaile
Aug. 1 Anne Hogge the daur. of Robert Hogge
22 Nathaniell Swaine sonne of James Swaine clarke bapt.
22 Marye Beane daughtr. of Simon Beane bapt.
Sep. 5 Grissill Campion daughter of Peeter Campion bapt.
12 Ann Atsee daughter of John Atsee bapt.
Christnings Anno Dom 1624
Sep. 19 John Wadworth sone of John Wadworth baptized
19 Ann Railay daughter of Brian Railay bapt.
Oct. 28 Jane Megson daughter of Henrye Megson bapt.
Nov. 14 Jane Maison daur. of Christopher Maison bapt.
Jan. 18 John Heddon sone of Christopher Heddon bapt.
Feb. 6 Joseph Bankes sone of Joseph Bankes
20 Roger Barne sone of Willm Barne bapt.
Mar. 6 Ailse Shipwright daur. of Richard Shipwright bapt.
20 Faith Stephenson daur. of George Stephenson bapt.
Humfray Hall, clerk Willm Barnes James Fetherstone (marke)

Anno Domi 1625

Apr. 3 Elsabeth Sagg daughter of Christopher Sagg baptized
19 Easter Simpson daughter of George Simpson bapt.
25 Ann Ellerbeck dau^r. of Willm Ellerbeck
May 22 Elsabeth Crawforth dau^r. of Raphe Crawfourth
Jul. 10 Thomas Moore sone of Richard Moore baptized
20 Robert Jefferson sone of Robert Jefferson bapt.
Aug. 14 James Dun sone of Henrie Dun baptized
Sep. 4 Ann Sansbye daughter of Thomas Sansbye bapt
Oct. 16 Emmot Simpson daughter of Thomas Simpson jun.
16 Marye Hodgson daughter of Henrie Hodgeson
Nov. 1 Richard Bestow son of Richard Bestow
Dec. 4 James Pattisson sone of Francis Pattison bap.
18 Francis Wilson dau^r. of Elsabeth Wilson base gotten bapt.
25 Willm Simpson dau^r. of Ann Simpson base gotten
26 Willm Consett sone of Willm Consett bapt.
Jan. 6 Raphe Warriner sone of John Warriner bapt.
Mar. 5 Peter Nailler sone of Peter Nailler
23 John Jefferson sone of Richard Jefferson bapt.

Humfray Hall clark
John Wadworth
Christopher Headon

1626

Apr. 6 Robert Walker sone of Robert Walker baptised
6 Ann Watson daught^r. of Robert Watson bapt.
16 Easter Thornlay dau^r. of Thomas Thornlay bapt.
May 18 Johane Buck daughter of Edward Buck bapt.
Jun. 18 Betteris Truslove daughter of Robert Truslove
Aug. 13 Jane Megson daughter of Henrie Megson bapt.
Sep. 3 Willm Railay sone of Brian Railay bapt.
24 Olive^r. Bilton sone of Robert Bilton
Nov. 5 Marie Wright daughter of Jeddia Wright
12 Thomas Wadworth son of John Wadworth
12 Elizabeth Dawson dau^r. of John Dawson
Christnings 1626
Nov. 16 Abigale Bartchard daughter of Christopher Bartchard
Dec. 17 Ann Atsee daughter of John Atsee baptized
Jan. 14 Bridgget Blith daughter of John Blith baptized
21 Ailse Watson daughter of Willm Watson bapt.
Mar. 22 Thomas Parkinson sone of Thomas Parkinson baptized

1627

Mar. 26 Jonah Fisher sone of George Fisher baptized
Apr. 15 Robert Westerdaile sone of Robert Westerdaile baptized
19 Anna Sagg daughter of Joseph Sagg baptized
May 6 Elizabeth Webster daughter of Mathew Webster baptized
27 Willm Reame sone of Willm Reame babtized (*sic*)
29 Robert Smith sone of Francis Smith baptized
Jun. 17 Margret Tibthorpe daughter of Francis Tibthorpe bapt.
24 Elizabeth Simpson daughter of George Simpson baptized
Jul. 29 Ailse Dun daughter of Willm Dun baptized

Aug. 19 John Bilton son of John Bilton baptized
26 Michaell Ward sone of Ralphe Ward bap.
Sep. 2 Francis Buck the son of Edward Buck baptized
23 Elizabeth Ward daughter of Henrie Ward baptized
Oct. 27 Nicholas Cooke sone of James Cooke
Nov. 1 Ann Lockwood daughter of George Lockwood bapt.
11 John Warriner sone of John Warriner baptized
18 Jane Stevenson daughter of George Stevenson baptized
Dec. 2 Mathew Smiddish the son of George Smiddish baptized
Feb. 17 Elias Bankes sone of John Bankes baptized
24 Francis Moore sone of Richard Moore baptized
Mar. 16 Katherin Shipwright daughter of Richard Shipwright

Francis Corbett
Rector

Francis Smythe } Churchwardens
Ralph Hall }

1628

Apr. 10 Peter Jefferson sone of Robert Jefferson } 2 twinnes
10 Margret Jefferson daughter of Robert Jefferson }
15 Wiilm Ellerbeck sone of Willm Ellerbeck baptized
May 22 Christopher Sagg sone of Christopher Sagg bap.
Jun. 8 Thomas Bartchard sone of Thomas Bartchard
21 Ann Buck daughter of Thomas Buck baptized
22 Tomison Crawforth daughter of Ralphe Crawforth
22 Thomas Railay sonn of Brian Railay baptized
29 Ann Sansbye daughter of Willm Sansbye
Jul. 20 John Watson son of Robert Watson baptized
20 Francis Mallerie daughter of Willm Mallerie bap.
Aug. 3 John Burton sonne of Peter Burton baptized
23 Thomas Hall sonne of Ralphe Hall baptized
27 Willm Cooke sonne of Robert Cooke baptized } 2 twins
27 George Cooke sonne of Robert Cooke baptized }
Oct. 19 Robert Leades sonne of Katheran Leades basegotten

Christnings 1628

Nov. 26 Ann Simpson daughter of Thomas Simpson
30 Elias Nailler sonne of Peter Nailler baptized
30 Abell Fisher sonne of George Fisher baptized
Dec. 23 Jane Watson daughter of Richard Watson baptized
Jan. 4 Willm Marshell sone of Peter Marshell bapt.
11 George Wadworth sonn of John Wadworth baptized
18 Ralphe Hodghson sonn of Christopher Hodghson bap.
Feb. 1 Iphis Parkinson daughter of Thomas Parkinson bapt.
10 George Blith sonne of John Blith baptized
15 Marie Sagg daughter of Joseph Sagg baptized
15 John Warriner sonne of John Warriner baptized
24 Mathew Truslove sonne of Robert Truslove baptized
25 Francis Maison sonne of Christopher Maison baptized

1629

Apr. 12 Katheran Bilton daughter of Robert Bilton baptized
12 Marie Andrew daughter of Willm Andrew baptized

Apl. 26 Francis Thornlay sonne of Thomas Thornlay bapt.
May 10 Marye Bilton daugter (*sic*) of Willm Bilton baptized
24 Marye Bartchard daughter of Christopher Bartchard bapt.
Jun. 14 Ann Smith daughter of Francis Smith baptized
Jul. 2 Henry Corbet sonne of Francis Corbet cler.
5 Willm Caverlay sonne of Mathew Caverlay
26 Marye Dawson daughter of John Dawson baptized
Aug. 16 Susana Campion daughter of Peter Campion
Sep. 6 Thomas Dun sonne of Henrye Dun baptized
6 Thomas Browne sonne of John Browne baptized
27 Ann Buck daughter of Edward Buck baptized
27 John Turrington sonne of Edward Turrington
Nov. 22 James Tewnie sonne of Thomas Tewnie bap.
22 Emmet Cooke daughter of James Cooke baptized
29 Katheran Lockwood daughter of George Lockwood bap.
Jan. 5 Ann Pruston daughter of John Pruston baptized
12 Elizabeth Bucke daughter of Thomas Bucke baptized
24 Elizabeth Reame daughter of Willm Reame
31 Willm Johnson sonne of Willm Johnson baptized
Feb. 24 Francis Stephenson daughter of George Stevenson
28 Ann Burton daughter of Peter Burton baptized
Mar. 21 Robert Shepherd sonne of Robert Shepherd baptized
22 Joan Leng daughter of George Lenge baptized

1630

Mar. 11 Ann Webster daughter of Matthew Webster bap.
26 Ann Ellerbeck daughter of Willm Ellerbeck bap.
Jun. 28 Willm. Mallerie sonne of Willm Mallerie
Aug. 4 Robert Westerdaile sonne of Robert Westerdaile
18 Thomas Dalton sonne of John Dalton
21 Thomas the son of Thomas Hunter and Elizabeth Shaw (?)
22 Robert Barber sonne of Robarber (*sic*) baptized

Christnings 1630

Aug. 9 George Simpson sonne of Thomas Simpson jun. bapt.
Sep. 29 Christopher Heddon sonne of Christopher Heddon bapt.
Oct. 6 Jane Railay daughter of Brian Railay bapt.
28 Henrye Smith sonne of Francis Smith bapt.
30 Thomas Walker sonne of Matthew Walker bapt.
Nov. 3 Willm. Atsee sonne of John Atsee bapt.
14 Willm. Bilton sonne of John Bilton bapt.
Dec. 15 Willm. Hall sone of Ralphe Hall bapt.
27 John Dawson sonne of John Dawson bapt.
Feb. 10 Ailse Sansbye daughter of Willm. Sansbye bapt.
17 John Sagg sonne of Joseph Sagg bapt,
27 Ellis Sagg daw^r. of Christopher Sagg
Mar. 3 Willm. Sheildes sonne of Nicholas Sheildes

Fr. Corbett.

Christnings 1631

Apr. 13 Willm. Shipwright sonne of Richard Shipwright
May 5 Robert Simpson sone of George Simpson
5 Steven Megson sone of Henrye Megson

Jun. 5 Thomas Caverlay sone of Matthew Caverlay
Jul. 27 Ann Burton daughter of Peter Burton
Aug. 17 Marye Dun daughter of Beniamin Dun
24 Thomas Corbet sonne of Francis Corbet cler.
Sep. 21 George Andrew sonne of Willm. Andrew
Oct. 14 Elizabeth Pruston daughter of John Pruston
23 Ellis Thornlay daughter of Thomas Thornlay
23 Elizabeth Parkinson daughter of Thomas Parkinson
Nov. 5 Thomas Tewnie sonne of Thomas Tewnie
30 Willm. Wadworth sonne of John Wadworth
30 John Blith sonne of John Blith bapt.
Dec. 23 Prudence Johnson daughter of Willm. Johnson baptized
Jan. 6 Jane Enderson dau^r. of Christopher Enderson
26 Isabell Marshell daughter of Peter Marshell bapt.
29 Jane Watson daughter of Robert Watson
Feb. 5 Margrete the daughter of Willm. Cumin and Jane Andrew
8 Leonard Tumholme sonne of Thomas Tumholme
Mar. 11 Christopher Moore sone of Richard Moore bapt.
14 John Browne daughter of John Browne bapt.
16 Elizabeth Watson daughter of Richard Watson bapt.
21 Thomas Webster sonne of Mathew Webster bapt.

1632

Apr. 3 John Greneshoe sonne of Thomas Greneshoe baptized
29 Francis Banckes dau^r. of John Banckes bapt.
May 5 Marye Smith dau^r. of Francis Smith
30 Elizabeth Cooke daughter of James Cooke bapt.
Jul. 29 Ann Hodgson daughter of Christopher Hodgson

Christnings 1632

Aug. 15 Thomas Hodgson sonne of Christopher Hodgson baptized
25 Ann Truslove dau^r. of Robert Truslove baptized
Sep. 12 Ellice Leng daught^r. of George Leng bapt.
26 John Handcock sonne of John Handcock bapt.
Oct. 18 Peter Burton sonne of Peter Burton bapt.
Nov. 26 Marye Mallery daughter of Willm. Mallerye bapt.
30 Thomas Simpson sonne of Thomas Simpson
Jan. 10 Elizabeth Corbet daughter of Francis Corbet cler.
Feb. 3 Jane Reame daughter of Willm. Reame sen^r. bap.
Mar. 2 Marye Megson daughter of Henrye Megson bapt.
23 Francis Ranson dau^r. of Peter Ranson bapt.
Fr. Corbett rect.

Christnings 1633

Apr. 22 Issabell Westerdaile daughter of Robert Westerdaile bapt.
May 5 Willm. Moore sonne of Richard Moore bapt.
12 Christopher Stevenson sonne of George Stevenson bapt.
26 Elizabeth Barber daug^r. of Robert Barber bapt.
26 Marye Friston daugh^r. of Marmaduke Friston bapt.
30 Christopher Sagg sonne of Christopher Sagg bapt.
Jun. 2 Joan Caverlay dau^r. of Mathew Caverlay baptized
10 Robertus filius Nicholai Sheilds baptizatus
26 Gulielmus filius Thomae Parkinson baptizatus

Sep. 1 Lucia filia Richardi Shipwright baptizata
18 Johannes filius Radulphi Hall baptizatus
25 Martha filia Edvardi Turrington baptizata
Nov. 14 Gulielmus filius Johannis Atsee baptizatus
19 Josephus filius Josephi Sagge } baptizati
Franciscus filius Roberti Gaule }
27 Jana filia Thomae Fetherstone baptizata
10bris 15 Francisca filia Johannis Blith baptizata
21 Thomas filius Johannis Blenkehorne baptizatus
Jan. 22 Johannes filius Thomae Marshall baptizatus
Feb. 13 Elizabetha filia Edouardi Bucke baptizata
19 Franciscus filius Gulielmi Johnson
Mar. 13 Anna filia Thomae Greeneshaw baptizata
14 Maria filia Johannis Dauson baptizata
19 Richardus filius Johannis Wadworth bapt.
23 Anna filia Gulielmi Mallery baptiz.

Christnings 1634

Apr. 15 Franciscus filius Christophori Headon baptizatus
May 1 Johannes filius Petri Marshall baptiz.
7 Jana filia Francisci Warde baptiz.
Jun. 7 Rebeckah filia Thomæ Tocke baptiz.
12 Barbara filia Christopheri Crawforth baptiz.
Jul. 21 Elizabetha filia Johannis Cooke baptiz.
Sep. 6 Thomas filius Johannis Browne baptiz.
13 Susanna filia Gabrielis Wood baptizata
24 Isabella filia Thomæ Tewny baptiz.
8bris 3 Sarah filia Francisci Smith baptiz.
16 Anna filia Francisci Corbett baptiz.
9bris 10 Christopherus filius Johannis Maste baptiz.
23 Emota filia Petri Ranson
24 Georgius filius Annes Bertram et populi

1634

Nov. ultimo Anna filia Roberti Gaule baptiz.
Dec. 24 Maria filia Henrici Megson baptiz.
Jan. 22 Thomas filius Richardi Watson baptiz.
26 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Wintringham baptiz.
Feb. 13 David filius Marmaduki Friston bapt.
Mar. 7 David fiiius Thomae Sympson baptiz.
12 Nicholaus filius Nicholai Sheilds 21 baptiz.

Anno Dom. 1635

Apr. 10 Francisca filia Roberti Barber baptiz.
16 Thomas filius Gulielmi Andrew
May 7 Jana filia Edouardi Turrington ex decessu matris in hanc lucem intrans baptizata
Jun. 31 Robertus filius Christopheri Sagge baptizatus
Aug. 20 Anna filia Edouardi Distance baptiz.
28 Bartholomæus filius Johannis Dauson baptiz.
Oct. 14 Dorcas filia Matthiæ Bullock et Aliciæ uxoris ejus bapt.
Nov. 11 Ursula filia Roberti Truslove bapt.
13 Fidelia vulgo Faith filia Francisci Smith bapt.

Nov. 19 Johannes filius Matthiæ Caverley baptiz.
30 Eduardus filius Christopheri Crawforth baptiz.
Dec. 2 Johannes filius Johannis Maste bapt.
13 Gulielmus filius Roberti Thompson baptiz.
Jan. 17 Gulielmus filius Thomae Fetherstone baptiz.
Feb. 18 Elizabetha filia Thomae Greeneshaw baptiz.
28 Maria filia Gulielmi Johnson baptiz.
Mar. 9 Leonardus filius Johannis Barchard baptiz.

Anno Domini 1636

Mar. 27 Maria filia Christopheri Hodgson
May 29 Ursula filia Johannis Blenkhorne } baptiz.
Johannes filius Johannis Rawlinge }
Jul. 6 Thomas filius Petri Burton baptiz.
17 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Reame junr. baptiz.
Aug. 24 Francisca filia Francisci Corbet clerici et Annæ uxoris ejus baptizata
Sep. 5 Douglas filia (*sic*) Thomae Tocke baptizata
15 Milcah filia Gulielmi Buck baptizata
18 Johannes filius Gulielmi Wallis bapt.
24 Georgius filius Davidis Distance baptiz.
29 Francisca filia Thomae Parkinson baptiz.
Oct. 18 Maria filia Francisci Warde baptizata
Nov. 12 Humfridus filius Radulphi Hall baptiz.
13 Thomas filius Johannis Blyth baptiz.
Jan. 21 Elizabetha filia Thomae Marshall bapt.
22 Helena filia Georgii Stevenson bapt.
Feb. 9 Thomas filius Thomae Dalton bapt.
19 Francisca filia Francisci Smith baptiz.
Mar. 3 Radulphus filius Johannis Dalton bapt.
11 Johannes filius Johannis Gray bapt.
12 Johannes filius Nicholai Sheilds bapt.
15 Isabella filia Petri Ranson baptiz. bapt. 22

Anno Dom. 1637

Mar. 26 Thomas filius Jacobi Wintringham baptiz.
29 Fidelia vulgo Faith filia Gulielmi Johnson baptiz.
Apr. 10 Thomas filius Edouardi Turrington baptiz.
Jun. 14 Johannes filius Johannis Cooke baptiz.
23 Robertus filius Roberti Thompson baptiz.
Jul. 11 Elizabetha filia Thomae Thorneley bapt.
16 Anna filia Johannis Blenckhorne baptiz.
28 Joanna filia Gulielmi Cooke baptiz.
28 Johannes filius Thomae Tewny baptiz.
Sep. Robertus filius Roberti Sheepheard baptiz.
Dec. Gulielmus filius Johannis Barchard baptiz.
Richardus filius Thomae Barchard baptiz.

1637

Dec. 27 Richardus filius Christophori Hodgson baptiz.
Jan. 6 Guliemus filius Gulielmi Oliver baptiz.
21 Thomas filius Christophori Headon baptiz.
Mar. 14 Anna filia Johannis Dalton baptiz.

1638

Mar. 26 Johannes filius Matthiæ Walker bapt.
Jun. 3 Thomas filius Thomæ Shaw baptiz.
Jul. 18 Guliemus filius Francisci Corbett rectoris eccliæ et Annæ uxoris ejus bapt.
15 Cristopherus filius Johannis Gray
22 Francisca filia Isabellæ Greenshaw relictæ Thomae Greeneshaw nuper defuncti baptiz.
Aug. 5 Richardus filius Davidis Distance
18 Anna filia Thomæ Carleile
22 Franciscus filius Georgii Bawne baptiz.
Sep. 9 Dinah filia Thomæ Parkinson baptiz.
Oct. 3 Francisca filia Christopheri Crawforth baptiz.
11 Johannes filius Francisci Smith baptiz.
12 Richardus filius Gulielmi Crosse baptiz.
28 Maria filia Edouardi Gardiner baptiz.
Nov. 18 Jacobus filius Thomae Dalton baptiz.
Jan. 3 Marcus filius Edouardi Turrington baptiz.
Mar. 17 Jana filia Jacobi Wintringham } baptiz.
Anna filia Gulielmi Shields jun^r }
23 Jana et Katharina } filiæ gemellæ Annæ Dunne et populi bapt.

1639

Mar. 25 Elizabetha filia Nicholai Sheilds bapt.
Apr. 3 Jana filia Petri Ranson baptiz.
7 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Oliver baptiz.
13 Francisca filia Gulielmi Ellerbie baptiz.
14 Anna filia Elizabethæ Browne et populi
17 Johannes filius Gulielmi Marshall } baptiz.
Ruth filia Roberti Thompson }
23 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Cooke junioris bapt.
Jun. 2 Robertus filius Thomae Tocke baptizatus
Jul. 25 Marie filia Christophori Mason baptizata
Aug. 10 Gulielmus filius Thomae Carlile bapt.
18 Gulielmus filius Johnannis Barchard
25 Katharina filia Gulielmi Reame baptiz.
Sep. 18 Gulielmus } filii gemelli Johannis Dalton baptiz.
Richardus }
Oct. 13 Elizabetha filia Thomae Tewny baptist.
14 Jana filia Petri Burton baptiz.
29 Susanna filia Francisci Smith baptiz.
Feb. 6 Cornelius filius Francisci Corbett rectoris eccliæ et Annæ uxoris ejus baptiz.
13 Elizabetha filia Francisci Ward baptiz.
19 Anna filia Gregorii Bilton baptiz.
21 ——filia Katharinae Hide uxoris Raphe Hide qui circiter septennium abfuit
Mar. 15 Johannes filius Johannis Maste baptiz.
24 Isabella filia Johannis Cooke baptiz.

1640

Apr. 12 Jana filia Thomae Shaw baptiz.
18 Miles filius Johannis Higgon baptiz.
May 10 Robertus filius Roberti Gaule baptiz.
Jul. 12 Gulielmus filius Johannis Sheilds baptiz.
19 Anna filia Eduardi Turrington baptiz.
24 Jana filia Marmaduci Fryston baptiz.
30 Anna filia Richardi Jefferson baptiz.
Sep. 18 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Crosse baptiz.

Fr. Corbett Rector

Anno Domini 1640

Oct. 10 Beatrix vulgo Bettrice filia Petri Ranson baptiz.
18 Robertus filius Johannis Dauson baptiz.
24 Isabelia filia Johannis Wilkinson baptiz.
28 Anna filia Thomæ Younge baptiz.
Nov. 19 Richardus filius Thomæ Dalton baptiz.
Dec. 20 Johannes filius Johannis Gray baptiz.
23 Franciscus filius Francisci Smith baptiz.
28 Gabriel filius Abrahami Chadwin baptiz.
Jan. 6 Elizabetha filia Thomae Parkinson baptiz.
28 Robertus filius Christopheri Headon } baptiz.
Eduardus filius Eduardi Gardiner }
Feb. 2 Maria filia Thomae Marshall 20 baptiz. hoc anno

1641

Mar. 28 Thomas filius Christophori Crawforth baptiz.
Apr. 14 Gulielmus filius Nicholai Shields baptiz.
22 Wilfridus filius Johannis Cooke baptiz.
May. 24 Elizabetha filia Johannis Barchard baptiz.
28 Stephanus filius Roberti Thompson baptiz.
29 Robertus filius Franciscæ Routh et populi baptiz.
Jul. 11 Thomas filius Jacobi Wintringham baptiz.
20 Robertus filius Gulielmi Ellerbie baptiz.
Aug. 1 Jana filia Gulielmi Bucke baptiz.
15 Naomi filia Francisci Corbett rectoris eccliæ et Annæ uxoris baptiz.
Maria filia Roberti Sheepheard baptiz.
Sep. 5 Anna filia Thomae Barchard } baptiz.
Nicholaus filius Gulielmi Crosse }
Nov. 21 Katharina filia Marmaduci Fryston baptiz.
Dec. 9 Anna filia Christopheri Mason baptiz.
Jan. 9 Richardus filius Francisci Smith } baptiz.
Hester filia Christabellæ Ward et populi }
12 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Oliver baptiz.
Feb. 2 Gregorius filius Gregorii Bilton bapt.
10 Stephanus filius Johannis Blyth bapt.
13 Elizabetha filia Richardi Truslove bapt.
Mar. 13 Anna filia Johanis Wilson bapt.
16 Richardus filius Thomae Parkinson bapt.

1642

Mar. 29 Anna filia Georgii Bawne baptiz.
Apr. 3 Edouardus filius Thomæ Sawer alias Shaw
10 Edouardus filius Edouardi Turrington baptiz.
14 Christopherus filius Christophori Dalton baptiz.
17 Margareta filia Johannis Lakes baptiz.
May 1 Susanna filia Abrahami Chadwin baptiz.
19 Isabella filia Thomæ Younge baptiz.
25 Thomas filius Gulielmi Reame baptiz.
Jun. 6 Edouardus filius Thomæ Webstar baptiz.
20 Jana filia Patricii Gibson baptiz.
Aug. 2 Ellis filia Johannis Higgon baptiz.
16 Johannis filius Davidis Distance baptiz.
23 Thomas filius Josephi Sagge baptiz.
Sept. 18 Anna filia Thomæ Tewney baptiz.
8bris 11 Francisca filia Bartholomæi Thwaytes bapt.
Nov. 13 Jana filia Christopheri Omler baptiz.
27 Richardus filius Roberti Thompson bapt.
30 Richardus filius Gulielmi Sheilds piscatoris bapt.
Dec. 4 Francisca filia Johannis Maste baptiz.
11 Thomas filius Martini Bucke baptiz.
31 Johannes filius Margeriæ Jackson et populi
Jan. 9 Maria filia Janæ Hunter et populi bapt.
26 Cicilia filia Matthæi Walker baptiz.
Mar. 2 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Dalton baptiz.
8 Phillippus filius Gulielmi Cooke jun. } baptiz.
Edouardus filius Roberti Gaule }
11 Richardus filius Thomæ Parkinson baptiz.

Fr. Corbett Rect^r. 1643

Apr. 6 Johannes filius Thomæ Sauage baptiz.
11 Fidelia vulgo Faith Franscisci Corbett rectoris eccliæ et Annæ uxoris baptiz.
12 { Radulphus / Georgius } filii gemelli Fr. Ward baptiz.
26 Anna filia Johannis Donne baptiz.
May 6 Elizabetha filia Petri Ranson baptiz.
Sep. 5 Helena filia Marmaduci Cooke baptiz.
24 Martha filia Christophori Hodgson baptiz.
27 Anna filia Briani Rayley junioris baptiz.
Oct. 9 Marmadukus fillius Nicholas Shieldes baptiz.
Nov. 12 { Barbara filia Christophori Crawforth / Margareta filia Jacobi Wintringham / Thomas filius relictae Thomæ Dunne occisi ante Kingstone super Hull Octobris primo } baptiz.
13 Jacobus filius Francisci Smith bapt.
30 Johannes filius Abrahami Chadwin baptiz.
Dec. 24 Maria filia Johannis Cooke baptiz.
Jan. 28 Gulielmus filius Eduoardi Turrington baptiz.
Feb. 25 { Anna filia Edouardi Gardiner / Edouardus filius Georgii Smiddish } baptiz.

1644

Apr. 6 Johannes filius Thomæ Parkinson baptiz.
23 Franciscus filius Johannis Blyth baptiz.
24 Jonathan filius Johannis Dalton baptiz.
28 Francisca filia Gulielmi Crosse baptiz.
May 5 { Edouardus filius Bartholomæi Gray / Thomas filius Marmaduci Friston } baptiz.
Jun. 11 Francisca filia Petri Ranson baptiz.
Jul. 9 Jana filia Thomæ Marshall baptiz.
18 Thomas filius Johannis Barcharde baptiz.
Sep. 21 Francisca filia Elizabethæ Barren et populi baptiz.
28 Francisca filia Johannis Sheilds baptiz.
Oct. 20 Jana filia Thomæ Barchard baptiz.
Nov. 9 Georgius filius Georgii Bawne baptiz.
21 Elizabetha filia Georgii Blacker baptiz.
Dec. 4 Anne filia Georgii Bucke baptiz.
Jan. 24 Gulielmus filius Johannes Maste baptiz.
29 Anna filia Gregorii Bilton baptiz.
Feb. 12 Robertus filius Abrahami Chadwinne baptiz.
Mar. 2 { Edouardus filius Edouardi Johnson / Elizabetha filia Patricii Gibson } baptiz.
13 Thomas filius Christophori Mason baptiz.

1645

Mar. 25 Jana filia Johannis Lakes baptizata
27 Thomas filius Thomæ Sauage baptizatus
28 Gulielmus filius Francisci Corbett rectoris eccliæ et Annæ uxoris (natus martii 20) baptizatus
Apr. 2 Elizabetha filia Avis Lighton et populi
29 Jana filia Thomæ Pollard baptiz.
May 1 Maria filia Thomæ Webstarre baptiz.
Jun. 8 Samuell filius Roberti Thompson baptiz.
15 { Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Barchard / Petrus filius Gulielmi Crosse / Elizabetha filia Christophori Crawforth } baptiz.
Jul. 27 { Francisca filia Christophori Dalton / Edouardus filius Thomæ Dalton } baptiz.
Aug. 3 Michaell filius Petri Ranson baptiz.
Oct. 5 Philippus filius Gulielmi Cooke baptiz.
Nov. 9 Bryanus filius Bryani Rayley junioris baptiz.
Dec. 7 Richardus filius Edouardi Turrington baptiz.
23 Elizabetha filia Johannis Tumholme baptiz.
Jan. 19 Robertus filius Roberti Pearson baptiz.
31 Franciscus filius Gulielmi Reame baptiz.
Feb. 26 Gulielmus filius Petri Burton baptiz.
Mar. 19 Margareta filia Francisci Warde baptiz.
23 Robertus filius Abrahami Chadwinne bapt.
24 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Ellerbie

1646

Mar. 26 Elizabetha filia Johannis Dalton
Apr. 9 Francisca filia Josephi Sagge baptiz.

Apl. 9 Gulielmus filius Matthæi Walker baptiz.
Jun. 12 { Michael filius Johannis Blythe / Franciscus filius / Francisca filia } Roberti Gaule } baptiz.
Jul. 4 Margareta filia Thomae Warde baptiz.
Aug. 13 Hugo filius Johannis Donne baptiz.
7bris 23 Georgius filius Michaelis Pattison baptiz.
8bris 27 Maria filia Gulielmi Barchard baptiz.
9bris 19 Elizabetha filia Edouardi Gardiner baptiz.
22 Jana filia Gulielmi Memprize baptiz.
Jan. 5 Helena filia Johannis Lakes baptiz.
19 Gulielmus filius Roberti Richardson baptiz.
28 Ellis filia Nicholai Sheilds baptiz.
Feb. 11 Maria filia Gulielmi Pollard baptiz.

1647

Mar. 29 Matthæus filius Edouardi Terrington baptiz.
30 Richardus filius Edouardi Taylor baptiz.
Apr. 13 Thomas filius Thomae Sauage baptiz.
27 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Addison baptiz.
May 3 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Parkinson baptiz.
6 Jana filia Thomæ Twydell baptiz.
24 Anna filia Thomae Pollard baptiz.
Jun. 17 Martha filia Thomæ Webstar baptiz.
19 Elizabetha filia Johannis Maste baptiz.
Aug. 12 { Anna filia Gulielmi Hardie / Elizabetha filia Johannis Sheilds } baptiz.
24 Elizabetha filia Johannis Tumholme baptiz.
30 Maria filia Dorotheæ Thorpe et populi baptiz.
8bris 18 Georgius filius Georgii Blacker (natus 8 die) baptiz.
8bris 19 Richardus filius Francisci Corbett et Annæ uxoris natus 6 die 8bris baptiz.
23 Oliverus filius Marmaduci Fryston baptiz.
26 Robertus filius Gulielmi Ellerbie baptiz.
ultimo Anna filia Abrahami Chadwinne baptiz.
10bris 15 Jana filia Georgii Bawne baptiz.
21 Jana filia Gulielmi Crosse baptiz.
28 Isabella filia Thomæ Jobson baptiz.
Jan. 10 Elizabetha filia Bryani Raley baptiz.
29 Maria filia Christopheri Crawforth baptiz.
Feb. 2 Anna filia Christopheri Dalton baptiz.
9 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Wintringham baptiz.
14 Margareta filia Simonis Catherwood baptiz.

1648

Apr. 8 Anna filia Edouardi Turrington baptiz.
May 23 Susanna filia Samuelis Smith baptiz.
Aug. 1 { Gulielmus filius Edouardi Johnson / Thomas filius Thomæ Webster } baptiz.
7bris 12 Dinah filia Thomæ Dalton baptiz.
Oct. 4 Francisca filia Michaelis Pattison baptiz.

Nov. 2 Robertus filius Johannis Walker baptiz.
16 Thomas filius Petri Ranson baptiz.
19 Thomas filius Thomæ Warde piscatoris baptiz.
Mar. 10 Johannes filius Gulielmi Story baptiz.

1649

Apr. 24 Johannes filius Johannis Lakes baptiz.
26 Maria filia Johannis Blyth baptiz.
May 10 Isabella filia Abrahami Chadwinne baptiz.
14 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Sheepheard baptiz.
16 memorand. quod May 16 Thomas filius Gulielmi Cooke baptiz
Jul. 17 Alicia filia Roberti Hunter baptiz.
24 Sarah filia Valentini Brough baptiz.
29 Benjamin filius Josephi Sagge baptiz.
Aug. 7 Richardus filius Roberti Gaule baptiz.
19 Samuell filius Francisci Cosen baptiz.
Sep. 25 Francisca filia Thomæ Moore baptiz.
Oct. — Gulielmus filius Edouardi Gardiner baptiz.
17 Dinah filia Thomæ Savidge baptiz.
— Robertus filius Francisci Smyth baptiz.
Nov. 15 Johannes filius Christopheri Crawforth bapt.
20 Francisca filia Francisci Warde baptiz.
Dec. 13 Johannes filius Georgii Bowne baptiz.
Jan. 1 Maria filia Thomæ Addinson baptiz.
3 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Dunne baptiz.
13 Samuel filius Edouardi Turrington baptiz.
15 Thomas filius Gulielmi Ellerbie baptiz.
17 Margareta filia Thomæ Sharpe baptizata
Feb. 10 Anna filia Petri Rawlinge baptiz.
21 Thomas filius Gregorii Bilton baptiz.
Mar. 6 Sarah filia Thomæ Webstar baptiz.
14 Richardus filius Thomæ Parkinson baptiz. baptiz. 26

1650

Apr. 11 Jacobus filius Jacobi Wintringham baptiz.
16 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hardy baptiz.
May 9 Johannes filius Johannis Largeman baptiz.
23 Richardus filius Roberti Thompson baptiz.
Jun. 1 Anna filia Francisci Headon generosi baptiz.
13 Johannes filius Roberti Pearson baptiz.
27 Franciscus filius Johannis Maste baptiz.
Aug. 19 Johannes filius Johannis Walker baptiz.
Sep. 5 Robertus filius Roberti Hunter baptiz.
8 { Franciscus filius Francisci Cosens / Johannes filius Johannis Lambert } baptiz.
Oct. 20 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Pollarde baptiz.
23 Georgius filius Michaelis Pattison bapt.
26 { Francisca filia / Mallery filius } Georgii Blackerre baptiz.
27 Katharina filia Gulielmi Deane baptiz.
29 Jana filia Thomæ Pauston baptizata

Nov. 7 Marmaducus filius Marmaduci Fryston baptiz.
28 Susanna filia Johannis Tumholme baptiz.
Dec. 17 Christopherus filius Christopheri Dalton baptiz.
Jan. 7 Anna filia Gulielmi Welbourne baptiz.
Feb. 6 Johannes filius Edouardi Taylor alias Johnson bapt.
27 Hester filia Valentini Brough baptizata

1651

Mar. 30 Timothy filius Annæ Crosse et populi baptiz.
Apr. 8 Hester filia Bryani Rayley baptiz.
9 Francisca filia Gulmi Story
Memorand. quod primo die Aprilis Katharina filia Samuelis Smyth baptizata fuit
May 1 Johannes filius Johannis Barchard baptiz.
Jun. 18 Lyddia filia Johannis Reynard
Jul. 15 Leonardus filius Johannis Lakes
24 Dinah filia Thomæ Savidge baptizata
Aug. 5 Thomas filius Thomæ Jobson sepultus (sic)
7 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Webstar baptizata
Sep. 9 Susanna the daughter of John Crawforth
10 Jane the daughter of Thomas Moore
Oct. 2 { Anna ye daughter of Peter Ranson / Francis the sonne William Barcharde
27 Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Marshall
Dec. 4 { Robert the sonne of Wm. Ellerbie / John the sonne of John Megson
13 Isaack the sonne of Mary the widow of Wm. Cooke
16 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Pawston
18 Henry the sonne of Thomas Sheephearde
Jan. 20 Thomas the sonne of John Largeman baptiz.
Feb. 17 Katharine the daughter of Thomas Sharpe bapt.

1652

Mar. 30 John the sonne of Robert Pearson baptiz.
Apr. 5 James the sonne of James Wintringham baptiz.
8 Elizabethe the daughter of Abraham Chadwin bap.
13 John the sonne of Edward Gardiner baptiz.
May 11 Christopher the sonne of Christopher Crawforth bap.
Nov. 18 Doritie daughter of Francis Cusan birth

1653

Jul. 18 Elin daughter of Christopher Dalton birth
Dec.— Uslay daughter of Thomas Savaig birth

January 27th, 1653.

Memdm that John Shields of Pattrington being chosen by the parish there to be the Register of the towne aforesd was this day approved of and sworne by me,

Hu. Bethell

1653

Aug. 14 Robart the sonne of Robart Jefferson was borne

The birth of children

1653

Feb. 2 daye Marie daughter of John Lackes birth

1654

Mar. 30 daye Jane daughter of Rapth (*sic*) Hodgeson birth
May 3 daye Katharine daughter of Sammuell Smith birth
19 day John son of John Polard birth
26 day Michell son of Michell Patteson birth
Jun. 3 day Henerie son of Thomas Hall birth
12 day Anne daughter of Thomas Postan birth
Jul. 11 day George son of Bartholomeei Gray birth
Aug. 22 day Oliver son of John Walker birth
29 day Simon son of Robert Parson birth
Sep. 16 day Elizabeth daughter of John Greanshaw birth
Oct. 22 day Thomas son of Edward Gardinner birth
Nov. 4 day Willm second son of John Shieldes birth
7 day daughter of Brian Railay was still borne
9 day Thomas son of Richard Cock birth
9 day Willm son of Francis Cossen birth
Dec. first day Josias son of John Rannard birth
3 day Richard son of Thomas Moore birth
7 Marmaduck son of Marmaduck Wheldaile birth
8 day Willm son of Willm Bilton birth
16 Jane daughter of Willm. Railay birth
24 Richard son of Willm Storie birth
27 Timothe, James } sones of John Mast birth
31 Bettrice daughter of Robert Smith birth
Jan. 23 day Marie daughter of Thomas Sauaige birth
Feb. first day Thomas son of George Crawforth birth
10 day —— daughter of Christopher Crawforth birth
20 day Henerie son of John Megson birth
Mar. 4 day Sammuell son of Sammuell Norton birth
10 day Grace daughter of George Bawne birth
23 day Evis daughter of Widdow Jobson birth
24 day Anne daughter of Willm Deane birth

1655

Apl. 14 day Kathrine daughter of Thomas Shippard birth
20 day George son of Robert Simpson birth
29 day Margaret daughter of Willm Elerbie birth
Jun. 28 day Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduck Paler birth
Aug. first day Robert son and stilborne daughter of Willm Cockerline birth
21th day John son of John Warrinner birth
Dec. first day son of James Bilton was stillborne
4 day Henerie son of Francis Cossen birth
13 day Thomas son of Thomas Barchard birth
28 day John son of Robert Hunter birth
Jan. 11 day unbapti[s]ed daughter of Willm Welburne birth
13 day Margret daughter of John Jefferson birth
Feb 3th day Willm son of Willm Marshall birth
8 day Anne daughter of Robert Barber birth
25 day Alce daughter of Willm Hall birth
26 day Francis son of Francis Aire birth

Feb. 27 day Margaret daughter of Richard Cock birth
Mar. 14 day Barbara daughter of Christopher Dalton birth

1656

Apr. 5 day Easter daughter of Gorge Blith birth
20 day Robert son of Robert Sagg ali[a]s Railay birth
21 day son of Michell Parkinson was stillborne
23 day Willm son of John Polard birth
23 day Willm son of Robert Jefferson birth
23 day Margaret daughter of Thomas Webster birth
May 1 day Abram son of Abram Chadwick birth
14 day Robert son of Willm Storie birth
17 day Robert son of Robert Simpson birth
Jun. 23 day Marie daughter of Robert Pearson birth
Jul. first day Francis sone of Edward Jonson birth
22 day Barnard son of Mr. Sammuell Proud (clarke) birth
Oct. 30 day —— daughter of John Lackes birth
Nov. 22 day Anne daughter of Rapth Hochson birth
Dec. 9 day Issabell daughter of Richard (blank*) birth
31 day Robert son of Robert Smith birth
Jan. first day Anne daughter of Marmaduck Fristone birth
10 day Mathew son of John Walker birth
15 day John son of Thomas Hall birth
29 day James son of James Bilton birth
Feb. 24th day Elizabeth daughter of Willm Welburne birth
28 day Caleb son of Sammuell Pikerd birth
Mar. 9 day Cornelius son of Sammuell Smith birth

1657

Apr. 10 day Jane daughter of Thomas Barton birth
18 day daughter of Thomas Sauaige was stillborne
24 day Sarah daughter of George Blith birth

1657

The Birth of Children

May 14 day Jane daughter of Willm. Railay birth
Jun. 6 day Bridgett daughter of Peter Rawling birth
Jul. 20 day Marie daughter of Thomas Postan birth
Sept. 15 day Richard Norton sone of Samuell Norton birthday
13 day Margarett the daughter of Marmad. Paller baptized Tho. Appleyarde
Oct. 24 day Margarett the daughter of Michaell Pattison birth
the same day Thomas ye sonne of William Halle his birthday
Dec. 23 day Ane the doughter of William Deane birthday
Jan. 22 Thomas the soun of Thomas Webster birthday
Feb. 1 Mary the doughter of Thomas More birth day
21 Richard the son of Robart Hunter birth day
Mar. 17 day Anna the doughter of Samuell Smith birthday

1658

Apr. 3 day Dorathy the doughter of Richard Stamp birthdaie
15 day Dorcas the doughter of Marey Friston and Expofer Benington basegotten

* Name erased.

May 26 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Shildes birthday
Aug. 24 day John Laughton the soun of William Laughton birthday
25 day Willm. Laughton the soun of William Laughton birthday
Sep. 12 day Elisabeth the doughter of John Blyth birth day.
Nov. 3 day Ellin the doughter of Expofer Headon birthday
Dec. 3 day Elizabeth the doughter of John Lakes birth
Feb. Ralph the soun of Thomas Hall birth
Joshua the soun of Samuell Pickard birth
Mar. 16 day Brian the soun of William Rallay birth
Jul. 4 day John the soun of Expofer Dalton birth
Aug. 29 Richard the soun of Richard Garner birth
Oct. 28 Jane the doughter of Thomas Barchard birth
31 Bridgit the doughter of George Blyth birth
Nov. — day Jaell the doughter of Samuel Smith birth
11 day Samuel the soun of Samuel Proude birth
27 day William the soun of John Meginson birth
Dec. 7 day George the soun of Expofer Stevenson birth
Feb. Marey the doughter of Ralph Houghon birth
the soun of Robert Hunter shewmaker birth
(No entries from Feb. 1658 to June 1660).

1660

Jun. 14 Gulielmus filius Josephi Sag baptiz.
Jul. 17 Gulielmus filius Roberti Sympson baptiz.
28 Sara filia Thomæ Coatsworth baptiz.
31 Anna filia Thomæ Burton baptiz.
Aug. 7 Francisca filia Gulielmi Dunn baptiz.
12 Jana filia Rogeri Ringrose baptiz.
Sep. 16 Michael filius Michaelis Pattison baptiz.
25 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Kirby baptiz.
25 Gulielmus filius Johannis Walker baptiz.
Oct. 2 Gulielmus filius Marci Terrington baptiz.
30 Jana filia Marmaduci Pala baptiz.
Nov. 4 Johannes filius Gulielmi Bilton baptiz.
Dec. 4 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Fetherston baptiz.
11 Francisca filia Christopheri Headon baptiz.
18 Rebeica filia Humphredi Hall baptiz.
20 Dorothea filia Samuelis Prowd Rectoris baptiz.
Feb. 7 Elizabetha filia Ricardi Hodgson baptiz.
21 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dean baptiz.
22 Gulielmus filius Roberti Wallas baptiz.
Mar. 10 Thomas filius Thomæ Moore baptiz.
21 Johannes filius Johannis Dawson baptiz.

1661

May 7 Anna filia Gulielmi Moore baptiz.
8 Hannah the daughter of William Hunter baptiz.
Jul. 14 Dinas ye daughter of Tho. Savage baptiz.
18 Jane ye daughter of Sam. Smyth baptiz.
Sep. 22 Joseph Sagge sone of Joseph Sagge baptiz.
Oct. 30 Ann ye daughter of Willm. Reame baptiz.
Dec. 3 Frances ye daughter of John Fisher baptiz.

Dec. 5 Margarett ye daughter of Christ. Stevenson baptiz.
30 Jane ye daughter Willm. Smyth baptiz.
Jan. 8 John ye sone of Samuell Proud baptiz.
12 Dorothy ye daughter of Willm. Pollard baptiz.
15 Elizabeth ye daughter of Tho. Webster baptiz.
Feb. 2 Ann ye daughter of Tho. Cutsworth baptiz.
6 Thomas ye sone Roger Ringrose baptiz.
Mar. 10 Roger ye sone of Willm. Rayley baptiz.
18 Marke ye sone of Marke Turrington baptiz.

Anno 1662

Apr. 3 Christopher ye sone of Richard Hodgson baptiz.
4 John and Susana ye sone and daughter of Tho. Kirbye baptiz.
18 Mary ye daughter of Richard Cocke baptiz.
May 5 Ann ye daughter of Thomas Barchard baptiz.
May 25 Willm ye sone of Roger Barne baptiz.
30 Willm ye sone of Robert Wallas baptiz.
Jul. 12 Jane ye daughter of Will Fetherston baptiz.
14 Henery ye sone of Christo. Dalton baptiz.
Aug. 18 Thomas ye sone of Richard Garner baptiz.
19 Jane ye daughter of Thomas Tocke baptiz.
Oct. 4 Ann ye daughter of John Dawson baptiz.
21 Mathew ye sone of John Walker baptiz.
21 Eliza : ye daughter of Willm Hunter baptiz.
Nov. 7 Ralphe ye sone of Ralphe Hodgson baptiz.
Dec. 18 Thomisin ye daughter of John Crawford baptiz.
Jan. 6 John Maske ye sone of John Maske baptiz.
15 George ye sone of George Blyth baptiz.
Mar. 3 Susana ye daughter of Joseph Picard baptiz.
19 Samuell ye sone of Samuel Proud baptiz.

Samuell Proud cler.

1663

Mar. 26 Seuanea the daughter of Joh Megson baptiz.
29 Jame the sonne of Edwayrd Tourinton baptiz.
Apr. 20 Willam the sonne of Willam More baptiz.
May 3 Margryte the doughter of Willam Smyth baptiz.
7 John the sonne of John Watson baptiz.
18 Dianea the doughter of Jame Dallton baptiz.
Jun. 26 An the doughter of John Shieles baptiz.
30 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Borton baptiz.
Jul. 13 John the sonne of Thomas Daylton baptiz.
Aug. 30 Elazabeth the doughter of Jame Simson baptiz.
Sep. 1 day Jane the doughter of Thomas Parkisson baptiz.
22 Elazabeth the doughter of John Fisher baptiz.
24 Christoffer the sonne of Willame Tomson baptiz.
Oct. 13 Richarde the sonne of Joif Sagge juner baptiz.
Nov. 17 John the sonne of Christoffer Hedon baptiz.
Dec. 29 Ralphe the sonne of Thomas Sawaig baptiz.
Feb. 11 Richarde the sonne of Richarde Stampes baptiz.
14 Willame the sonne of Thomas Webstere baptiz.
14 Elazabeth the doughter of Willame Reyme baptiz.

Feb. 23 Ann the dougter of Thomas Moore baptiz.
23 Elazabeth the doughter of John Dawson baptiz.
25 Rachell the doughter of Sammeuell Smyth baptiz.
28 Joan the doughter of Willam Denne baptiz.
Mar. 20 Elazabeth the doughter of John Broune of Mawlton baptiz.

1664

Apr. 18 Anne the doughter of Willam Pollard baptiz.
30 Thomas the sonn of Thomas Daylton juner bapt.
May 4 day Elazabeth the doughter of John Cooke baptized
Jun. 14 day Jann the doughter of Christoffer Stuenson baptized
16 day Francis the doughter of John Megson baptized
26 day An the doughter of Fracis Smyth baptized
28 day Jann the doughter of Willame Hunteer baptized
Jul. 17 day Jonathan the sonn of Thomas Cayrbee baptized
19 day Willame the sonn of Willame Railay baptized
27 day Elazbeth the doughter of Jaame Symson baptized
Sep. 3 day Elazabeth the doughter of Roger Ringrose baptized
14 day John the sonn of John Mast baptized
Oct. 8 day John the sonn of Willam Moore baptized
9 day Ann the doughter of Goorg Dounn baptized
Nov. 8 day Seuanea the doughter of Willame Fedderston baptized
13 day Thomas the sonn of Marke Tourinton baptized
Dec. 27 day Thomas the sonn of Joif Sagg baptized
29 day Elazabeth the doughter of Francis Cocke baptized
Jan. 17 day Sammeuell the sonne of Willame Reme baptized
21 day Elazabeth the doughter of Willam Smyth baptized
Feb. 13 day Willame the sonne of Willame Shilles baptized
and alsoe Francis his doughter baptized
23 day Elayzabeth the doughter of Willame Tomson baptized
28 day Anne the doughter of John Watson baptized
Mar. 5 day Thomas the sonne of John Beuer baptized

1665

Apr. 6 day Elazabeth the doughter of Sammeuell Proud baptized
6 day Robarte the sounn of Mighell Patisson baptized
17 day Catran the doughter of John Walkerr baptized
24 day Jeremyea the sonne of Joife Pyckard baptized
27 day John the sonne of Richard Gayrner baptized
Jun. 25 day Willame the soun of Robarte Broune baptized
29 day Willame the sonne of Willame Hunter baptized
Jul. 3 day Edwarde the sune of Edwarde Webster baptized
5 day Joife the sun of Thomas Hille baptized
13 day Elayzbeth the doughter of John Endycke baptized
Aug. Janne the doughter of Ralph Hochan baptized
Sept. Robert the sun of Richarde Cocke baptized
Oct. 7 day Cattran the doughter of Willame Reayme baptized
18 day Jann the daughter of Christoffer Gray baptized
24 day Willame the sun of Willame Moore baptized
Nov. 28 day Marie the doughter of Willame Storree baptized
30 day Ann the doughter of Davide Fristone baptized
Dec. 19 day Francis the sun of Willame Doune baptized

Jan. 2 day John the sun of Thomas Webster baptized
4 day Willame the sun of Willame Federstone baptized
8 day Mayree the doughter of Francis Smyth baptized
22 day John the sun of Thomas Crawford baptized
22 day Saray the doughter of John Dawson baptized
26 day Richarde the sun of Jame Simson baptized
Feb. Joann the doughter of John Fisher baptized
Mar. Gylbarde the sonne of Willame Shieldes baptized
Ann the doughter of Ann Bawne basterd

1666

Apr. 2 day Willame the sonne of Richard Shieldes baptized
3 day Usileay the doughter of Francis Cocke baptized
12 Ann the doughter of Thomas Dalton baptized
8 Willame the sonne of Richard Hochan baptized
8 Jane the doughter of John Wattson baptized
10 Willame the sonne of Willame Hounter baptized
20 Grace the doughter of Richard Harwood baptized
Oct. 14 day John the sonne of Richarde Stampe baptized
Nov. day John the sonne of John Benne baptized
day Ann the doughter of Willame Wellburn baptized
Dec. day James the sonne of John Endycke baptized
day Robart the sonne of John Shildes baptized
day John the sonne of Willame Reame juneer baptized
20 Elazabeth the doughter of George Doun baptized
Jan. 6 day Willame the sun of Jame Symson baptized
17 day Sammuell the sonne of Willam Tomson baptized
29 day Margryte the doughter of Goorg Bilton baptized
Mar. day Richard the sonn of Seuanea Backas bastard baptized
day Matthew the sonn of Willam Hunter juneer baptized
day Elias the sonn of Willame Reame baptized
day Willame the sonne of Peter Gorbit baptized

1667

Apr. 6 day Willame the sonn of Robarte Brounne baptized
Elazabeth the doughter of Thomas Bourton baptized

1667

May 12 day John the sonn of Willam Railay baptized
20 day Miriam the doughter of Christoffer Graie baptized
21 day Marmadeuke the sonn of David Fristone baptized
Jun. 10 day Diena the doughter of John Megson baptized
Jul. 4 day Ann the doughter of Francis Smyth baptized
5 day Willame the sonne ōf Thomas Barber baptized
22 day John the son of John Gray baptized
Aug. 12 day Sammeuell the sonn of Francis Person baptized
26 day Eaylse the doughter of Thomas Daylton baptized
Sep. 10 day Willame the sonn of Willame Shielles baptized
Oct. 1 day Marye the doughter of Marke Tourinton baptized
29 day Elazabeth the doughter of Edwarde Dun (?) baptized
31 day Seuanea the doughter of Wiliam Cook (?) baptized
Nov. 24 day Mary the doughter of Thomas Crawford baptized

Nov. 28 day Ann the doughter of Roger Ringrose baptized
Dec. 1 day Richard the sonn of Richard Shielse baptized
3 day Ann the doughter of Richard Hochan baptized
12 day Thomas the sonn of Edwayrde Webster baptized
Jan. 1 day Ann the doughter of Thomas Parkisson baptized
14 day Jann the doughter of John Dawson baptized
16 day Francis the doughter of Jame Dallton baptized
17 day Saray the doughter of William Hunter baptized
Feb. 11 day Ann the doughter of Francis Cocke baptized
Mar. 1 day Margryt the doughter of Willam Federstone baptized
3 day Sammeuell the sonne of Thomas Webster baptized
24 day Jann the doughter of Jame Symson baptized
24 day Elazbeth the doughter of Willam Smyth baptized

1668

Apr. 8 day Edward sonne of Ralph Hochon baptized
Francise the doughter of Joif Sagg baptized
May 20 day Jann the doughter of Sammeuell Tomson baptized
Jun. 6 day Nahomy the doughter of Joife Pickard baptized
16 day Jann the doughter of Christoffer Stevesone baptized
Aug. 30 day John the sonn of Peter Gorbut baptized
Sept. 24 day Thomas the sonn of Thomas Daylton baptized
(?) Willame the sunn of Robarte Broune baptized
Oct. 4 day Margryte the doughter of Robert Ralley baptized
7 day Edwayrd the sonn of Jame Starke baptized
Nov. 2 day Margryte the doughter of Christoffer Gray baptized
5 day Rebeckea the doughter of Willame Moore baptized
17 day Willame the sonn of Willame Scrowstan baptized
19 day Nathanill the sonn of Willame Sheiles baptized
Jan. 5 day Jame and Thomas the sonnes of Hennery Clapam bapt.
14 day Thomas the sonn of Edwarde Webster baptized
Mar. 30 day Franceise the doughter of Thomas Frost baptized

1669

Apl. 1 day Franceise the doughter of Goorge Bylton baptized
13 day Matthias the sonne of John Hirrisson baptized
May 27 day Elazbeth the doughter of John Gray baptized
Jul. 27 day Isbell the doughter of Willam Cooke baptized
Aug. 25 day Thomas the sonn of Gorge Bylinnee baptized
31 day Elazabeth the doughter of Richard Dalltonn baptized
Sep. 7 day Jame the sonn of Jame Symson baptized
18 day Ann the doughter of Francis Reame baptized
Oct. 3 day Edwayrd the sonn of Edwayrd Adkisson baptized
7 day Thomas the sonn of Jame Dallton baptized
Nov. 7 day Elazabeth the doughter of Goorg Dounn baptized
30 day Willam the sonn of Willam Alliver baptized
Jan. 10 day Ann the doughter of Francis Gyelse baptized
10 day Elazabeth the doughter of Edwarde Robisson baptized
Feb. 10 day John the sonn of Thomas Bourton baptized
27 day Elazabeth the doughter of Richard Clapam baptized
Mar. 10 Elazabeth the doughter of Elazabeth Raper bastard bapt.

Anno Domoni (*sic*) 1670

Mar. 29 day Ann the doughter of Willame Hounter baptized
Apr. 4 day Nathanill the sonn of Willam Shilles baptized
10 day Ann the doughter of Richard Shilles baptized
21 day Samuell the sonn of Samuell Tomson baptized
24 day Thomas the sonn of Francis Stevenson
May 10 day Richard the sonn of Richard Eddom baptized
17 day Elazabeth the doughter of Thomas Webster baptized
Jun. 21 day Marye the doughter of John Sauige baptized
Jul. 4 day Elazabeth doughter of Marke Tourinton baptized
Sept 24 day Ealse the dougter of Thomas Dallton baptised
Oct. 13 day John the son of Willame Dallton baptized
Nov. 8 day Seuanea the doughter of Willame Federston baptized
19 day Willame the sonn of Willame Cooke baptized
20 day Willame the sonn of Willame Reame juneer baptized
Dec. 27 day Jooif the sonn of Jooif Pickarde baptized
Jan. 1 day Jann the doughter of Edward Wayrde baptized
17 day Mary the doughter of Richard Dallton baptized
29 day Jann the doughter of Richard Hochan baptized
Mar. 14 day Rowbarte the sonn of Willame Bylton baptized
23 day Thomas the sonn of Edwarde Robisson baptized
Apr. 6 day Willame the sonn of Thomas Smyth baptized
13 day Grayse the doughter of Thomas Bourton baptized
May 19 day Willame the sonn of Willame Richardson baptized
29 day Thomas ye sonn of Thomas Parkinson baptized
Jun. 26 day Elizabeth ye daught$^{r.}$ of Willm Thompson baptized
Jul. 9 Mary the daught$^{r.}$ of Francis Reame baptized
9 Mary the daught$^{r.}$ of Willm Scrowstan baptized
Aug. 24 Frances ye daught$^{r.}$ of James Starke baptized
Sep. 4 John ye sonn of Edward Webster baptized
14 Maream ye daught$^{r.}$ of John Graye baptized
Oct. 2 Sarah ye daught$^{r.}$ of William Reame baptized
19 Thomas ye son of Francis Pearson baptised.
31 Sarah ye daught$^{r.}$ of John Westebee baptized
Nov. 4 Margarit ye daught$^{r.}$ of Richard Shieldes baptized
19 Frances ye daught$^{r.}$ of Peter Gorbute baptized
Dec. 19 Elizabeth ye daught$^{r.}$ of Christopher Gray baptized
21 Thomas ye son of James Simpson baptized
28 Frances ye daught$^{r.}$ of William More baptized
Feb. 15 Frances ye daught$^{r.}$ of Christopher Steveson baptized
Mar. 14 Catheraine ye daught$^{r.}$ of Steven Blyth baptized

Anno Dm̄i 1672

Apr. 15 John ye son of William Cooke baptized
21 Samuell ye son of Sam Thompson baptized.
May 13 Elizabeth ye daughter of Willm Shieldes baptized
23 Frances ye daught$^{r.}$ Francis Smyth baptized
Jun. 6 Martha ye daught$^{r.}$ of John Sauage baptized
ibidem Thomison the daught$^{r.}$ of Jane Shaw illigitimate baptized
11 Thomas ye son of George Bilton baptized
16 Edward ye son of Edward Adam baptized

Jun. 23 Beniamine ye son of John Megson baptized June ye 23
Jul. 1 Margaret ye daught$^{r.}$ of Nicholas Croose baptized
28 Chatherine the daught$^{r.}$ of Railfe Hodgson baptized
Aug. 13 George ye sone of George Dunn baptized
Sep. 23 John ye sone of Robert Vavisor baptized
24 Isabell ye daught$^{r.}$ of Thomas Webster baptized
Oct. 13 Willm the son of Henery Clapam baptized
18 Edward the son of Francis Leafe baptized.

Xptenings 1672

Nov. 12 Robert the sonn of Willm Reame baptized
Dec. 2 Thomas ye sonn of John Barton baptized
Jan. 3 Eliner the daughter of Edward Webster baptized
Feb. 3 Frances daught$^{r.}$ of Cristo Stephenson baptized
11 John ye son of Edward Peacocke baptized
16 Frances ye daught$^{r.}$ of Richard Garner baptized

Ano dom 1673

Apr. first John ye son & Easter ye daughter of John Adam bapt.
9 Thomas ye sonn of Thomas Frost baptized
10 Robert ye son of Willm. Ellerbye illigit baptized
11 Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Willm. Fetherston baptized
13 Edward the son of Edward Ward baptized
ibidem Edward ye son of Willm. Adkinson baptized
17 Samuell ye sonn of Joseph Pickard baptized
30 Elizabeth ye daught$^{r.}$ of Willm. Railay baptized
May 3 Janne ye daught$^{r.}$ of Francis Smyth baptized
Jul. 10 Richard ye sonn of James Simpson baptized
Aug. 24 Sarah ye daught$^{r.}$ of Elias Whitelocke baptized
Oct. 2 Thomas ye sonn of Hugh Wright baptized
11 William the son of William Dalton baptized
Nov. 11 Ann the daught$^{r.}$ of Francis Reame baptized
ibid Dinah ye daught$^{r.}$ of Richard Dalton baptized
18 Elizabeth ye daught$^{r.}$ of William Olliver baptized
Dec. 9 William ye sonn of William Reame baptized
18 Edward the son of William Adkinson baptized
Jan. 21 Jann ye daught$^{r.}$ of Thomas Burton baptized
Feb. 3 William ye son of John Megson baptized
10^{h} John the son of Willm. Thompson baptized
19 Elizabeth ye daught$^{r.}$ of Willm. Shieldes baptized
Mar. 3 Ann ye daught$^{r.}$ of Steaven Blyth baptized
8 John ye sonn of Robert Vavisor baptized
11 [blank] ye sonn of Railfe Hoghson baptized
14 Frances ye daught$^{r.}$ of Edward Webster baptized
23 Elizabeth ye daught$^{r.}$ of John Groves baptized

Anno 1674

Apr. 12th Edward ye sonn of Edward Robinson baptized
Jun. 16 Maria fla Thomæ Webster
Jul. 14 Rachel fla Thomæ Moore
Aug. 2 Josephus fls Richardi Stamp
4 Gulmus fls Roberti Cooke

Sep. 19 Ellinor fla Jacobi Symson
24 Francisca fla Jacobi Symson
Oct. 12 Anna fla Thomæ Frost
13 Johnes fls Johnis Westabie
23 Gulmus fls Gulmi Burton
26 Hellenor fla Johnis Overton gen^rosi
Nov. 1 Gulmus fls Gulmi Cooke
2 Johannes fls Johannis Barton
3 Franciscus fls Georgii Dunn
25 Gulmus fls Edvardi Shaw
Dec. 15 Xpherus fls Xpheri Stevenson
21 Thomas fls Johnis Savage
22 Thomas fls Gulmi Atkinson
Jan. 3 Anna fla Edvardi Medley
17 Elizab. fla Johnis Addams
21 Johnes fls Roberti Greenshaw
Feb. 2 Susanna fla Nicholai Cross

Anno 1675

Mar. 28 Xpherus fls Richardi Hotchin
Apr. 19 Johnes fls Thomæ Thompson
20 Anna fla Francisci Pearson
22 Rebecha fla Gulmi Thompson
May 10 Thomas fls Thomæ Burton
Jul. 12 David & Ruth Gemelli Josephi Pickard
Aug. 8 Sarah fla Gulmi Shields
17 Maria fla Elias Whitelock
Sep. 3 Wilphredus fls Wilphredi Cooke
14 Stephanus fls Samuelis Spelsbie
19 Franciscus fls Richardi Gardiner
24 Eliz. & Francisca gem. Rich. Shields
Nov. 4 Susanna fla Gulmi Ellerbie
16 Francisca fla Gulmi Cross
22 Anna fla Gulmi Reame
30 Margareta fla Francisci Leefe
Dec. 28 Thomas fls Edvardi Peacocke
30 Thomas fls Gulmi Moore
Jan. 4 Franciscus fls Francisci Reame
Feb. 7 Susanna fla Gulmi Gardiner
8 Thomas fls Thomæ Ellarbie
23 Margareta fla Anthonii Pickering
27 Maria fla Christopheri Gray
Mar. 12 Gulmus fls Edvardi Reame
19 Elizabeth fla Gulmi Scrowstan
23 Richardus fls Richardi Addam

Anno 1676

Aug. 22 Maria fla Stephani Blyth
30 Samuel fls Gulmi Burton
Sep. 16 Hilarius Vavasor fil Robt. Vav [asor] *

* Page torn and mutilated

Oct. 4 Ellinor fla Francisci Wallas
30 Beatrice fla Georgii Bilton
Nov. 1 Thomas fls Henrici Shields
16 Francisca fla Thomae ——
23 Maria fla Johnis Sav[age]
Jan. 18 Thomas fls Samuelis Sp[elsbie]
Feb. 11 Thomas fls Anthonii Pickering
15 Anna filia Gulmi Thompson
17 Johnes et Catherina gemelli Johnis Walker
17 Franciscus fls Jacobi Simson
27 Edvardus fls Gulmi Gardiner
Mar. 6 Johnes fls Roberti Gillison clerici
9 Johnes fls Johnis Largman
Martii medio Thomas the son of Thomas Savage

Anno 1677

Mar. 27 Josephus fls Johnis Westabie
Apr. 24 Rob^tus.^ fls Roberti Greenshaw
30 Elizabetha fla Gulmi Shieldes
May 17 Johnes fls Gulmi Mast
Jun. 14 Maria fla Gulmi Reame
Jul. 2 Francis ye son of Francis Smith
23 Johnes fls Johnis Watson
26 Josephus fls Stephani Ellis
29 Margareta fla Rich. Hotchin
eodem Petrus fls Edvardi Shaw
Sep. 10 Ellena fla Petri Gorbut
12 Francisca fla Xpheri Dalton
23 Thomas fls Gulmi Cooke
30 Ellena fla Jacobi Starke
Oct. 21 Sarah fla Edvardi Webster
23 Johnes fls Laurentii Harrison
Nov. 22 Saml. fls Johnis Overton gen^rosi.^
Dec. 11 Hanah fla Josephi Pickard
Jan. 20 Maria fla Wilphredi Cooke
Feb. 7 Samuel fls Francisci Reame
Mar. 5 Maria fla Samuelis Spelsbie

Anno 1678

Apr. 9 Maria fla Henrici Shepard
23 Catherina fla Johnis Walker
May 2 Georgius fls Samuel Thompson
21 Johnes fls Thomæ Savage
28 Anna fla Jacobi Simson
Jun. 9 Eliz. fla Roberti Dawson
11 Stephanus fls Stephani Ellis
Aug. 15 Anna fla Rich^di.^ Shieldes
18 Sarah fla Edvardi Peacocke
22 Gulmus fls Gulmi Oliver
Sep. 10 Georgius fls Johnis Megson
10 Jana fla Laurentii Harrison
17 Johnes fls Johnis Addam

Sep. 17 Joan fla Johnis Tate peregrini
Nov. 19 Johnes fls Thomæ Bilton
21 Sarah fla Gulmi Thompson
28 Maria fla Gulmi Atkinson
1 Samuell fls Edvardi Robinson
3 Eliz. fla Johnis Watson
12 Franciscus fls Thomæ Howdell

1679

Mar. 27 Robart the son of Robart Greenshaw bapt.
Apr. 5 Jane fla Johnis Grey
2 Sarah fla Edvardi Webster
15 Johnes fls Johnis Savage
20 Jana fla Gulmi Mast
[Ju]lii 6 Anna fla Francisci Wallis
13 Sarah fla Francisci Blyth
Benjamin fls Benjamini Sagg

Anno 1680

Eliz. fla Johnis Walker
fla Johnis Overton gen^rosi.
May 30 Anna fla Gulmi Clarke
Jun. 3 Naomi fla Josephi Pichard
22 George fls Thomæ Bilton
26 Richardus fls Richardi Hotchin
Jul. 10 Dorothea fla Robti Vavisor
Aug. 25 Georgius fls Thomæ Savage
Sep. 5 Parcibell fls Henrici Collins
Oct. 7 Johnes fls Benjamini Sagg
Nov. 16 Johnis fls Johnis Watson sen^r.
21 Anna fla Laurentii Harrison
23 Sarah fla Jacobi Simson
Jan 16 Saml. fls Samueli Spelsbie
Feb. 6 Johnes fls Edvardi Addam
22 Gulmus fls Gulmi Scrowston
Mar. 10 Eliz. filia Johnis Watson jun^r.

Anno 1681

Apr. 28 Anna fla Johnis Savage
May 23 Gulmus fls Francisci Reame
29 Anna fla Georgii Bilton
Jun. 21 Thomas fls Gulmi Atkinson
26 Gulmus fls Gulmi Thompson
Jul. 10 Jana fla Johannis Barton
18 Henricus fls Roberti Raikes
Aug. 1 Gulmus fls Gulmi Gardiner
Sep. 25 Johnes fls Gulmi Kemp
Oct. 11 Franciscus fls Rich^di Winshup
11 Bathsheba fla Gulmi Oliver
Nov. 13 Johnes fls Johannis Walker
22 Robertus fls Thomæ Savage

Dec. 13 Gulmus fls Gulmi Cross
29 Samuel fls Edwardi Peacock
Jan. 3 Francisca fla Laurentii Harrison
8 Hellena fla Johnis Addam
— Thomas son of Thomas Dalton
15 Georgius Crow fils naturalis Mariæ Crow
17 Robtus fls Xpheri Dalton
29 Martha fla Richardi Shields
31 Maria fla Mariæ Shaw
Feb. 9 Georgius fls Georgii Pattison
23 Jana fla Thomæ Rider
25 Franciscus fls Francisci Thornley

Anno 1682

May 6 Jana fla Francisci Pearson
Jun. 8 Gulmus fls Roberti Kemp
Jul. 4 Jana fla Georgii Bilton
8 Margareta fla Johnis Watson
13 Johnes fils Josephi Pickard
Aug. 5 Anna fla Saml. Spelsbie
8 Oliver fls Thomæ Bilton
15 Johannes fls Roberti Greenshaw
Oct. 7 Gulmus fls Petri Gorbut
10 Jana fla Henrici Shepard
Nov. 23 Johanes fls Thomæ Burton
28 Elizabetha fla Jacobi Simson
Dec. 10 Matthæus fls Johnis Grey
12 Samuel fls Johnis Megson
14 Jana fla Gulmi Kemp
21 Thomas fls Thomæ Newton
Jan. 29 Johnes et Robtus gemelli Johnis Walker
30 Eliz: fla Benjamini Sagg

Hic incipit Ed. Saunder
hujus Eccliæ Rector

Anno 1683

Apr. 10 Anna fla Edvardi Addam
26 Dinah fla Johnis Savage
May 16 Robertus fls Georgii Pattison
Jul. 2 Elizabetha fla Xpheri Hogg
Aug. 5 Elizabetha fla Gulmi Clarke
9 Thomas fls Thomæ Rider
21 Georgius fls Johnis Watson
Sep. 11 Gulmus fls Wilphridi Cooke
25 Christopherus fls Christopheri Dalton
Oct. 16 Catherina fla Francisci Reame
Nov. 18 Robertus fls Samuelis Spielsbye
20 Anna fla Gulmi Laughton
28 Benjamin fls Johannis Watson
Dec. 11 Abraham fls Thomæ Savage
20 Margareta fla Georgii Bilton

Jan 3. Anna fla Roberti Kemp
5 Anna fla Johannis Dawson
Feb. 3 Anna fla Gulmi Cooke

Anno Dni 1684

Apr. 1 Maria fla Johannis Linwood
15 Josephus fls Benjamini Sagg
May 13 Anna et Johannes { gemelli Thomæ Walker
29 Sarah fla Edvardi Peacock
25 Margarita fla Johannis Challenor
Jun. 3 Samuel fls Laurentii Harrison
8 Robertus fls Johannis Walker
29 Gulmus fls Gulmi Dalton
Jul. 27 Magdalena fla Henrici Shephard
30 Jana Mast fla Jacobi Mast
Aug. 17 Robertus filius Gulmi Mast
Sep. 7 Robertus fls Roberti Dawson
22 Johannes Blenckarne fls Thomæ Blenckharne
Oct. 21 Michael Pattison fls Georgii Pattison
Jan. 29 Elizabetha fla Richardi Addams
26 Robertus Simson fls Jacobi Simson
Feb. 10 Richardus Adam fls Johannis Adam
13 Margareta Langthorp fla Roberti Langthorp
18 Michael Dalton fls Christopheri Dalton
26 Prudentia Bilton fla Thomæ Bilton
Mar. 8 Johannes Savage fls posthumus Johnis Savage
15 Johannes Rainard fls Josiah Rainard

Anno Dom 1685

Mar 26 Thomas Greenshaw fls Roberti Greenshaw
Apr. 2 Edvardus Cross fls Gulmi Cross
Jul. 3 Sabtecha Stanfield Ætat
23 Robertus Hodgson fls Richardi Hodgson
Aug. 19 Gulielmus Burton fls Thomæ Burton
28 Sarah et Alicia { flae Thomæ Jefferson
Sep. 13 Elizabetha Largman fla Johannis Largman
14 Maria fla Israelis Smith
18 Susanna fla Edvardi Saunder Rectoris Hujus Eccliæ
*Feb. 6 John ye son of George Lee
24 Anna filia Jo. Watson
Mar. 7 Jana Bilton fla Georgii Bilton
13 John Atkinson fls Thomæ Atkinson
25 Thomas fls Tho. Dalton sen^r.

* The Transcript here begins with the heading
"The Second Part of the Register Book w^in are contain'd the names of all those who have been Baptized since the year of our Lord 1685. Ubi Incipit Jo. Pighells hujus Ecclesiæ Rector."

Variations in the transcript from the original entries are enclosed in brackets.

1686

Apr. 12 Jana filia Christopher Stephenson
21 Anna filia Tho Sawage (Sauage)
22 Richardus fils Tho Ryder

Anno Dom 1686

Jun. 13 John ye son of Robert Westaby
— Margret ye daughter of John Adam (Eddam) jun.
22 James ye son of Chr Hogg bapt.
Jul. 5 John the son of Hen Harrison bapt.
25 Samuel ye son of John Walker bapt.
25 Thomas ye son of Richard Shields bapt.
26 Tomosin Hilyard (Thomasin Hildyard) baptized
Sep. 5 George ye son Robert Dawson baptized
16 Thomas ye son of Thomas Blenchorne bapt.
20 Benjamin filius Benjamini Sagge bapt.
Oct. 3 William fils Willmi Cooke bapt.
5 John fils of (*sic*) John Meggson bapt.
6 Gulmus fils Gulmi Cockerline baptized
12 Gulmus fils Thomæ Dalton jun^r. baptized
21 Johannes fils Johnis Potter baptized
Nov. 5 Elisabetha fil Laurentii Harrison bapt.
18 Anna fil Edvardi Peacock bapt.
Jan. 1 Grace et Repentance fil illegit. Katherinæ Deane (Katherine Fenby) et Gulielmi Raven uti asseritur
13 Anna fil Francisci Smith
Feb. 3 Carolus fil Xtophori Dalton
4 Anna fil Mosis Nicholson
10 Grace et Repentance { filiae Katherinæ Fenby*

* (entry omitted in transcript)

16 Gulielmus fil Guilhelmi Lawes
Mar. 3 Francisca filia Georgii Dunne
8 Guilhelmus fils Roberti Langthorp

Anno Dom 1687

May 3 Anna filia Thomæ Jefferson
8 Anna filia Wilfr. Cooke
8 Jacobus fils Richardi Winshap
10 Henricus fils Henrici Shepheard
29 Hellena (Elgling) filia Johnis Sagg
29 Hellena (Elgling) filia Johnis (W^m.) Mast
Jul. 26 Anna filia Thomæ Bilton
Aug. 2 Rachell filia Georgii Pattison
8 Gulmus filius Thomæ Burton
Sep. 6 Francisca filia Thomæ Wood
Oct. 9 Francisca filia Beniam Sagg
16 Anna filia Xtopheri Stephenson
Nov. 6 Maria filia Johannis Largman
Feb. 19 Edw. filius Jois Walker
23 Robertus fls Edw. Eddom
Mar. 20 Richardus fls Richardi Hodgson

Anno Dom 1688
Mar. 29 Samuell fils Thomæ Dalton
Apr. 3 Edvardus fils Edvardi Dalton
Anno dom 1688
Jo. Pighells Rect[r]
Will[m.] Ellerbie } Church-
Laurance Harrison } wardens
Apr. 17 Anna ye daughter of Robert Walker
21 John ye son of Will[m.] Cross
May 22 Thomas fls Gulmi Laughton
23 Anna filia Georgii Dunn
28 Thomas fils Xtopheri Hogg
Aug. 2 Gulielmus filius Francisci Atkinson
10 Maria filia Johannis Dunn
7[bris] 4 Elizabetha fla Gulmi Dalton
Oct. 2 John fls Jacobi Mast
Nov. 15 Sarah filia posthuma Tho Dalton de Thorpe
27 Pattison filius Xtophori Dalton
Jan. 4 Robertus fls Roberti Westibie
15 Maria filia Georgii Lee
24 Georgius fils Georgii Bilton
Feb. 3 Elizabetha filia Henrici Shephard
3 Maria filia Jois Sagg
21 Anna filia Roberti Langthoorpe
21 Maria filia Georgii Stephenson
Mar. 2 Prudentia filia Georgii Pattison
Anno Dom 1689
Jo. Pighells Rect[r.] }
Rob[t.] Rank } Churchwardens
Rob[t.] Chadwick }
Mar. 29 Eliz. et Katherina gemellæ Jois Walker
Apr. 24 Anna filia Rob[t.] Dawson jun[r.]
Jun. 5 John filius Marki Burdas
7 Elizabetha filia Gilberti Shields
8 Anna filia Jois Potter
19 Edwardus fils Robti. Pattison
Oct. 3 Edwardus fils Hugonis Saill (Sayl)
10 Johannes fils Gulmi Cross
18 Gulmus fils Jois Walker (shoemaker)
22 Richardus fils Gulmi Mercer
ult Jacobus fils Georgii Dunn
Nov. 18 Josephus fils Jois Chanler
Jan. 7 Richardus fils Francisci Atkinson
20 Gulmus fils Georgii Harrison
Feb. 18 Sammuel ye son of Ben. Sagg
Mar. 3 Joes et Maria gemelli Jois Largeman
9 Joes fils Johannis Wood
Anno dom 1690
Apr. 15 Hellena (Elling) filia Gulmi Ganton
ibid Anne filia Jacobi Raspin (Rasping)

Apr. 25 Anna filia Xtophori Dalton
28 William ye son of Jo. Lakes
28 Jane ye daughter of Wm. Laughton
May 11 Joes fils illegittimus Franciscæ Scrowston et Jo. Bird uti asseritur (entry omitted in Transcript)
12 Joes fils Gilberti Shields
16 Wm. the son of Jo. Lakes
7bris 30 Mary ye daughter of Wm. Cockerline
Oct. 23 Christopher ye son of Xtopher Stephenson
28 George ye son of George Lee
30 Mary ye daughter of Wm. Shields
10bris 23 Margarett ye daughter of John Gorner (Garner)
30 Mary ye daughter of Robt. Rank
31 Frances ye daughter of George Dun
Jan. 5 Rachell ye daughter of Laurance Harrison
6 Elizabeth ye daughter of Jeremiah Joy
20 Robert ye son of Robt. Westiby
Feb. 3 Susanna ye daughter of Joseph Smith
Mar. 6 Margreet ye daughter of Robt. Kemp
17 Edward son of Edward Peacock
18 Ann the daughter of Edward Eddoms (Eddon)

Anno dom 1691

Apr. 23 Ursala ye daughter of Henry Shephard
May 16 Mary ye daughter of Thomas Rider
Jul. 6 William son of Thomas Frybus
Aug. 18 Anne daur. of Willm. Cross
23 Jane ye daur. of Nichollas Cross
Sep. 22 Ann ye daughter of George Pattison
23 Richard ye son of James Raspin
Oct. 13 Jane ye daughter of Thomas Dalton
Nov. 26 Robart ye son of Robart Langthorp bap.
Dec. 13 John ye son of George Bilton bap.
31 Mary ye daughter of Robart Dauson bap.
Jan. 4 Mary ye daughter of George Dun bapt.
5 Margreat ye daur. of George Robeson
Feb. 2 Michaell ye son of Frances Atkeson (Atkinson)
2 Ann ye daur. of George Hereson (Harrison)
11 Elizabeth ye daur. of John Garner bap.
23 John ye son of John Routton (Routon) bap.
25 William ye son of William Shields bap.
Mar. 3 James son of Francis Smith bap.

Anno dom. 1692

Apr. 3 Mary ye daughter of William Laws
17 Job ye son of Christopher Dalton
17 Mary ye daughter of Wm. Laughton
25 Robart ye son of William Elerby
May 1 Joan ye daur. of William Ganton bapt.
Jun. 21 Robart ye son of Robart Pattison bapt.
22 Ann Dun ye daur. of John Dun bap.

Jun. 31 Ann ye daug$^{r.}$ of Margreat Shields young woman (entry omitted in transcript)
Oct. 26 Richard ye son of William Shields labourer bap.
Nov. 6 Jane ye dau$^{r.}$ of George Stephenson bapt.
28 Hugh ye son of Hugh Saill (Sail)
Dec. 27 Elizabeth the dau$^{r.}$ of William Ranson bap.
Jan. 24 Margreat ye dau$^{r.}$ of Robart Ranke bap.
Feb. 3 Willm. ye son of Richard Howldernes (Holdarnes) bap.
Mar. 7 George son of Geo. Dun baptized

1693

May 24 Jane ye dau$^{r.}$ of Joseph Smith baptized
31 Mary y^{e} daughter of Jeremiah Joy
Jun. 1 Jane daughter of George Harrison (Herrison) baptized
Sep. 26 James the son of W$^{m.}$ Shields baptized
27 Ann daur of Nicholas Cross baptized
Oct. 11 John ye son of James Raspin baptized
31 Samwell son of Henry Motherbe (Motherby)
Nov. 12 Richard son of Grace Burton bap.
25 Thomas ye son of Wil$^{m.}$ Cokerlin bapt.
Jan. 29 Samwell the son of John Chanley
Feb. 8 John son of John Walker bapt.
Mar. 2 George son of George Patteson bap.
6 Willm son of Willm Mast
14 Mary daughter of George Lee bap.
17 John son of Robert Westoby bap.

Anno Dom 1694

Apr. 10 George y^{e} son of John Sagg bap.
May 14 George son of George Dun bap.
Jun. 19 Ann dau$^{r.}$ of Thomas Dalton bap.
Jul. 15 Mary (Ann) dau$^{r.}$ of John Laikes bap.
17 Richard son of Richard Garnet bap.
Aug. 25 Rachel ye dau$^{r.}$ of Robert Patteson bap.
28 Susanna ye dau$^{r.}$ of John Garner bap.
Oct. 4 Thomas ye son of Henry Shipard bap.
6 John ye son of Tho$^{s.}$ Rider bap.
23 Jane ye dau$^{r.}$ of Robart Watson
Nov. 4 Elizabeth ye daughter of John Cookeman
12 Elener ye daughter of Nicholas Cross
Dec. 11 John ye son of Robart Dalton (Dasson) bapt.
11 Elizabeth daughter of George Robeson
19 William ye son of John Wood baptized
19 Ann ye daughter of Robart Langthorp
Jan. 8 Barbarah ye daughter of Thomas Rasping
Feb. 20 Thomas ye son of William Laffton bap.
27 William son of William Burn bap.
Mar. 5 William y^{e} son of William Shields bap.
10 William y^{e} son of Willm Shields the younger bap.
10 Edward the son of Ann Mast bapt.
12 Rachel ye daughter of Josiph Smith bapt.

1695

Apl. 7 Franseas (Francais) the dau$^{r.}$ of George Bilton bapt.
12 Mary ye daughter of William Burton bapt.
May 6 Richard ye son of Edward Addam bapt.
8 Elizabeth ye dau$^{r.}$ of Joseph Longcaster
Jun. 4 Lorenc (Lowerenc) ye son of Willm Hereson
11 Ann ye dau$^{r.}$ of William Ganton bap.
25 John ye son of John Dun bap.
Jul. 23 Margreet ye daughter of Cristopher Dalton bap.
Aug. 14 Hugh Saile son of Hugh Saile bap.
25 George son of George Headlay bap.
Sep. 25 William son of Robart Bilton bap.
Oct. 7 W$^{m.}$ son of Jeremiah Joy baptized
8 Mary daughter of John Couper bapt.
29 Mary daughter of Robart Gawturup
Nov. 25* W$^{m.}$ son of W$^{m.}$ Ranson
Jan. 15 Rachell ye dau$^{r.}$ of George Pattison
Feb. 4th John ye son of John Burton
6 Eliz$^{th.}$ ye dau$^{r.}$ of W$^{m.}$ Cockerline
23 John ye son of Thomas Gowland
24 Frances daughter of Richard Garnit
Mar. 22 George ye son of George Harison

1696

May 26 Ellener ye dau$^{r.}$ of Thomas Howdell
Jun. 23 Jacob ye son of Isarall Johnson
24 Christopher ye son of W$^{m.}$ Laughton
Jul. 16 James and Frances son and dau$^{r.}$ of George Dun
Sep. 6 Rob$^{t.}$ ye son of Rob$^{t.}$ Chadwick
22 Rebeccah ye daughter of W$^{m.}$ Sherwood
27 W$^{m.}$ ye son of Mark Tarrington
Nov. 17 John son of W$^{m.}$ Hancock
20 Edward ye son of Robart Westoby
Jan. 16 Ann ye daughter of Marg$^{t.}$ Adam
26 John ye son of Robart Bilton
Feb. 4 John ye son of Francis Smith
6 Jaell ye daughter of Joseph Smith
14 Jane ye daughter of W$^{m.}$ Burn
22 Robart ye son of Rob$^{t.}$ Dawson

1697

Mar. 25 George ye son George Lee
Apr. 13 Mary ye daughter of Thomas Rider
15 Mary ye daughter of John Cookman
May 8 W$^{m.}$ ye son of Ann Mast
18 Rob$^{t.}$ ye son of Robart Rank
Jun. 9 Marg$^{t.}$ ye daughter of John Garner
Jul. 13 Frances ye dau$^{r.}$ of Robart Chimley
Sep. 3 W$^{m.}$ ye son of W$^{m.}$ Shaw
20 Rob$^{t.}$ ye son of George Pattison

* These entries from Nov. 25, 1695, to Apr. 26, 1698, occur only in the Transcript.

Oct. 13 Wm. ye son of John Sagg
19 Ann ye daughter of Mark Burdas
23 Catherine ye daughter of Barnerd Balk
Nov. 2 Margt. ye daughter of Robt. Langthorp
9 Mary ye daughter of Robt. Gawthorp
Jan. 13th Mary ye daughter of John Dun
22 Thomas ye son of Thomas Gowden
26 Thomas ye son of Thomas Howdell
Feb. 8 Phillip ye son of Hugh Saill
22 Hannah ye daughter of Thom. Dalton
Mar. 1 Wm. ye son of John Madock
5 James ye son of James Clapham
10 Susannah ye daughter of Susannah Wallis
13 Wm. ye son of Wm. Ganton
22 Ann ye daughter of Thomas Burton

1698

Apr. 17 Elizth. ye daughter of Richd. Ward
26 Jane ye daughter of Wm. Burn
May 13* Bartholomew son of Richd. Garnett
22 Francis son of Wm. Cockerline
23 Elizth. daughter of Edwd. Webster
Jul. 5 Dinah daughter of John Cook
5 Elizth. and Joan daughters of John Enderson
12 Wm. son of Wm. Lafton
Sep. 19 John son of George Robinson
21 Edwd. son of Wm. Harrison
Nov. 27 Wm. son of George Bilton
Feb. 12 Robt. son of John Sagg
21 Joan daughter of Frances Barker

1699

Apr. 13 Katherine daughter of Joseph Smith
15 Hannah daughter of George Dun
May 3 George son of George Stephenson
4 Anne daughter of Thomas Rider
Jun. 18 Martha daughter of John Cowper
Jul. 4 Elizth. daughter of Edwd. Webster
18 Thomas son of Robt. Dawson
Aug. 13 Jane daughter of Wm. Ganton
Sep. 17 Margarett daughter of George Pattison
Oct. 10 John son of Robt. Rank
11 Wm. son of Richard Nelson
17 Anne daughter of Thomas Howdell
Nov. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Barnard Balk
15 Susannah daughter of Josiah Sparrow
Dec. 4 Thomas son of Robart Langthorp
Feb. 1 Martha daughter of Wm. Burn
14 Thomas son of Matthew Ashley
Mar. 5 John son of John Enderson

* From original entries from May 13, 1698, to March 9, 1713.

Mar. 7 Anne daughter of George Lee
24 Wm. son of Thomas Thew

1700

Apr. 7th Mary daughter of Richd. Ward
14th Saml. son of Saml. Cowper
15 John son of Hugh Saill
15 Mary daughter of Richd. Ward *
23 John son of Hugh Saill †
24 Mary daughter of John Pearson
May 9 Mary daughter of Robert Chimney (Chimley)
Jul. 26 Jane daughter of John Garner
Aug. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Gowthorpe
25 Thomas son of Wm. Shields
Sep. 1 Wm. son of Wm. Harrison (Herrison)
Nov. 19 Ann daughter of John Thompson
27 James son of Thomas Bilton
29 Frances daughter of Thomas Savadge
Jan. 27 Wilfred son of George Pattison
31 Francis son of Thomas Howdell
Feb. 4 Hannah daughter of Joseph Smith
16 Elenor daughter of Wm. Shaw

1701

Apr. 1 Anne daughter of Richard Nelson
Jun. 15 Wm. son of Richard Gill
Jul. 2 Wm. son of Robart Rank
21 George son of George Robinson
23 Andrew son of Hugh Saill
28 Marthah daughter of Wm. Burn
Sep. 29 Christopher son of John Enderson
Jan. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Dawson
29 Martha daughter of Robt. Chimley
Feb. 10 Francis son of John Pearson
13 Ann daughter of Edward Webster
18 Robt son of Robt. Westaby (Restaby)
25 Thomas son of Wm. Dalton

1702

May 5 Frances daughter of Ricd. Ward
7 Thomas son of Thomas Howdell
12 Thomas son of Thomas Thew
Jul. 16 Jane daughter of George Stephenson
Aug. 23 George son of Thomas Bilton
30 John son of Nathaniell Simpson
Oct. 1 Richd. son of Richd. Gill
Nov. 5 Mary daughter of Wm. Ganton
7 Mary daughter of Wm. Shields
22 Anne daughter of Robt. Greenshaw
Dec. 13 Wm. son of Saml. Cooper
13 John son of Robt. Cunniston deceas'd

* See Apr. 7th repeated both in original and transcript.
† See Apr. 15.

Jan. 3 John son of George Catlyn
Feb. 3 Hannah daughter of Roger Nairy

1703

Apr. 6 Elizth. daughter of George Lee
8 Henry son of James Clapham
8 Elizabeth daughter of James Dibney
20 James son of Handser Dalton
May 2 (26) Richard son of Wm. Burn
27 Ralph son of Robt. Rank
Jul. 14 Mary daughter of John Marwick
Aug. 8 Jane doughter of Robart Longthorp
Sep. 11 Mary daughter of Thomas Savage (blank, in transcript)
Oct. 7 Anne daughter of John Garner
12 John son of John Thompson
Nov. 11 Jane daughter of Richd. Nelson
Jan. 19 John son of Hugh Saill
28 Saml. son of Thomas Bilton
Mar. 19 Christopher son of Xtopher Langdale

1704

Apr. 26 John son of John Couper
May 26 Mary daughter of Wm. Shields
Jun. 15 Robert son of Robert Greenshaw
Jul. 12 Robert son of Robt. Chimney (Chimley)
Aug. 6 Edwd. son of Wm. Harrison
Oct. 3 John son of Thomas Thew
31 Ellenor daughter Edwd. Webster
Nov. 13 Gervase (George) son of Wm. Burn
Dec. 3 Jane daughter of Thomas Church (Kirk) bap. privately
28 John son of James Boys (baptd privately)
Jan. 16 Anne daughter of John Jackson
Feb. 22 Anne daughter of Richd Ward
27 John son of Wm. Ward

1705

Apr. 25 Jaell daughter of Samll. Harrison
May 3 James son of James Dibney
17 Robert son of Joseph Robinson
18* (blank) son of George Headley
Jul. 1 Wm.* son of Jane Burton a bastard child
Sep. 11 Isabell daughter of Roger Nairy
22* Thomas son of Daniell Hardy
24 Robert son of Robert Chimley
Oct. 16 Nathaniell son of Nathaniell Simpson
23 Alice daughter of Thomas Atkinson
Dec. 16 Thomas son of Wm. Shaw
Mar. 21 Laughton son of Robert Langthorp

1706

Mar. 27 Mary daughter of Richd Nelson
Apr. 1 John son of Wm. Cockerline
4 Jonathan (John) son of Hanser Dalton

* Entry omitted in transcript.

Apr. 8 Ann daughter of Robert Parnell
16 Wm. son of John Thompson
28 Isabell daughter of John Jackson deceased
May 30 Elizth. daughter of Robt. Greenshaw
Jul. 7 George son of George Catlyn
Aug. 25 Jane daughter of Thomas Bilton
Oct. 3 Ann daughter of Tho: Thew
8 John son of John Pearson
8 Jane daughter of James Clapham
17 Anne daur. of Jeremiah Matchan
18 Thomas son of Thos. Atkinson
Nov. 10 Robart and Elizabeth the son and daughter of Wm. Burn
Dec. 3 Wm. son of Wm. Wilson
11 Jonathan son of John Henderson
31 Hannah daughter of Edward Webster
Jan. 2 Anne daughter of Samll. Harrison
28 Thomas son of George Robinson
29 Margarett daughter of Thomas Ellerbie
Feb. 11 John son of John Garner
Mar. 16 Dinah daughter of Wm. Ward
August Mary* daughter of Tho. Savage Otteringham

1707

Apr. 2 Roger son of Roger Nairy
19* (blank) son and daughter of Tho. Kirk
24 Dinah and Rebeccah daughters of Benjamin Watson
May 8* (blank) son of (blank) Nightingale
Jun. 10* (blank) daughter of Ricd. Ward
14 Matthew son of James Dibney
Jul. 19 Jane daughter of Robt. Gawthorp
Sep. 11 Jane daughter of Thomas Savage
23 Robt. son of Thomas Sawyer
Oct. 16 John son of George Watson
Dec. 17 Jane daughter of John Kemp
Jan. 8 Esther (Rebecca) daur. of John Thompson
18 Esther daur. of Daniell Hardy (Herdy)
20 Jane daur. of Robt. Chimney
25 John son of Wm. Cross
Feb. 8 Gulmus et Anna gemelli Jois Marwick
9 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Greenshaw
16 Margaret daughter of Tho. Appleby

1708

Apr. 8 Mary and Margaret daurs. of John Sleeford
8 Thomas son of Wm. Burrill
26 Ann daughter of Thomas Ellerby
29 Mary daughter of Wm. Wilson
May 20 Mary daughter of James Cay
Jun. 15 John son of Ricd. Nelson
Jul. 6 Wm. son of Jeremiah Matchan

* Entry omitted in transcript.

Aug. 17 Benjamin son of Benjamin Watson
Sep. 2 Edw$^{d.}$ son John Dalton
Dec. 21 James son of Thomas Atkinson
23 Thomas son of James Dibney
10th Elizabeth daughter of W$^{m.}$ Ellerbee
Jan. 13 Catharine daughter of Thomas Kirk
Feb. 1 Jane daughter of Sam$^{l.}$ Herrison
17 Robert son of George Robinson
24 Rachell and Sarah twins of Jno. Marwick

1709

Apr. 17 Robart son of Thomas Tew (Thew)
17 Rob$^{t.}$ son of George Watson
May 1 W$^{m.}$ son of Henry Frith
2 Robert son of John Lakes
13 Thomas son of Thomas Bilton
29 John son of W$^{m.}$ Ward
Jul. 20 Anne daughter of Thomas Sawyer
24 Elizabeth daughter of Ric$^{d.}$ Marwick
24 Rob$^{t.}$ son of Joseph Sparrow (Sprraw)
Aug. 17 Rich$^{d.}$ son of Rich$^{d.}$ Shields
18 John son of Rich$^{d.}$ Rawling
21 Matthew son of Joseph Keatley
25 W$^{m.}$ son of W$^{m.}$ Wilson
29 Hannah daughter of Roger Nairy
Oct. 26* Hannah daughter of Dan$^{l.}$ Hardy
Dec. 4* (blank) of Rich$^{d.}$ Ward
12 John son of John Dalton
Jan. 3 John son of Robert Greenshaw
Feb. 1 W$^{m.}$ son of John Thompson

1710

Jun. 26 Mary daughter of John Garner
Jul. 16* Susannah daughter of John Webster
29 Henry son of Richard Rawling
Aug. 2 George and Anne gemelli Rob$^{t.}$ Chimney
18 Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Robinson
Sep. 7 Anne daughter of John Pearson
*(blank) of Thomas Sawyer
Nov. 28 Jane daughter of Ric$^{d.}$ White
Jan. 13 Rob$^{t.}$ son of Thomas Scoffin
Feb. 25 Samuell son of Samuell Herrison
Mar. 1st Robert son of Tho. Thew

1711

Apr. 15th Anne daughter of Thomas Taylor
29 Thomas son of Thomas Rank
May 6th Isabell daughter of Hanser Dalton
7th Laurence son of Thomas Atkinson
10th Jane daughter of Thomas Appleby
24th Robert son of Benjamin Watson

* Entry omitted in transcript.

Jun. 24th Caleb Gerrad—ætat
Jul. 17th Ann daughter of Henry Frith
Aug. 12 Francis son of James Dibney
Sep. 11 Ann daughter of Robt. Nightingale
21 Emanuell son of Wm. Bourn (Burn)
Oct. 2 John son of John Dalton
18 Grace daughter of Jeremiah Matchan
23 Jane daughter of Robt. Greenshaw
Dec. 12 Samll. son of Thomas Bilton
Mar. 4 Elizabeth daughter of John Burdas

1712

Jun. 26 Samuell ye son of Wm. Ward
Jul. 6 Wm. son of John Thompson
14 *Daniell Hardy
Aug. 18 Margaret daughter of Richd. Rawling
Nov. 5 Francis son of Benjamin Watson
5 Elling daughter of Ricd. White
Dec. 1 Ann daughter of Josiah Ross junr.
21 Jane daur. of Thomas Kirk
Jan. 16 Rachell daughter of Thomas Sawyer
Feb. 2 Mary daughter of Thomas Witt
Mar. 10 Roger son of Tho. Thew
24 Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Langthorp

1713

May 5 Esther daughter of Wm. Burn
31 Elizabeth daughter of George Watson
Jul. 19 Anne daughter of James Dibney
28 Anne daughter of James Cay
Aug. 2 Lidia daughter of Edwd. Webster
8 Mary daughter of Robert Nightingale
20 James son of Henry Frith
31 Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Langthorp
Oct. 21 Anne (Eliz.) daughter of John Storr jun.
Nov. 10 John son of Samll. Herrison
18 Joannah daughter of John Thompson
Feb. 4 Mark the son of John Burdas
Mar. 3 Susannah daughter of Wm. Pearson
5 Lettice Watson ætatis
5 Sarah daughter of Jer. Matchan
9 Hannah daughter of Caleb Gerrard (Garrard)

1714

Apr. 11 Mary daughter of Tho. Scoffin labourer baptised
16 Anne daughter of Stephen Robinson shoemaker baptised
20h Thomas son of Thomas Tailor farmer bapt.
25 Henry son of Henry Brown labourer bapt.
27 Robt. son of Robt. Joy bricklayer baptised
May 27 Thomas son of John Blenk (Blenkhorn) joyner bapt.
Jun. 1 Anne daughter of Thomas Greenshaw farmer bapt.

* Entry omitted in transcript.

Jul. 11 Jane daughter of Thos. Bilton skinner baptised
20 Mary daughter of Robt. Greenshaw yeaman
Sep. 4 John son of Thomas Appleby sheppard
16 Alice daughter of Thomas Best (Ross) farmer baptised
29 Anne daughter of John Storr yeom. baptised
Oct. 21 John son of Ricd. Baxter labourer bapt.
Dec. 30 Anne daughter of Wm. Langthorpe glasier
Feb. 3 Robert son of Robt. Langthorp butcher
*A bastard child Xned Elizabeth d. of Anna Nellson
Mar. 8 Thomas son of Nathll. Symson milner
9 Mary and Anne twin daughters of Tho. Ross farmer
17 Francis Nicholson ætat
22 Mary daughter of Wm. Kell shoemaker

1715

Apr. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Hanser Dalton housewright
10 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Nightingale labourer
May 15 Wm. son of Mathew Walker labourer
Jun. 16 Wm. son of Wm. Burn farmer
Aug. 2 Richd. son of Wm. Garton shoemaker
30 Anne daughter of Tho. Sawyer butcher
Sep. 25 Wm. son of Wm. Hochen farmer
Nov. 3 Wm. son of Thomas Tailor
Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Harison
26 Margaret daughter of Marmaduke Gallaway
Mar. 8 Burton son of Wm. Ward
20 John son of John Burton yeaman
23 John son of Thomas Witt labourer

1716

Mar. 27 Jeremiah son of Robt. Joy bricklayer
*(blank) of Tho. Rank
May 24 Anne daughter of Wm. Cockerline
Jun. 7 Mary daughter of Francis Nicholson
12 Wm. son of Henry Brown labourer
16 Mary daughter of Thomas Atkins (Atkinson) farmer
16 Margaret daughter of Thomas Best proctor
Sep. 16 Edward son of Edw. Webster blacksmith
Oct. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Richard White labourer
26 Elizabeth daughter of John Storr yeoman
Dec. 8 Thomas son of Thomas Greenshaw
13 George son of Robt. Chimney
20 William son of Richd. Nelson blacksmith
Jan. 13 Francis son of Caleb Gerrard joyner
Mar. 10 John son of John Tate labourer

1717

May 12 Ricd. son of Ricd. Baxter lab.
Jun. 7 Susannah daughter of Wm. Kell labourer
22 Francis son of Wm. Liversiege shomaker

* Entry omitted in transcript.

Sep. 8 Mary daughter of Thos. Pattison farmer
Oct. 17 John son of Mary Witt & Robt. Greenshaw a bastard
27 Margaret daughter of Robart Langthorp butcher
Nov. 14 Anne dau. of Marmaduke (Marma Duk) Gallaway farmer
30 Thomas son of Thomas Ross, labourer
Dec. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Langthorp glasier
Jan. 8 Wm. son of Thomas Sawyer butcher
16 Mary daughter of John Burton yeom.
Feb. 3 Mary daughter of Wm. Twilton farmer
Mar. 2 Samuell son of Anthony Sympson weaver
10 John son of Thomas Fox farmer
19 Richard son of John Tate labourer

1718

Apr. 8 Wm. son of Caleb Gerrard joyner
22 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Joy, bricklayer
24 John son of George Watson tailor
27 George son of George Grescroft lab.
May 4 Wm. son of Wm. Cockerline labourer
11 Thomas son of Monk Deuenpart a stranger
Jun. 15 Robert son of Wm. Hotchan lab.
Jul. 10 Phillip son of Phillip Jackson farmer
25 Robert son of Robert Scot farmer
Aug. 3 Thomas ye son of Thomas Appleby shepherd
14 Wm. son of Wm. Garton shoemaker
26 Barbara daughter of Richard Cookman farmer
29 Anne daughter of Wm. Raven blacksmith
Sep. 1 Robert son of John Fussy farmer
Oct. 1 Thomas son of Thomas Rawson mariner
2 Francis son of Francis Pinchbeck labourer
20 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Greenshaw, farmer*
Nov. 30 Anne daughter of Joseph Ross, labourer
Dec. 5 Mary daughter of Wm. Langthorp cutler
Jan. 8 Anne daughter of Henry Browne labourer
16 Elling daughter of Daniell Cook lab.
Feb. 25 Frances daughter of George Bilton labourer
27 Thomas son of Thomas Best, procter*

1719†

Mar. 28 Wm. ye son of Wm. Liversiege shoemaker
Aug. 20 Wm. ye son of Robt. Gray, weaver
28 Wm. ye son of Thomas Pattison labourer
Sep. 3 Richard ye son of John Burton yeaman
8 Wm. ye son of Thomas Witt labourer
15 Rose ye daughter of John Blenckhorn joyner
28 Sarah ye daughter of Francis Andrew, farmer
30 Elizth. ye daughter of Jo. Tate labourer
Oct. 6 John ye son of Peter Langrick labourer
20 Wm. ye son of Alexander Ireland butcher
Nov. 19 Ann ye dauter. of Robt. Joy bricklayer

* Entries from Oct. 20 to Feb. 27, 1718, omitted in Transcript.
† Baptisms for 1719 from Transcript, original entries missing.

Nov. 23 Ann ye dau^ter.^ of Thomas Rawson, marriner
26 George ye son of George Dunn, marriner
Dec. 20 Prudence ye daughter of Tho^m.^ Sawyer butcher
Jan. 17 John ye son of Thomas Greenshaw yeaman
21 Thomas ye son of Wm. Langthorp cutler
Feb. 8 Robt. ye son of Thomas Sauage miller
Mar. 6 Robt. ye son of Henry Baines, wright
18 Ann ye daughter of Richard Shields farmer*

Jo. Pighells Rector — Tho. Greenshaw, George Bilton

1720

Jul. 12 Rachell daughter of John Pinchbeck farmer
Nov. 3 Anne daughter of Thomas Best procter
7 Anne daughter of James Shields grocer
9 Grace daughter of Caleb Gerrard joyner
26 W^m.^ son of Wm. Raven blacksmith
Jan. 23 Abraham son of George Dunn baker
23 George son of George Watson tailor
eodem die Alice daughter of Thomas Atkinson yeom.
Feb. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Wilim. Garton shoemaker
21 Mary daughter of Wm. Langthorp cutler
Mar. 21 George son of George Bilton labourer

1721

Apr. 17 Esther daughter of Willm. Hotchan labourer
25 Thomas son of Robt. Langthorp jun^r^ butcher
Jun. 18 John son of John Grascroft labourer
Aug. 13 Anne daughter of Wm. Liversiege shoemaker
18 Isabell a bastard child of Isabell Todd serv^t.^ and Ralph Tenison her master
19 Jeremiah son of Robt. Joy bricklayer
Sep. 26 Anne daughter of Alex^r.^ Ireland butcher
Oct. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Watson farmer
Nov. 9 Rachell and Mary twin-daughters of Thomas Greenshaw yeom.
25 Thomas a bastard child of Mary Shepherd serv^t.^ the father unknown
Dec. 12 Thomas son of Richd. Atkinson lab^r.^
Jan. 6 William son of George Sagg farmer
14 John son of M^r.^ Wm. Burstall landrider
18 Hugh son of Ric^h.^ Baxter labourer
Feb. 12 Rebekah daughter of Ashton Leak schoolmaster
12 Mary daughter of John Tate labourer
15 David & Susannah twins of David Thew taylor
23 William son of Christopher Laughton yeom.
Mar. 15 John son of Anthony Sympson weaver

1722

May 6 Elizabeth a bastard child of Henry Cook now of Hollim farmer & Elizabeth Robinson of this parish deceased
Jun. 27 Mary the daughter of Thomas Savage miller

* Here Transcript ends.

Jul. 8 Wm. son of Thomas Rank labourer
eod die Wm. son of Thomas Tailor farmer
Aug. 29 Thomas son of Wm. Laughton butcher
Sep. 18 Sarah daughter of Wm. Langthorp cutler
Oct. 15 Rachell daughter of Thomas Sawyer butcher
15 Anne daughter of Samuell Rawling inkeeper
Nov. 5 Jane daughter of Daniell Cook lab.
Dec. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Watson farmer
Jan. 5 Hannay daur. of Jo. Garner yeom.
Dec. 26 Wm. son of Richd. Atkinson labourer
Jan. 4 Mary daughter of George Sagg yeomn.
21 Ann daughter of Thomas Ross farmer
22 Ann daughter of Geo Dun mariner
Feb. 4 Jane daughter of Christopher Laughton yeom.
6 Wm. son of Wm. Mast wright

1723

Apr. 13 Edward son of Wm. Raven blacksmith
23 James son of Richard Sbields farmer
23 Wm. son of Robt. Langthorp junr. glazier
24 John son of Robt. Joy bricklayer
Jul. 9 Anne daughter of David Thew tailor
Aug. 1 Dorothy daughter of Matthew Mason labourer
Sep. 16 John son of John Featherstone malster
Oct. 13 Wm. son of Henry Toll labourer
Nov. 12 George son of John Grascroft labourer
16 Thomas son of Thomas Fox farmer
Dec. 31 Mary daughter of Joseph Brown gardener
Jan. 14 Anne daughter of Richd. Cookman farmer
Feb. 12 Edward son of Hugh Saill junr. marriner
17 John son of John Blenck joyner
28 Thomas and Robert twin sons of Tho. Thew shepherd

1724

Mar. 31 Richd. son of Richd. White bap.
Apr. 20 John son of Richd. Atkinson labourer
30 William son of Ranson Billany lab.
May 4 James son of Thomas Whitacre excise officer
25 Henry son of Wm. Mast wright
Jul. 12 Barbara daughter of Mr. Wm. Burstall landrider
Sep. 22 Wm. son of Thomas Atkinson yeom.
Oct. 2 Mary daughter of Thomas Sawyer butcher
Nov. 17 Mary daughter of Matthew Ashley inkeeper
27 Mary daughter of John Mawson yeom.
23 Rebekah daughter of Willm Langthorp cutler
Jan. 7 Thomas son of David Thew tailor
8 Margaret daughter of Richard Shields farmer
12 Mary daughter of George Dunn mariner
25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fox farmer
Feb. 10 Mary daughter of Caleb Gerrard joyner
21 Christopher son of Xtopher Laughton yeom.
Mar. 6 Jane daughter of Thomas Thew grocer

Mar. 16 Joseph son of Thomas Ross farmer
24 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Saill jun$^{r.}$ marriner

1725

Apr. 2 Johanna a bastard child of John Baker jun$^{r.}$ and Jane Jackson serv$^{t.}$
May 2 Jane daughter of George Pattison inholder
13 W$^{m.}$ son of Robert Joy bricklayer
29 Jane daughter of Rob$^{t.}$ Pattison yeom.
Jun. 1 Anne daughrer of William Hotchan labourer
Jul. 11 Mary daughter of John Featherstone malster
Sep. 24 Laurance son of Laurance Herrison farmer
Oct. 30 Ann daughter of Tho$^{s.}$ Medcalf cobler
Nov. 14 Margaret daughter of Rich$^{d.}$ Atkinson labourer
Dec. 9th Ann daughter of Rob$^{t.}$ Langthorp plum [ber]
12 Frances daughter of Richd Baxter lab$^{r.}$
14 Joseph son of Joseph Brown gardener
14 Eliz daughter of W$^{m.}$ Knowles wright
Jan. 23 Sam$^{ll.}$ son of Francis Nicholson farmer
Mar. 4 John ye son of John Walker cooper

1726

Apr. 10 Tho$^{s.}$ son of Tho$^{s.}$ Whitaker excise man
16 Tho$^{s.}$ son of Richard White lab$^{r.}$
May 11 Ruth daughter of Mr John Simpson
15 George son of George Stephenson
16 Thomas son of Thomas Watson
25 Margaret daughter of Thomas Sawyer
Jun. 29 Ann daughter of Rob$^{t.}$ Wheldale
Aug. 19 Ann daughter of Thomas Thew
26 Rob$^{t.}$ son of Rob$^{t.}$ Patinson
Oct. 1 Rob$^{t.}$ son of Rob$^{t.}$ Pickard
20 Jane dau$^{r.}$ of George Patinson
Nov. 22 Robert son of James Dibney
13 William son of Sam$^{l.}$ Cooper
13 Richard son of Rich$^{d.}$ Maddock
7 William natral son of Mary Pearson
24 John son of George Killingbeck
Feb. 15 Mary dau$^{r.}$ of John Grascroft
21 Rich$^{d.}$ son of Rich$^{d.}$ Atkinson
Mar. 12 William son of John Steward
1 John son of David Thew
2 Jane dau$^{r.}$ of David Thew
5 John son of John Malton

1727

Apr. 25 Thomas son of Christ: Laughton
May 7 Thomas son of Hanser Dalton
8 Joseph son of Mr. Benjamin Gorwood
23 Esther natural daughter of Ann Jackson
28 Hugh son of Hugh Sail
Jul. 6 Martha daught$^{r.}$ of John Featherstone
Aug. 13 James natural son of Dorcas Charlton

Sep. 3 Hannah daughter of Thomas Fox
5 Elsabeth daughter of Matthew Ashley
17 Mary daughter of Richd Shields
Oct. 23 Susanna daughter of Willm Pope
28 John son of John Baron
31 Francis daughter of Robt. Wadsforth
Nov. 5 Matthew son of Matthew Mason
5 Susanna daughter of Matthew Mason
10 Elizabeth natural daughtr. of Susan Sparrow
20 Mary daughter of John Robinson
Dec. 14 John son of John Mawson
17 John son of Thomas Whitaker
Jan. 12 Jael daughter of Laurence Harrison
14 George son of George Pattinson
Feb. 5 Mary daughter of John Wade
29 James son of James Shields
Mar. 3 Jane daughter of Robt. Buckles
4 Watson son of Robt. Langthorp

1728

May 20 Ann daughtr. of Francis Pinchbeck
26 Ann daughtr. of Jno Holland of ye Sunk Island
27 Elizabeth daughtr. of Thos. Hutton
Witnesses { H. Hopkinson Rectr.
Jonathan Cross
Churchwardens { John Greenshaw

(1728)

Jun. 11 William son of Thomas Thew
30 Susanna daughter of Samuel Cowper
Aug. 18 Ruth daughter of Andrew Sayl
Sep. 19 John son of Robert Wheldale
25 Elizabeth daughter of Xtopher Laughton
Oct. 21 William son of Thomas Mantle
Nov. 4 John son of William Tennison
18 Xtopher son of George Stephenson
Dec. 26 Ann daughter of Robert Pattison
Jan. 9 Mary daughter of John Malton
Feb. 25 William & Richard twins, sons of Thos. Radcliffe
27 John son of John Steward
Mar. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Jeremiah Johnson

1729

Apr. 9 Frances daughter of Robt. Wadsforth
May 4 John son of John Simpson
10 William natural son of Hannah Webster
Jun. 13 John son of Hugh Sayle
15 William son of James Shields
30 Prudence daughter of George Pattisson
Aug. 2 George son of John Baron
27 James son of Uriah Blackborn
Sep. 23 Oliver son of John Featherstone
Oct. 29 Benjamin son of Benjamin Gorwood

Nov. 28 Robert son of Robert Chadwick
Dec. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Sawyer
Jan. 8 John son of Thomas Mantle
25 Mary daughter of Thos. Metcalfe
Feb. 9 Thomas natural son of Dorcas Charlton

1730

Mar. 28 John son of Thos. Watson
30 Thomas son of Thos. Hutton
Apr. 5 John son of Edward Gawthorpe
12 John son of Matthew Mason
12 Ann daughter of John Wade
19 James son of James Dibney
26 Andrew son of Andrew Sayle
26 John son of Lawrence Harrison
May 11 Catherine daughter of Samuel Cowper
11 Robert son of John Simpson
Jun. 14 Lydia daughter of Jeremiah Johnson
Aug. 16 Ellen daughter of Samuel Garland
Sep. 1 Ann daughter of Francis Pearson
Oct. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Hutton
6 William son of Ralf Tennyson
16 Ann daughter of Uriah Blackburn
16 Jane daughter of William Potchet
Nov. 9 Sarah daughter of Robt. Langthorp
17 William son of Thomas Fribus

Witnesses { H. Hopkinson Rector

(1730)

Dec. 1 Elizabeth daughtr. of John Robinson
13 Richard natural son of Mary Drew
27 Jane daughter of John Harrison
Jan. 10 John son of Thos. Burton
26 James son of James Dalton
28 Robert son of Robert Buckles
Feb. 5 Ann daughter of John Steward

1731

Mar. 31 Watson natural son of Ann Hunter
31 John son of James Acklem
Apr. 22 Elizabeth daughter of Jeremiah Smith
May 9 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Nicholson
9 Mary natural daughter of Margaret Langthorp
24 James son of Robt. Wheldale
Jun. 6 John son of John Mawson
12 Mary daughtr. of Thos. Rawson
20 John son of John Baron
20 George son of William Lambert
Jul. 4 Prudence daughter of Robt. Sawyer
12 Dorothy daughter of Mr. Thos. Mantle
31 Elizabeth daughter of John Featherstone
Aug. 15 Ann daughter of William Flintoft

Oct. 13 Thomas son of William Harrison
29 Thomas nat. son of Jane Leadham
Nov. 18 William son of Robt. Wadforth
18 Mary daughter of Mr. John Simpson
26 John son of Henry Capstack
Dec. 3 John son of George Stephenson
7 Mary daughtr. of Laurence Harrison
12 Ellen daughtr. of Joseph Kennaly
16 Robert son of George Pattison
Jan. 23 Henry son of Richard Atkinson
Feb. 27 Jane daughtr. of Thos. Metcalf
Mar. 12 Martha nat. daughtr. of Ann Nettleton

Witnesses

H. Hopkinson Rector

Thos. Mantle, } Churchwardens
Jno. Simpson, }

THIS THIRDE PARTE OF THE REGESTER BOOKE WHEREIN IS CONTEYNED ALL BURIALLS SINCE THE YERE OF OUR LORD 1570

Anno Domini 1570

May Alice Parkinson filia Ambros Parkinson mortem obiit
20 Isabell Layes filia Robrti Layes mortem obiit
30 Robert Fisher maried man mort. obiit
Jun. 26 Johan Gray filia Robti Gray mort. obiit
Jul. 9 John Thorget mynister mort. obiit
22 Robert Thornley filius Ric Thornley mort. obiit
Aug. 14 George Dunstance maried man mort. obiit
Sep. 7 Isabell Crosse uxor Nicholas Cross mort. obiit
11 Ric. Smyth filius Willm Smyth mort. obiit
20 Johan Newton filia W$^{m.}$ Newton mort. obiit
Nov. 18 John Care maryed man mort. obiit
30 Elsabeth Wrangham vidua mort. obiit
Dec. 19 W$^{m.}$ Parker filius illigetimus Leonard Parker mort. obiit
eodem die Robert Cooke filius Johais Cooke mort. obiit
21 Thomas Byrde maryed man mort. obiit
26 W$^{m.}$ Daltonn single man mort. obiit
30 John Ryder filius Ric. Rider mort. obiit
Jan. 2 Edmund Stevenson maried man mort. obiit
6 Will$^{m.}$ Wallas maried man mort. obiit
8 Johan Manners filia Ric. Manners mort. obiit
9 Bettris Clarke single woman mort. obiit
11 Margret Fawkner single woman mort. obiit
20 Johan Watson filia Petri Watson mort. obiit
25 Margret Watson widow mort. obiit
29 Margret Wyesteade uxor Johis mort. obiit
Feb. 5 Agnes Dodd uxor Johis Dodd mort. obiit
6 Marie Udger single woman mort. obiit
13 James Dodd filius Johis Dodd mort. obiit
16 W$^{m.}$ Reynolds maried man mort. obiit
27 Robert Longe drowned mort. obiit
29 Isabel Chappman widow mort. obiit
Mar. 6 Mathew Hodgson filius Georgi Hodgson mort. obiit
18 Peter Blithe filius Johis Blith mort. obiit
21 Mathew Giltencross mort. obiit
24 John Cawmar maried man mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1571

Apr. 7 John Dalton filius Johis Dalton mort. obiit
9 Alice Talor filia Roger Tailor mort. obiit
17 Elsabeth Ward filia Stephani Warde mort. obiit
May 13 Thomas Stilton filius Johis Stilton mort. obiit
17 Elsabeth Warner mort. obiit
Jun. 13 Will Blythe mort. obiit
18 Agnes Giltingcross filia Mathew Giltecross mort. obiit

Jul. 6 Johan Graye uxor Robti Graye mort. obiit
9 Richard Gray filius Robti Graye mort. obiit
19 Alice Kynnye uxor Johis Kynnye mort. obiit
21 Peter Bellet fiiius Petri Bellet mort. obiit
Aug. 16 Tho. Browne maried man mort. obiit
Sep. 4 Henrye Savage filius Raphe Savage mort. obiit
10 Johan Wyestead filia Johis Wyestead mort. obiit
18 Isabel Grenshaw filia Johis Grenshaw mort. obiit
18 Michael Giltencross filius Mathew Giltencross mort. obiit
29 Katherne Jackson uxor Thomæ Jackson mort. obiit
Oct. 28 Annas Suresbie single woman mort. obiit
Nov. 5 Cuthbert Taylor maried man mort. obiit
22 Ambros Parkinson maried man mort. obiit
23 Agnes Cockson uxor Rowland Cockson mort. obiit
Dec. primo die Thomas Fox maried man mort. obiit
Jan. 24 Agnes Fisher uxor Johis Fisher mort. obiit
28 An Fisher uxor Robti Fisher mort. obiit
30 Johan Strundall uxor Walter Strundall
Feb. 3 Elsabeth Blawer mort. obiit
10 Isabel Tumholme filia Thomæ Tumholme mort. obiit
26 Margret Stilton filia Wm. Stilton mort. obiit
Mar. 4 Johan Bawde filia Wm. Bawde mort. obiit
Humfray Hall Michael Geo. Bucke Wm. Readmar } church
cler. Water curate Edward Burd Wm. Tumholme } wardens
Burialls 1571 Anno Domini 1571
Mar. 13 Rich Gresshopper maried man mort. obiit
18 Margret Bellet filia Petri Bellet mort. obiit
Anno Domini 1572
Apr. 18 Elsabeth Darlinge filia Mich. Darlinge mort. obiit
22 Alice Blawer illegitima filia Johis Blawer mort. obiit
May 26 Thomas Hutton slaine wt. a fall mort. obiit
Jun. 5 Johan Ostwick uxor Johis Oustwick mort. obiit
6 Johan Whiteheade vidua mort. obiit
8 Wm. Strundall mort. obiit
Jul. 12 James Reame filius Johis Reame mort. obiit
25 Rich. Wilkinson single man mort. obiit
30 John Raynald filius Wm. Rainold mort. obiit
Aug. 2 Elsabeth Nicholson uxor Wm. Nicholson mort. obiit
Sep. 4 Elsabeth Dodd uxor Johis Dodd mort. obiit
21 Jeane Jackson mort. obiit
24 John Gray filius illegitimus Rich. Gray mort. obiit
Dec. 11 John Ross mort. obiit
Feb. 2 Bettris Howberrie mort. obiit
1573 Anno Domini 1573
Apr. 7 Raph Mason mort. obiit
16 Richard Matchan mort. obiit
May 17 Thomas Stevenson filius Stephen Stevenson mort. obiit
17 Willm. Melson filius Georgii Nelson (*sic*) mort. obiit
Jun. 6 Rowland Cocksonn mort. obiit
8 Margret Isaac uxor Rich. Isaac mort. obiit

Aug. 21 Johan Cooke uxor Johis Cooke mort. obiit
23 Mathew Wilkinson filius Wm. Wilkinson mort. obiit
27 Elsabeth Thornlay uxor Rich. Thornlay mort. obiit
Sep. 20 John Newtonn mort. obiit
Oct. 2 John Dalton mort. obiit
Nov. 24 John Ellerbie filius Wm. Ellerbie mort. obiit
Dec. 6 John Banckes mort. obiit
Jan. 4 Robert Foster mort. obiit
9 Margret Gray uxor Rich Gray mort. obiit
1574 Anno Domini 1574
Sept. 7 Bettris Clarke uxor Rich. Clarke mort. obiit
20 Robert Lewes single man mort. obiit
21 Xpistop Shipard filius Walter Shipard mort. obiit
Nov. 19 Rich. Sharp filius Xpistop Sharp mort. obiit
21 John Jackson filius Johis Jackson mort. obiit
Feb. 21 Edmonde Walker filius Edward Walker mort. obiit
24 Elsabeth Hodgson filia Johis Hodgson mort. obiit
eodem die Richard Wilkinson mort. obiit
Mar. 4 Richard Cooke filius Johis Cooke mort. obiit
Anno Domini 1575
Jul. 8 Elsabeth Bilton widowe mort. obiit
Nov. 18 Lawrentius Kirstie filius Bartlem Kirstie mort. obiit
24 Amyell Cooke filius Lawrns Cooke mort. obiit
Dec. 28 Rich. Wilkinson filius of Rich. Wilkinson mort. obiit
Anno Domini 1576
May 8 John Walker filius Edwardi Walker mort. obiit
22 Johan Weathrell widow mort. obiit
Oct. 15 Margret Byrde mort. obiit
Nov. primo die James Wilson mort. obiit
5 James Sheilds filius Robti Sheilds mort. obiit
12 Annas Barrow uxor Harbt Barrow mort. obiit
Dec. 2 Cicilie Manners uxor Henric Manners mort. obiit
6 Willm. Warde mort. obiit
Jan. 8 Isabel Foster uxor Johis Foster mort. obiit
Feb. 17 Willm. Parker mort. obiit
Mar. 10 Wm. Langrige filius Rich. Langrige mort. obiit
18 Jeane Bellet filia Petri Bellet mort. obiit
Anno Domini 1577
Apr. 3 Annas Cooke uxor Johis Cooke mort. obiit
3 Dame Kirkbie uxor Robti Kirkbie mort. obiit
Sep. 22 Anthonye Atkinson filius Tho. Atkinson mort. obiit
Jan. 4 Wm. Forrest filius Michael Forrest mort. obiit
Anno Domini 1578
Apr. 8 Emmat Thompson widow mort. obiit
25 Annas Tocke uxor Thomæ Tocke mort. obiit
28 John Campion filius Petri Campion mort. obiit
Oct. 16 John Rowthe filius Robti Rowthe mort. obiit
Nov. 28 Christopher Kirstie mort. obiit
Dec. 30 Elsabeth Chamer filia Johis Chamer mort. obiit
Jan. primo die Agnes Chamer uxor Johis Cawmer mort. obiit

Jan. 2 Ellin Graie uxor Wm. Graye mort. obiit
6 Thomas Graie filius Wm. Graye mort. obiit
Humfray Hall cler Michael Water curate Edward Burd Wm. Readmar

Anno Domini 1578

Jan. 7 Frances Smith filia Johis Smyth mort. obiit
Feb. 6 Agnes Graie filia Wm. Graie mort. obiit
8 uxor Ryannie (?) mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1579

Apr. 6 John Ellerbie fillius Wm. Ellerbie mort. obiit
9 Rich. Bellit filius Richard Bellet illegitimus mort. obiit
Nov. 10 George Kinnye mort. obiit
28 Frances Newton uxor Wm. Newton mort. obiit
Dec. 12 Wm. Parker filius Leonard Parker mort. obiit
23 Agnes Dixon uxor Wm. Dixon mort. obiit
Jan. 14 Elsabeth Walker filia Edward Walker mort. obiit
16 John Langrige mort. obiit
19 Katherine Langrige uxor Johis Langrige mort. obiit
Feb. 10 uxor Foster widow mort. obiit
25 Peter Wainflit yong man mort. obiit

1580 Anno Domini

May 22 Frances Megson filia Johis Megson mort. obiit
Jun. 8 Frances Nelson uxor Georgii Nelson mort. obiit
9 Robert Graie mort. obiit
12 Margret Wilkinson uxor Ambross Wilkinson mort. obiit
13 Margret Smyth uxor Johis Smyth mort. obiit
Jul. 11 John Hodghon mort. obiit
eodem die Wm Jarvice mort. obiit
11 Johan Dowe uxor Thomæ Dowe mort. obiit
Nov. 10 Philip Cooke filius Johis Cooke mort. obiit
17 John Cooke mort. obiit
Dec. primo die John Stevenson mort. obiit
2 Margret Blithe uxor Johis Blith mort. obiit
19 Elsabeth Raynard uxor Wm. Ranard mort. obiit
Feb. 15 Kathern Watson uxor Johis Watson mort. obiit
16 Margret Andrew filia Petri Andrew mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1581

Apr. 6 Wm. Penstropp young man mort. obiit
May 20 Henery Snype junior mort. obiit
Jul. 14 Gregorie Taylor mort. obiit
17 [blank] Gildus filia Johis Gildus mort. obiit
Aug. 22 Thomas Maison filius Thomæ Maison mort. obiit
Sep. 6 Wm. Oggram filius Robert Oggram mort. obiit
30 Thomas Tock et Margret Tock mort. obierunt
5 Robtus Bewes filius Wm. Bewes mort. obiit
10 Elsabeth Tocke ux. Thomæ mort. obiit
12 John Steuenson filius Wm. Stevenson mort. obiit
16 Thomas Stevenson mort. obiit
Dec. 6 Joh. Huggin filius Thomæ Huggin mort. obiit
7 Kathern Jefferson mort. obiit

Dec. 9 Wm. Weathrill filius of Rich. Weathrill mort. obiit
12 Alice Rowth filia Ric. Rowth junior mort. obiit
13 Thomas Dixon mort. obiit
14 John Lewe mort. obiit
Jan. 10 Margret Cocke filia Johis Cocke mort. obiit
Feb. 1 John Foster mort. obiit
8 Alice Hardie mort. obiit
16 George Lightfote mort. obiit
25 Thomas Kockes mort. obiit
Mar. 3 Agnes Stevson mort. obiit
4 Ric. Mannars mort. obiit
eodem die Robert Lucke mort. obiit
5 Dorathæ Knockes mort. obiit
19 Robt. Newton mort. obiit
24 Agnes Bell mort. obiit
eod die Alice Warde mort. obiit
27 Robt. Clark mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1582

Apr. primo die Edward Walker mort. obiit
6 George Nelson mort. obiit
19 Ric. Cooke mort. obiit
20 Agnes Jefferson mort. obiit

Humfray Hall	Michael	George Bucke	Wm. Readmar	church-
cler	Water	Edward Burd	Wm. Tumholme	wardens

Apr. 22 Ric. Rowth junior mort. obiit
Jun. 2 John Blythe mort. obiit
26 Willm Wright mort. obiit
Jul. 27 Ellis Stilton mort. obiit
Aug. 13 John Burde mort. obiit
14 Peter Watson mort. obiit
Sep. 3 James Parker mort. obiit
Nov. 16 Leonard Parker mort. obiit
25 Willm Newton mort. obiit
Dec. 22 John Dunne filius Briane Dune mort. obiit
Jan. 4 Isabel uxor Wm. Readmar mort. obiit
15 Jeane Newton widow mort. obiit
Feb. 7 John Readmar filius Wm. Readmar
11 John Huggaine filius Thomæ Huggin mort. obiit
13 John Watson filius Johis Watson mort. obiit.
25 John Wethell filius Ric Wetherll mort. obiit
25 Jennet Watson servus (*sic*) Johis Blith mort. obiit
Mar. 6 Maryon Parker widow mort. obiit
8 Elsabeth Wood uxor Thomæ Wood mort. obiit
16 Jennet Care widow mort. obiit
17 Annes Graie widow mort. obiit
22 Jennet Foxe widow mort. obiit
27 Jennet Isaack mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1583.

Apr. 11 John Graie filius Henric Graie mort. obiit
13 Bettris Graie uxor Henric Graie mort. obiit

Apr. 14 Ric Broderick mort. obiit
29 Jennet Symson uxor Thomæ Symson mort. obiit
30 Robt. Wower filius Johis Wower mort. obiit
May 3 Edward Manners filius Ric Manners mort. obiit
12 Robt. Dyne filius Wm. Dyne mort. obiit
Jun. primo die Roger Taylor alias Cuthbart mort. obiit
11 George Brothericke filius Georgi Brothericke
12 Thomas Rawlinge mort. obiit
14 Johan Blyth uxor Johis Blyth mort. obiit
Jul. 28 Katheron Stilton uxor Johis Stiltin mort. obiit
Aug. 19 Rainold Cawood mort obiit
22 Stephen Cuppledicke mort. obiit
Sep. 3 Richard Isaacke mort. obiit
23 John Smartfote filius Robte Smartfote mort. obiit
Nov. Marget Martin uxor Thomæ Martin mort. obiit
3 Oliver Dune filius Wm. Dune mort. obiit
Dec. 4 Jennet Snype uxor Henric Snype mort. obiit
Jan. 9 Robt. Suresbie mort. obiit
Feb. 17 Jeane Kynnye mort. obiit
eodem die Mathew Crawfoorth mort. obiit
20 Alisson Jenkin mort. obiit
Mar. 16 Willm Coye mort. obiit
24 Michaell Wilkinson mort. obiit
26 Stephen Ingram mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1584

Apr. 2 Frances Matthan mort. obiit
May primo die Katheron Hall mort. obiit
4 Agnes Wower mort. obiit
6 Nicholas Lightfoote mort. obiit
Sep. 10 John Cooke filius Johis Cooke mort. obiit
18 Martha Blenckherne filia Wm. Blenck mort. obiit.
19 Thomas Wood mort. obiit
Oct. 15 Ric Brotherick filius George Brotherik mort obiit
16 Ric Smartfotte filius Robti Smartfotte mort. obiit
Nov. 12 Frances Stilton mort. obiit
eodem die Katheron Mall mort. obiit
Dec. 20 Robert Maison mort. obiit
22 Thomas Rawlinge filius Johis Rawinge mort obiit
25 Elsabeth Audeladd filia Tho. Audlad mort. obiit
Jan. 20 Jennet Oustwick uxor Iohis Oustwick mort. obiit
24 Rich Armstronge mort. obiit
25 Xpistop Audley mort. obiit.
28 Ric Rimer mort. obiit
30 Elsabeth Rymer mort. obiit
eodem die uxor Robt. Frothingham

Humfray	Michael	George Bucke	Wm. Readmar
Hall cler	Water curate	Edward Burd	

Anno Domini 1585

Apr. 2 Katherine Audley mort. obiit
3 Marget Warde filius Robt. Warde mort. obiit

Apr. 7 Elling Darlinge uxor Michael Darlinge mort. obiit
12 Jennet Holdfoorth uxor Robert Holdsforth mort. obiit
14 Jeane Watson filia Johis Watson mort. obiit
May 2 Tho. Froddingham mort. obiit
7 Johan Routhe filia Johis Routh mort. obiit
8 Margret Megson uxor Johis Megson mort. obiit
19 Will$^{m.}$ Bawde smyth mort. obiit
Jun. 24 Frances Watson uxor Johis Watson mort. obiit
Marget Watson uxor Johis Watson mort. obiit
27 Michael Darnell mort. obiit
Jul. 22 Ellen Foxe filia Ric. Foxe mort. obiit
Dec. 3 Jennet Wysdaile widow mort. obiit
29 Edward Caverlay filius Thomæ Caverlay mort. obiit
Jan. 25 Evis Freeman vidua mort. obiit
Feb. 9 Annes Rawlinge uxor Johis Rawlinge mort. obiit
15 Thomas Chapman mort. obiit
26 Katherin Ward filia Johis Warde mort. obiit
27 Jeane Ellerbie filia Thomæ Ellerbie mort. obiit
Willm Stevenson 2 chilldren Henric Jefferson
Thomas Robinson one childe
uxor Matchan Jo. Rawlinge one childe
Thomas Watson mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1586

Aug. primo die Bartlm Chirstie mort. obiit
20 John Browne mort. obiit
22 Willm Isaac mort. obiit
Oct. 14 Maudlin Webster mort. obiit.
Nov. primo die Frances Walker filia Edwardi Walker mort. obiit
8 Dame Christie uxor W$^{m.}$ Christie mort. obiit
27 Ellis Lightfoote mort. obiit
Dec. 18 Elsabeth Smyth uxor W$^{m.}$ Smithe mort. obiit
Feb. 2 W$^{m.}$ Stevenson mort. obiit
11 Marye Stevenson filia Thomæ Stevenson mort. obiit
eodem die Marie Megson mort. obiit
13 Ellis Stevenson uxor Thomæ Stevenson mort. obiit
17 Annes Sheilds mort. obiit
Mar. 3 Willm Rosse filius Thomæ Rosse mort. obiit
eodem die Jennet Cooke vidua mort. obiit
11 Ric. Currie filius Edward Currie mort. obiit
21 Thomas Stevenson mort. obiit
25 Marget Oggram vidua mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1587

Apr. 2 Ellis Augram mort. obiit
eodem die Marget Frodingham mort. obiit
eodem die John Ward mort. obiit
4 Ric. Iseland mort. obiit
14 Elsabeth Jackson mort. obiit
15 Marget Johnson mort. obiit
18 Marget Holldanby mort. obiit
eodem die Elsabeth Ward filia Johis Ward mort. obiit

Apr. 29 Alice Isaack mort. obiit
May 3 John Jarvice mort. obiit
10 John Knockes mort. obiit
13 Annes Andrew uxor Petri Andrew mort. obiit
17 Willm Andrew filius Petri Andrew mort. obiit
Jun. 14 Bettris Tocke mort. obiit
17 John Dodd mort. obiit
Jul. 19 Henrye Snype filius Thomæ Snype mort. obiit
eodem die Isabel Blyth uxor Robt. Blyth mort. obiit
Aug. 5 Annes Lamb vidua mort. obiit
Sep. 20 John Marche mort. obiit
21 Thomas Wood filius Edward Woode mort. obiit
28 Marget Smyth filia Robti Smyth mort. obiit
Oct. 11 Martha Caverlay filia Thomæ Caverlay mort. obiit
12 Annas Foxe filia Ric Foxe mort. obiit
Nov. 4 Emmat Ellerbie filia Tho. Ellerbie mort. obiit
8 Annes Readmar filia Wm. Readmar mort. obiit
9 Elsabeth Rawlinge widow mort. obiit
13 Wm. Applebie mort. obiit
25 John Rawlinge mort. obiit
Jan. 10 Jelian Gressopper mort. obiit
18 Annas Grassopper mort. obiit
18 Elsabeth Bellet single woman mort. obiit
Feb. 9 Wm. Rannard thelder mort. obiit
10 Symond Graie younge man mort. obiit
eodem die Annes Isaack widow mort. obiit
Elsabeth Ward widow mort. obiit

Humfray Hall cler.	Michael Water	Geo. Bucke Edward Burd	Wm. Readmar Wm. Tumholme	church wardens

Anno Domini 1587

Feb. 28 Jeane Gildus child Wm. Gildus mort. obiit
Mar. 7 Robert Meysse mort. obiit
28 Wm. Graie mort. obiit
eodem die Elsabeth Garton single woman mort. obiit
27 Alice Hogg filia Robt. Hogg mort. obiit
The same day was buried a stranger

Anno Domini 1588

Apr. 7 Peter Mylns mort. obiit
13 Jennet Smartfote uxor Robt. Smartfote mort. obiit
eodem die uxor Hilton mort. obiit
15 Elsabeth Swanne uxor Robti. Swan mort. obiit
21 uxor Ingram mort. obiit
24 Jennet Suersbie mort. obiit
26 Awmund Smyth mort. obiit
26 Susanna Braidlay uxor Thomæ Bradlay mort. obiit
May 3 Elsabeth Hauslay mort. obiit
27 Alice Smyth uxor Robt. Smyth mort. obiit
Jun. 20 Bettris Langdaile uxor Johis Langdaile mort. obiit
23 Robert Warde mort. obiit

Jun. 27 Oliver Ward filius Robt. Ward mort. obiit
28 Thomas Ingram filius Thomæ Ingram mort. obiit
30 John Bellet filius Johis Bellet mort. obiit
Jul. 7 John Bellet senior mort. obiit
9 Margret Gildus uxor Johis Gildus mort. obiit
10 John Gildus filius Johis Gildus mort. obiit
11 Isabell Bellet uxor Johis Bellet mort. obiit
14 Rich Hargrave filius Johis Hargrave mort. obiit
15 Raphe Savage filius Thomæ Savage mort. obiit
Aug. 3 Katherin Gedney uxor Stephen Gedney mort. obiit
10 Peter Campion mort. obiit
11 uxor Watson mort. obiit
eodem die Thomas Symson child stillborne
11 Margerye Watson uxor Jacobi Watson mort. obiit
22 Bartle Kynnye mort. obiit
Sep. 4 Elsabeth Bewes filia Wm. Bewes mort. obiit
5 Xpopher Wower mort. obiit
7 Thomas Snype mort. obiit
28 Robt. Isaack mort. obiit
21 Ursulay Parkin filia Kirchean Parkin mort. obiit
Oct. 8 Tho. Isaack filius Rich. Isaack mort. obiit
21 uxor Preston mort. obiit
22 Mawde Isaack widow mort. obiit
Dec. 19 uxor Baker mort. obiit
Jan. 9 Jeane Garner filia Ric. Garner mort. obiit
11 Richarde Foxe mort. obiit
Feb. 4 Ambros Wilkinson mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1589

Mar. 31 Katheran Moore uxor Xpistop Moore mort. obiit
Apr. 8 Annes Taylor wydow mort. obiit
20 Wm. Cuppledick mort. obiit
24 uxor Cuppledick mort. obiit
27 Wm. Cuppledick illegitimus Cuthbert Cuppledick mort. obiit
Jun. 5 Elsabeth Ward filia Tho. Ward mort. obiit
6 Anne Fuller filia Edwardi Fuller mort. obiit
27 Ellis Shipard filia Wm. Shipard mort. obiit
Aug. 15 uxor Englishe mort. obiit
Sep. 20 Willm. Dixon mort. obiit
Dec. 19 Agnes Dune mort. obiit
28 Wm. Andrew sonne of Petri Androw mort. obiit
Jan. 14 Johan Symson illegitima filia Elsabeth Symson obiit
17 Wm. Gedney filius Stephen Gedney mort. obiit
20 Edward Gildus filius Wm. Gildus mort. obiit
28 wydow Fribus mort. obiit
Feb. 4 Annes Rowthe uxor Robt. Routh mort. obiit
7 Thomas Caverley mort. obiit
Mar. 2 Xpistop Wouer filius Marget Wouer mort. obiit
7 John Suresbie filius Robti. Suersbie mort. obiit
21 Jeane Foster uxor Ric. Foster mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1590

Apr. 14 Robert Caverlay filius Elliss Caverlay widow mort. obiit
15 Gilian Sunter mort. obiit
29 Robert Frodingham mort. obiit
May 8 Annas Moore filia Xpistop Moore mort. obiit
22 Elsabeth Grenshaw uxor Johis Grenshaw obiit
29 Marye Fussie filia Cuthbert Fussie obiit
Humfray Hall cler. Michael Water George Bucke Wm. Readmar
Jul. 29 die Elsabeth Fussie filia Edwardi Fussie obiit
Aug. 12 die Elsabeth Kirstie uxor Robti. Kirstie mort. obiit
15 die Annas Crawfoorth filia Henric Crawfoorth obiit
eod. die Jeane Crawforth filia Henric Crawfoorth obiit
23 die John Shipard filius Wm. Shipard mort. obiit
23 die John Wood filius Edward mort. obiit
Sep. 2 die Elsabeth Mason filia Xpistop Mason mort. obiit
8 die Marget Audley filia Thomæ Audley mort. obiit
10 die James Crawfoorth mort. obiit
13 die Agnes Burd filia Edwardi Burde mort. obiit
20 die Thomas Ward mort. obiit
27 die Jeane Watson filia Francis Watson mort. obiit
Oct. 5 die Alison Bell mort. obiit
5 die Willm. Watson filius Thomæ Watson mort. obiit
eod. die Henrye Kirstie filius Wm. Kirste mort. obiit
22 die Xpistop Potts single man mort. obiit
Nov. 3 die Edwarde Headon filius Xpistopr. Headon mort. obiit
29 die Emmat Robinson filia Thomæ Robinson mort obiit
Dec. xvii. die uxor Armstrong mort. obiit
11 die Magdalen Waynflete mort. obiit
17 die Richard Taylor filius Gregory Talor mort. obiit
20 die Robert Mason filius Xpistopr. Mason mort. obiit
21 die Willm. Vicarige mort. obiit
23 die Rich. Smyth filius Wm. Smyth mort. obiit
Jan. 1 die John Hargrave mort. obiit
3 die John Routh single man mort. obiit
4 die John Gedney filius Stephen Gedney mort. obiit
5 die Jennet Marshall single woman mort. obiit
9 die Thomas Matchan mort. obiit
11 die Richard Utster single man mort. obiit
17 die Jeane Ward filia Johis Ward mort. obiit
18 die Katheron Watson vidua mort. obiit
21 die Katheron Cunstable filia Xpopher Constable mort. obiit
23 die Frances Garner mort. obiit
Feb. 18 die Edward Headon filius Edward Headon mort. obiit
20 die uxor Galle mort. obiit
24 die Elsabeth Kiplinge single woman mort. obiit
24 die Henrye Foster filius Ric. Foster mort. obiit
27 die Henrye Graie mort. obiit
Mar. 4 die Thomas Sancton mort. obiit
4 die Jennet Graie vidua mort. obiit

Mar. 5 die Elsabeth Sancton mort. obiit
6 die Frances Mason filia Johis Mason mort. obiit
7 die Marget Pollard uxor Wm. Pollard junior mort. obiit
8 die Katheron Mason uxor Johis Mason mort. obiit
12 die Marie Pollard filia Wm. Pollard junior mort. obiit
23 die Ursulay Routhe vidua mort. obiit excommunicat
23 die Theophilus Harcles filius Johis Harcles mort. obiit
25 die Johan Gray uxor Robti Gray mort. obiit
28 die Xpistop. Sharpe mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1591

Apr. primo die Thomas Audlay mort. obiit
3 die Hellen Bawde vidua mort. obiit
6 die Agnes Bawde vidua mort. obiit
7 die Rich. Trusley senior senior mort. obiit
10 die Agnes Burnet uxor Wm. Burnet mort. obiit
12 die Agnes Kirstie uxor Wm. Kirstie mort. obiit
15 die Margret Wood uxor Edward Wood mort. obiit
19 die Stephen Gedney senior mort. obiit
20 die Dynes Appelbie uxor Johis Applebie mort. obiit
24 die Richard Thornley senior mort. obiit
26 die Francis Watson labourer mort. obiit
30 die Robt. Gray mort. obiit
30 die Johan Burde mort. obiit
May 6 die John Haldanbie gentleman mort. obiit
7 die Agnes Hewyt uxor Ric. Hewyt mort. obiit
10 die Elsabeth Sancton widow mort. obiit
11 die Katherine Tivie vidua excommunicata mort. obiit
17 die Isabel Tocke single woman mort. obiit
18 die Margret Graye uxor Johis Gray mort. obiit
30 die Richard Hewyt cordiner mort. obiit
Jun. primo die Barbarai Kirstie filia Wm. Kirstie mort. obiit
2 Agnes Lacie uxor Ric. Lacie mort. obiit
7 die Peter Chambers filius Thomæ Chambers mort. obiit
Jul. 3 die John Jackson tanner mort. obiit

Humfray Hall cler.	Michael Water	George Bucke Edward Burd	Wm. Readmar Wm. Tumholme churchwardens

Burialls

Anno Domini 1591

Jul. 27 die Agnes Andrew vidua mort. obiit
Sep. 15 die Alice Watson single woman mort. obiit
25 die Barbara Spilsbie filia Nicholas Spilsbie mort. obiit
Oct. 6 die Robt. Swanne mort. obiit
13 die Johan Thornley husbandman mort. obiit
28 die Alice Mason ux. Johis Mason mort. obiit
Nov. 21 die John Routhe capper mort. obiit
Dec. 3 die Agnes Stevenson filia Jacobi Stevenson mort. obiit
17 die Peter Crosse mort. obiit
18 die Wm. Cullingwoorth mort. obiit
29 die Margret Mulleland mort. obiit
Jan. 23 Thomas Foster filius Ric. Foster mort. obiit

Feb. 6 die Thomas Megson filius Johis Megson mort. obiit
21 die Thomas Savage filius Thomæ Savage mort. obiit
Mar. 5 die Xpistop. Headon filius Xpist. Headon mort. obiit
8 die Jennet Lightfoote single woman mort. obiit
10 die Annes Wright filius (*sic*) Robt. Wright mort. obiit
15 die Susanna Smyth uxor Georgi Smith mort. obiit

1592

Apr. 2 die Margret Mauls uxor Gabriel Mauls mort. obiit
2 die Johan Stevenson vidua mort. obiit
May 21 die Annes Jackson filia Marget Jackson vidua mort. obiit
22 die Dorathæ Symson uxor Wm. Simson mort. obiit
28 die John Cooke mort. obiit
Jun. 5 die Elsabeth Graie filia Johis Graie mort. obiit
14 die Annes Maison filia Xpistop. Mason mort. obiit
19 die Isabel Isaack single woman mort. obiit
20 die Agnes Raila filia Briani Railai mort. obiit
Aug. 17 die Elsabeth Daine uxr. Wm. Daine mort. obiit
16 die Wilfride Kendall glover mort. obiit
Nov. 4 die Allison Crawforth vidua mort. obiit
24 die John Hartcles labourer mort. obiit
30 die Alice Hodghon uxr. Rophe Hodghon mort. obiit
Dec. 26 die John Stevenson filius Jacobi Stevenson mort obiit
Jan. 20 die Marget Routhe vidua mort. obiit
26 die Stephen Gedney filius Stephen Gedney obiit
28 die James Law filius Wm. Law mort. obiit
Feb. 11 die Wm. Hubbleday filius Edward Hubbleday obiit
22 die Jeane Jackson filia Thomæ Jackson obiit
24 die Ellen Hartcles fil. Johes Hartcles obiit
20 die Thomas Watson filius Briani Watson mort. obiit
Mar. 8 die Jennet Stevenson single woman mort. obiit
12 die Robt. Trusley mort. obiit
18 die Wm. Dyne labourer mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1593

Apr. 5 die Allison Jackson widow mort. obiit
12 die Elsabth Armstronge mort. obiit
18 die uxor. Thornley mort. obiit
24 die Edward Hubledaile mort. obiit
May 2 die uxor. Knox mort. obiit
4 die John Dalton filius Johis Dalton mort. obiit
6 die Annes Oggram filia Thomæ Oggram mort. obiit
7 die John Reame labourer mort. obiit
20 die John Greneshaw labourer mort. obiit
21 die Frances Hogg uxor Robt. Hogg mort. obiit
27 die Marget Blenck uxor Wm. Blenck mort. obiit
27 die Margret Harrison widow mort. obiit
27 die Rich. Thornley husbandman mort. obiit
Jun. 4 die Xpistop. Maison filius Xpistop Mason mort. obiit
29 die Willm. Mallerie filius Wm. Mallerie mort. obiit
Jul. 3 die Peter Costan filius Pet. Costan mort. obiit
16 die Thomas Care labourer mort. obiit

Jul. 30 die uxor Gibson mort. obiit
Aug. 30 die Wm. Crawforth filius Petri Crawf. obiit
Sep. 13 die John Rey single man mort. obiit
Nov. 3 die Elsabeth Beck filia Robt. Beck mort. obiit
5 die George Shipard filius Robt. Shipard mort. obiit
Oct. 9 die Margret Walter single woman mort. obiit
10 die John Readmar filius Wm. Readmar mort. obiit
15 die Frances Burd filia Edward Burd mort. obiit
Jan. 16 die Jeane Lillie filia illegitima mort. obiit
17 die Wm. Southwick filius Johis Southwick mort. obiit
Feb. 8 die Elsabeth Ward filia Henric Ward mort. obiit

Humfrey Hall	Michael	George Bucke	Wm. Readmar
cler	Water		Wm. Tumholme

Burialls

Anno Domini 1594

Apr. 23 die Anthonye Featherstone single man mort. obiit
23 die Agnes Lambe single woman mort. obiit
Jun. 7 die Robert Chadwicke filius Jacobi Chadwick mort. obiit
27 die Elsabeth White filia Laurance White mort. obiit
Jul. 13 die Willm. Bewes filius Wm. Bewes mort. obiit
Aug. 28 die George Hodghon labourer mort. obiit
Sep. 20 die Jeane Higgins filia Miles Higgins mort. obiit
Oct. 6 die Margret Antherdaile mort. obiit
11 die Marie Distanc filia Johis Distanc mort. obiit
15 die Henrye Wyesteade obiit mortem
19 die Robert Tumholme filius Francis Tumholme obiit
23 die Francis Currie filius Edward Currie obiit
25 die Robert Lullie clericus mort. obiit
Nov. 14 die Walter Ransonn filius Pet. Ransonn mort. obiit
Jan. 11 die Rich. Moore filius Xpistopr. Moore mort. obiit
Feb. 6 die vidua Dyne mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1595

May 12 die Bettris Blenck ux. Thomæ Blenck mort. obiit
Jun. 7 die Jennet Vicaridge widow mort. obiit
Jul. primo die Margret Holme mort. obiit
7 die Thomas Friston filius Robt. Friston mort. obiit
18 die Agnes Wood ux. Edward Woode mort. obiit
Oct. 17 die Jennet Taylor ux. Johis Tailor mort. obiit
Nov. 28 die George Smythe mort. obiit
Dec. 24 die Willm. Wilkinson mort. obiit
Feb. 21 die Jeane Cock filia Antho. Cock mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1596

Apr. 23 die Agnes Wood ux. Johis Wood mort. obiit
30 die Anne Kirstie filia Wm. Kirste mort. obiit
Jun. 28 die Robert Truslay filius Ric. Trusl. mort. obiit
Aug. 10 die Elsabeth Clappam filia Robt. Clappam obiit
Nov. 3 die Margret Blenck filia Thomæ Blenck obiit
Dec. 7 die Thomas Jacksonn mort. obiit
Jan. 7 die Jennet Audlad vidua mort. obiit
Feb. 5 die Francis Andrew filius Pet. Andrew mort. obiit
22 die Isabel Browne ux. Wm. Browne mort. obiit

Mar. 11 die Anne Knockes single woman mort. obiit
eod die Tho. Coston filius Pet. Coston mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1597

Apr. 15 die Wm. Raynold filius Wm. Raynard mort. obiit
eod die Anne Robinson filia Thomæ Robinson obiit
May 19 die Raph Ward filius Raphe Ward mort. obiit
25 die Ellis Tunye filius Jacobi Tunie mort. obiit
Jun. 9 die Tho. Shipard filius Wm. Shipard mort. obiit
19 die Katherine Distanc filia Johis Distance moritur
Jul. 5 die Marget Law filia Wm. Law mort. obiit
9 die die Anne Watson filia Johis Watson mort. obiit
16 die Willm. Dune blacksmith mort. obiit
Aug. primo die Frances Burde filia Edward Burd mort. obiit
14 die Wm. Ellerbie blacksmith mort. obiit
Sep. pro die Wm. Law filius Wm. Law mort. obiit
Oct. 2 die Wm. Shipard filius Robt. Shipard mort. obiit
14 die Richard Lacie husbandman mort. obiit
28 die Ric. Clappam filius Robt. Clappam mort. obiit
Nov. 13 die Cicilie Artcles widow mort. obiit
29 die Margret Watson ux. Bryan Wats. mort. obiit
Dec. 7 die Cicilie Gildus single woman mort. obiit
9 die Alison Jenkin single woman mort. obiit
eod die Elsabeth Jackson filia Tho. Jackson mort. obiit
12 die Humfray Tumholme filius Wm. Tumholme mort. obiit
14 die Elsabeth Uurr ux. Gabriel Urr mort. obiit
17 die Anne Jackson widow mort. obiit
18 die Stephen Curtiss fil. Grace Curtice moritur
20 die Edward Wood labourer mort. obiit
22 die Robert Sheildes mort. obiit
23 die Katherne Walker single woman mort. obiit
24 die George Dixon mort. obiit
25 die Elsabeth Headon vidua mort. obiit
26 die Henrie Applebie filius Johis Applebie mort. obiit

Humfray	Michael	George Bucke	Wm. Tumholme
Hall cler	Water curate	Edward Burd	Wm. Readmar
			Churchwardens

Burialls Anno Domini 1597

Dec. 26 die Jeane Care filia viduæ Care mort. obiit
28 die John Graie talor mort. obiit
30 die Widow Cawood mort. obiit
31 die Bele Browne single woman mort. obiit
eod die Isabel Boanes ux. Johis Boanes mort. ōbiit
Jan. primo die Margret Kirbie uxor Robt. Kirbie mort. obiit
4 die Elsabeth Pullie alias Routhe mort. obiit
6 die John Wawkins single man mort. obiit
10 die Jeane Blith filia Johis Blith mort. obiit
11 die John Applebie cordiner mort. obiit
26 die Wm. Knockes carpenter mort. obiit
28 die Jennet Parkinson widow mort. obiit
eod die Ursula Chadwick filia Jacobi Chadw. mort. obiit

Jan. 29 die vidua Dixon mort. obiit
Feb. 12 die Annes Broderick ux. Georgii Broderic mort. obiit
13 die John Atkinson filius Wm. Atkinson mort. obiit
18 die Katheron Bucke ux. Georgi Bucke mort. obiit
20 die Isabel Spark filia Robt. Spark mort. obiit
24 die Robt. Briggham servus Edward Burd mort. obiit
25 die Johan Clappam ux. Robt. Clappam mort. obiit
Mar. 7 die Anne Browne vidua mort. obiit
14 die Robert Spark mort. obiit
20 die Ric. Rawson filius Jacobi Rawson mort. obiit
22 die Elsabeth Railai filia Brian Raylay mort. obiit

Anno Domini 1598

Apr. 8 die Elsabeth Tumholme ux. Tho. Tumholm mort. obiit
9 die Alic Chadwick ux. Jacobi Cadwic mort. obiit
eod die Margret Dune filia Johis Dune mort. obiit
14 die Thomas Tumholme tanner mort. obiit
May 7 die Willm. Blithe younge man slaine wt. a fall
Jun. 29 die Xpistop. Cowper filius Mathew Cowper mort. obiit
Jul. 16 die Barbara Southwic fiilia Johis Southwic mort. obiit
25 die Jeane Oggram filia Thom. Oggram mort. obiit
Aug. 29 die Barbara Gildus filia Wm. Gildus mort. obiit
Oct. 3 die Jeane Masonn uxor Xpistop. Mason mort. obiit
9 die Barbarai Moore filia Xpistop. Moore mort. obiit
Nov. 11 die Anne Lacke filia Leonardi Lacke mort. obiit
Dec. 17 die Margret Robinson uxor Thomæ Robinson mort. obiit
25 die Elsabeth Sheildes uxor Wm. Sheldes senior mort. obiit
Jan. 2 die Bettric Crawfoorth single woman mort. obiit*
Feb. 24 die Annas Awgram filia Thomæ Awgram mort. obiit et sepulta est
Mar. 9 die Jacobus Tuni filius Jacobi Tunie mort. obiit et sepultus est
14 die Willm. Watson filius Johannis Watson sepultus est
21 Steven Gedney sepultus est
eod die Willm. Mylles sepultus est
22 die Elsabeth Tunie vidua mortua et sepulta est

Anno Domini 1599

Mar. 29 die Steven Atkinson filius Wm Atkinson mortuus et sepultus est
Apr. 1 die Jane Higgin filia Myles Higgin mortua et sepulta est
22 die Lettise Shepheard filia Robt. Shepheard mortua et sepulta est
Jun. 1 die Francis Headone sone of Christopher Headon obiit
5 die Elsabeth Barthe filia viduæ Ubbleday mortem obiit
Jul. 22 die Ellin Pinckney vidua mortua et sepulta est
Aug. 12 die Custance Gildus filia Johannis Gildus mortem obiit
24 die Marye Mynnes filia Johannis Mynnes mort. obiit
Sep. 11 die Catheran Wilkingsonn vidua mortua et sepulta est
19 die Humfridus Toumholme filius Wm. Toumholme mortuus et sepultus est

* Here Transcript ends.

Sep. 20 die Elsabeth Sheildes filia Wm. Sheildes mortua et sepulta est
Jan. 5 die Henrye Snyppe mortuus et sepultus est
16 die Marye Daine vidua mortua et sepulta est
25 die Jane Westerdaile filia Johannis Westerdaill mortua et sepultua est
Feb. 7 die Thomas Ogram filius Thomae Ogram mortuus
13 die Jennet Dune vidua mort. obiit
Humfray Hall cler. Ric. Chapman
Burialls Anno Domini 1599
Feb. 28 die Elsabeth Jackson uxor Johannis Jackson mortua et sepulta est
Mar. 12 die Anne Gildus uxor Johannis Gildus mortua est
Anno Domini 1600
Mar. 27 die Barbara Bilton filia Gregorii Bilton mortua est
Apr. 7 die Jacobus Rawson filius Jacobi Rawson mortuus est
May 21 die Nathaniell Buck filius Edwardi Buck mortuus
eodem die Richardus Shepheard filius Wm. Shepherd mortuus
Aug. 23 die John Westerdaille mortuus et sepultus est
Sep. 28 die Willm. Gildus mortuus et sepultus est
Oct. 4 die Anna Clappam filius (*sic*) Roberti Clappam mortuus
Dec. 8 die Willm. Truslay mortuus et sepultus est
21 die Elsabeth Hubleday vidua mortua et sepulta est
Jan. 26 die Ellin Truslai mortua et sepulta est
28 die Robert Wright mortuus et sepultus est
30 die Lettis Burrell uxor Thomæ Burrell mort.
Feb. 6 die Thomas Truslay sonne of Richard Truslay
21 die Jennet Kinye widdowe was buried
21 die Robert Rider laborer was buried
23 die Robert Kyrkbye laborer was buried
Mar. 17 die Bartilmewe Christie the son of Bartilmew Christie buried
Anno Domini 1601
Apr. 18 die Ellis Younge single woman was buried
May 11 die uxor Tayler was buried
12 die Bridgit Graye the daughter of Ric. Graye burd.
17 die Elsabeth Parker the wife of John Parker buried
Jul. 2 die Margrett Wilkinson ye daughter of Persabell Wilkinson
3 die Agnes Scott single woman was buried
Aug. 6 die Agnes Bewe daughter of Wm. Bewe buried
25 die Margret Bewe the wife of Wm. Bewe buried
Sep. 18 die Barbara Truslay daughter of Edward Truslay
Oct. 15 die Margret Clarke widdowe was buried
22 die Agnes Robinson ye wife of Alexsaunder Robinson
23 die John Tewny sonne of James Tewnie bur.
29 die Jane Browne daughter of Laurence Brown
Nov. 24 die Katherin Giltencrosse wife of Wm. Giltencrosse
Dec. 11 die Jane Tailer daughter of Gregori Tailer
Jan. 16 die Jane Mowbray daughter of George Mowbray

Feb. 28 die Peter Fussye son of Edward Fussye bur.
Mar. 2 die Agnes Deaine daughter of Wm. Deaine buried
7 die Barbara Hutonn daughter of Margret Huton
11 die Elsabeth Vicaridge wife of Henry Vicaridge
17 die Katherin Daine daughter of Wm. Daine
19 die Roberte Smyth was buried

Anno Domini 1602

Mar. 31 die Thomas Shepherd single man was buried
Apr. 3 die Agnnas Sharpe single woman was buried
6 die Jone Sharpe single woman was buried
23 die Bettrice Cooper wife of Mathew Coopper
24 die Jane Garner wife of Richard Garner
eodem Willm. Stilton laborer
May 7 die Katherin Simpson the wife of Thomas Simpson
10 die uxor Wright was buried
25 die Jone Routh daughter of Wm. Routh buried
Jun. 15 die Margrete Dunne daughter of Henry Dunne bur.
Aug. 19 die Barbara Stewart widdowe buried
27 die Mary Distance daughter of John Distance buried
Sep. 11 die Jane Ellerbie daughter of Robert Ellerbie buried
Nov. 3 Elsabeth Atkinson wife of Wm. Atkinson buried
4 Willm Simpson was buried
16 Jane Simpson widdowe was buried
eod die Barbara Pearson daughter of Roger Pearson buried
28 Elliner Christie widdowe was buried
Jan. 25 Willm Christie was buried
26 Isabell Shepherd the wife of Henry Shepherd

Anno Dom. 1603.

Mar. 28 Mathew Atkinson sonn of Wm. Atkinson
Apr. 23 Elsabeth Mowbray daughter of George Mowbray buried
May 18 Francis Cowtard the daughter of Francis Cowtard
Jul. 10 Agnnas Sagge daughter of Richard Sagge buried
24 Frances Dalton the wife of John Dalton buried
Aug. 3 Jane Michaell the wife of Wm. Michaell
5 Willm Cooke sineor husbandman buried
13 Jane Michaell daughter of Willm Michaell
14 Agnnes Cooke daughter of Willm Cooke buried
30 Willm Pollard sonne of Willm Pollard buried
Sep. 30 Christofer Headon was buried
Nov. 9 Doritie Graye single woman buried
25 Richard Truslay son of Richard Truslay bu.
Jan. 31 Humfray Mowbray son of George Mowbray

Anno Dom. 1604

May 28 Edward Fussie husbandman buried
June 3 Willm Fussie sonne of Edward Fussie bu.
10 Willm Daine was buried
29 Elsabeth Tomholme wife of Wm. Tomholme bu.
Nov. 5 Peter Ranson yeoman buried
Dec. 12 Francis Manners buried

Jan. 20 Elsabeth Nicholson wife of Robert Nicholson buried
28 Richard Chapman buried
Feb. 5 George Tomholme son of Willm Tomholme buried
13 Edward Birde buried
14 Christofer Staringe son of Edward Staringe bu.
26 Agnne Ellerbie daughter of Robert Ellerbie

Anno Dom. 1605

Apr. 19 Jennet Dodde widdowe buried
May 13 Willm Blenckarne sonne of Thomas Blenckarne bu.
24 Elsabeth Parkinson single woman was buried
Jun. 20 Elsabeth Huton daughter of Margret Huton buried
Aug. 7 Thomas Caverlay sonne of Wm. Caverlay bu.
9 Willm Routh sonne of Willm Routh buried
15 John Reame sonne of John Reame buried
Sep. 2 Margret Giles widdowe buried
22 Peter Chadweke son of James Chadweke buried
Nov. 10 Jane Ridin daughter of Oswold Ridin buried
Dec. 14 Jane Smith widdowe buried
16 Margrete Weare single woman was buried
27 Jane Atkinson wife of Willm Atkinson buried
Jan. 11 Thomas Tailer sonne of Gregory Tailor bu.
25 Willm Burrell son of Willm Burrell buried
Feb. 24 Edward Skeflinge sonne of Edward Skeflinge bu.
Mar. 4 William Dune was buried
9 Miles Rawson sonne of James Rawson buried
11 Ellis Hodgson wife of Ralph Hodgson bu.
21 Isabell Cooke single woman buried
22 Isabell Rawson wife of James Rawson bu.

Humfray Hall Rector
Thomas Blyth
Christopher Rud

Anno Domini 1606

Mar. 31 Richard Sagge husbandman buried
Apr. 6 Jennet Care widdowe was buried
11 Margrete Nicholson wife of Robt. Nicholson
eod die Stephen Bewe son of Willm Bewe bu.
12 Elsabeth Lillye was buried
24 Margrete Shepherd daughter of Wm. Shepherd
25 Willm Shieldes elder was buried
26 Peter Stutte carpenter was buried
May 7 Jane Staringe daughter of Edward Staringe
8 Elsabeth Potter widdow buried
12 Willm Audlay was buried
17 Willm Atkinson was buried
17 Jane Ingram wife of Thomas Ingram bu.
19 Thomas Mowbray sonne of George Mowbray bu.
22 Jane Dowe wife of Thomas Dowe buried
22 Agnnas Dickson single woman was buried
Jun. 3 William Fetherstone sonne of Willm Fetherstone bu.
17 Margaret Graye daughter of John Graye buried

Jun. 21 Margaret Becke wife of Gilbert Becke buried
22 Willm Lacie was buried
Jul. 2 Edward Truslove laborer was buried
15 Joahnie Hill single woman was buried
17 Nicholas Isacke was buried
Sep. 25 Agnne Cooke daughter of Willm Cooke buried
Oct. 8 Katherin Truslowe daughter of Richard Truslowe
25 Custance Hodgson daughter of Ralphe Hodgson
30 Willm Audlay sonne of Wm. Audlay
Nov. 8 Richard Fetherston sonne of James Fetherstone bur.
Dec. 8 Wilfray Patteson sonne of Francis Pattesone
24 Margrete Thornley single woman
Feb. 3 Jennet Clarcksonne single woman buried
Mar. Willm Smithe was buried
24 Francis Vickaridge daughter of Henry Vickaridge
Anno Domi. 1607
Mar. 28 Robert Sansbie glover was buried
31 Ellin Southwicke wife of John Southwicke
Apr. 4 Katherin Sharpe widdowe buried
May 7 James Fetherstone sonne of James Fetherstone
Aug. 5 Jane Foster daughter of Margrete Foster bu.
24 John Blith single man was buried
Sep. 22 Robert Smith sonne of John Smith
Nov. 13 Peter Crawforde husbandman buried
30 John Huggan single man buried
Dec. 30 Elsabeth Matchan wife of Stephen Matchan
Jan. 19 Jennet Dixon single woman
20 John Staringe sonne of Edward Staringe
31 Willm Burrell sonne of Thomas Burrell
Mar. 7 Peter Chambers sonne of John Chambers
Anno Domi. 1608
Apr. 4 Cissilye Bennett widdow was buried
7 Francis Shieldes widdow was buried
May 15 Maud Ridin wife of Oswold Riding buried
18 Agnnas Pollard wife of Willm Pollard
Jul. 19 Isabell Robinson wife of Thomas Robinson
Sep. 8 Anne Mowbraye daughter of George Mowbraye
Dec. 25 John Daltonne husbandman
Feb. 11 Widdowe Hodgson was buried
16 Annas Isacke widdow
24 Margrete Greene daughter of Ralph Greene
28 John Watson sonne of John Watson junr.
Anno Dom. 1608
Mar. 1 Willm Bewe laborer was buried
24 Robert Graye sonne of John Graye
Anno Domi. 1609
25 Margrete Harris daughter of Edmonnd Harris
May 5 Annas Tewnye wife of Robert Tewyne
Jun. 12 Margrete Lake wife of Lenard Lake
Jul. 14 John Fussye single man was buried

Jul. 24 Thomas Dowe was buried
Aug. 4 Mathewe Pollard sonne of Willm Pollard
27 Katherin Hewit wife of Gilbert Hewit
27 Ellin Applebie widdowe buried
Sep. 28 Annas Reame widdowe buried
Oct. 14 Thomas Patteson sonne of Francis Patteson
19 Robert Tewnye was buried
28 John Harris sonne of Edmond Harris
30 Mathew Routhe taler was buried
30 Willm Caverlay son of Willm Caverlay
Nov. 17 Robert Tewnye son of James Tewnye
Dec. 10 Alce Drewe daughter of John Drewe
14 Thomas Shieldes son of Walter Shieldes
16 Lenard Harrison sonne of Robert Harrison
Jan. 9 William Burrell boatman was buried
9 Elsabeth Ellerbecke wife of Willm Ellerbecke
30 Ralphe Greene husbandman buried
Feb. 4 uxor Stilton was buried
24 Christopher Dickson was buried
Mar. 3 Elsabeth Tailler daughter of Margrete Tailler base
5 Margrete Greene wife of Robert Greene
7 Annas Shepherd wife of Wfllm Shepherd
9 Jane Watson daughter of John Watson junior
24 Elsabeth Browne wife of Willm Browne

Anno Dom. 1610

Apr. 27 Christopher Rud was buried
29 Margrete Litster widdowe buried
May 15 Henry Crawford webster buried
22 Margrete Birde wife of Willm Birde
31 John Cocke sonne of John Cocke buried
Jun. 18 Willm Routhe sonne of Willm Routhe
Jul. 14 Doritye Browne wife of John Browne
Aug. 17 Margrete Cocke wife of Anthony Cocke buried
Sep. 1 Elsabeth Tocke daughter of Robert Tocke
18 Margret Tewnye daughter of James Tewnye
Nov, 2 Ellin Woode wife of Lenard Woode
4 Jane Patteson daughter of Francis Patteson
7 Stephen Shepherd sonne of Henrie Shepherd
8 Gilberte Becke was buried
Dec. 1 Ralphe Wilkinson laborer was buried
15 Ellis Hogge wife of Roberte Hogge
15 Jane Tewnye daughter of James Tewnye
16 Lenarde Tumholme was buried
16 Francis Maison carpenter was buried
17 Richard Gaile single man was buried
18 Isabell Giles wife of John Giles buried
18 Elsabeth Routh wife of Willm Routh
18 Margrete Snarte single woman
18 John Isacke son of Richard Isacke
18 Thomas Darnill single man

Dec. 24 Roberte Birde als Johnson basegotten
Jan. 18 Parsabell Wilkinson laborer
Feb. 8 Margrete Pearson daughter of Roger Pearson
20 Dina Keirbye daughter of Willm Keirbye
Mar. 18 Thomas Burrell waterman buried
Humfraye Hall clark
Willm Bilton (mark)
Thomas Tibthorppe (mark)
John Watson

1611

May 26 Custance Chadwicke daughter of James Chadwick
Jun. 30 Custance Ranson wife of Michaell Ranson
Jul. 18 Susana Mowbray wife of George Mowbray
Aug. 30 Barbara Caverlay daughter of Wm. Caverlay
Oct. 3 Bettrice Fussye single woman buried
Dec. 12 Allinson Graye widdowe buried
Jan. 26 Willm Pollarde senior buried
Feb. 1 Willm Whelpdaile sonne of Marmaduke Whelpdaile
4 Jane Santon single woman buried
6 James Carter laborer was buried
17 Jane Blawer single woman buried
25 Anne Blashell wife of Stephen Blashell
Mar. 4 Anne Shieldes daughter of Walter Sheldes
Humfraye Hall clark
Geo. Bucke
Steven Blassell

1612

Apr. 4 Michaell Parkinson sonne of Richard Parkinson
6 James Chadwicke sonne of James Chadwicke
20 Christopher Moore sonne of Christopher Moore
20 Francis Blashell daughter of Stephen Blashell
28 Robert Greene husbandman buried
May 4 Annas Andrewe wife of Peter Andrew
7 Annas Savige wife of Thomas Savige
Burialls Anno Dom. 1612
Jun. 29 Edmond Harris tailer was buried
Jul. 22 Barbara Gedney daughter of Robert Gedney junr.
27 Ellin Tomlinson widdow was buried
27 Jane Pearson daughter of Roger Pearson
Aug. 6 Richard Parkinson laborer was buried
Sep. 13 George Hewton sonne of Margarete Hewton basgot
20 John Staringe sonne of Edward Staringe buried
Oct. 2 Richard Pottes laborer was buried
7 Elsabeth Swaine daughter of James Swaine
20 Peter Meadlay single man buried
22 John Pearson carpenter
23 Annas Browne wife of Roger Browne
Nov. 1 Elsabeth Cocke daughter of Thomas Cocke
28 Lettice Patteson daughter of Francis Patteson
Dec. 6 Richard Graye laborer

Dec. 17 Doritie Simpson daughter of George Simpson
21 George Bucke was buried
Jan. 9 Francis Browne daughter of Laurence Brown
25 John Gildus laborer
Feb. 15 Ralphe Warde was buried
18 Thomas Burrell sonne of Thomas Burrell
18 Francis Skeflinge wife of Edward Skefling
25 Lawrence Browne laborer buried
Mar. 3 Richarde Hompton single man
16 John Dunne sonne of Willm. Dunne
23 Marye Maison widdowe was buried
Humfray Hall
Edward Buck James Chadwycke
Petar Nalar (mark) John Johnson

Anno Dom. 1613

Mar. 28 Sara Blyth daughter of John Blyth was buried
30 Isabell Robinson single woman was buried
Apr. 7 Jonye Tocke wife of Robert Tocke
12 John Graye cordwiner was buried
20 Thomas Robinson butcher
May 2 Jane Tomholme widdowe was buried
23 John Thornlay husbandman was buried
26 John Jefferson sonne of Richard Jefferson
Jun. 7 William Redmar butcher was buried
11 Annas Wilkinson widdowe was buried
15 James Shepherde tanner was buried
15 Elsabeth Graye daughter of widdowe Graye
16 Roberte Gedney younger carpenter
22 Margarite Jackson widdowe
27 Willm. Shieldes sonne of Willm. Shieldes
Jul. 8 Alce Shepherd daughter of Henrie Shepherd
24 Elsabeth Lawe widdowe buried
Aug. 5 Roger Browne husbandman
7 Willm. Wilson was buried

Burialls Anno dom. 1613

Aug. 11 John Watson elder husbandman
Sep. 12 Margarite Pollard daughter of Willm. Pollarde
15 Elizabeth Mowbray daughter of George Mowbraye
18 Margarite Swanne wife of Willm. Swanne
Oct. 24 Isabell Simpson wife of Thomas Simpson
Nov. 3 William Kirbie laborer was buried
7 Willm. Johnson sonne of Willm. Johnson
Dec. 3 Nicholas Keirbie sonne of Willm. Keirbie
16 Margarit Cocke daughter of John Cocke
Jan. 26 Annas Cocke wife of Thomas Cocke
27 Isabell Burrell single woman was buried
Feb. 13 John Smith sonne of John Smith buried
14 Roberte Gednay sonne of Robert Gedney young[r].
17 John Browne cordwiner was buried

Feb. 17 Robert Gibson single man was buried
23 Lenard Woode laborer was buried
26 Christopher Kirkbie single man
Mar. 3 Isabell Jackson single woman
8 John Megson laborer was buried
9 Alce Huggan widdow was buried
14 Margarite Patteson wife of Francis Patteson
16 Willm. Giltencros sonne of Pattrick Giltencros
19 Stephen Matchan laborer was buried

Humfraye Hall clark John Johnson
Petter Naller (mark) Thomas Grene

1614

Mar. 25 Gregorye Tailler waterman was buried
26 Johane Birde daughter of Willm Birde
27 Evis Giltencros wife of Pattrick Giltencros
27 John Yoward sonne of Anne Yoward basego.
28 Cissilye Routhe single woman
29 John Chambers sonne of John Chambers
30 George Mowbray laborer was buried
30 Katherin Daltonn single woman
31 Willm. Caverlay tanner was buried
31 Katherin Dicksonn single woman
Apr. 2 Thomas Stephensonn single man
6 Jane Birde widdow was buried
8 Jane Redmar widdow was buried
12 Alce Graye wife of Edward Graye
13 Margarite Truslove widdowe was buried
28 Willm. Robinson butcher was buried
May 1 Richard Dalton sonne of Christopher Dalton
2 John Woode tailler was buried
9 Robert Graye sonne of Grace Gray widdowe
12 Barbara Hogge daughter of Robert Hogge
20 Elsabeth Truslove daughter of Margart Truslove decesed
Jun. 24 Roberte Becke was buried
Jul. 9 Mary Shiplay daughter of Francis Shiplay base
24 Ellin Wilkinson single woman buried
Sep. 12 George Borfoote laborer was buried
14 Roger Pearson laborer was buried
14 Barbara Johnson wife of Will$^{m.}$ Johnson
28 Annas Simpson wife of George Simpson
Nov. 11 Jaine Distance daughter of John Distaunce buried
11 Robert Clarke sonne of Frauncis Clarke buried
12 William Johnsonn sonne of William Johnson buried
22 James Ransonn weiver was buried the day abovesaid
26 Alice Costonn wife of Peter Costonn was buried
Dec. 14 Ellen Pollard wife of Thomas Pollard was buried
20 Issabell Owstwicke wife of Jo. Owstewicke was buried
Feb. 7 Robert Farrey waterman was buried the day abovesaid
23 Parcivall als Thomas Watson a stranger was buried

Mar. 15 Margaret Sharpe wife of Peter Sharpe was buried
23 Ellis Frystonn wife of Robt. Frystonn was buried
Humfray Hall clark Thomas Grene Thomas Mawnbie
Robert Osmand his marke

Anno Dm. 1615

Mar. 28 Thomas Gray sonne of Edward Gray was buried
Apr. 2 Robert Ward laborer was buried the day abovesaid
May 14 John Linsley laborer was buried the daie abovesaid
Aug. 22 Robert Simpsonn sonne of George Simpson buried die predicto
Sep. 18 Ann Gildas daughter of John Gildas was buried
Oct. 25 Janie Bradley spinster was buried ye day abovesd
Nov. 30 Ellen Smith daughter of John Smith buried
Dec. 6 Alice Hodgson daughter of Raph Hodgsonn was buried
12 Margaret Cocke daught^r. of Anthony Cocke
15 Johan Scott daughter of Huigh Scotte
Jan. 1 Roberte Gedney carpenter was buried
8 George Browne glover was buried
8 Peter Coston laborer was buried
Feb. 10 Elizabeth Tocke daughter of Robert Tocke
Mar. 14 Margaret Greneshawe wife of Robert Greneshawe buried

1616

Apr. 3 William Pollard sonne of Thomas Pollard buried
16 Gabriell Urle webster was buried die annoque predicto
26 Ellen Sheildes daughter of Walter Sheildes buried
Jun. 9 Margaret Graye widdow was buried
23 Jane Clarke daughter of Francis Clarke
Sep. 7 Alice Chambers daughter of John Chambers
16 Anne Browne daughter of Robert Browne
Oct. 11 Anne Watson daughter of Willm Watson
Dec. 8 Emme Hutchan wife of W^m. Hutchan
Feb. 2 Christian Watson wife of James Watson
14 Steven Blith sonne of Robert Blith
Mar. 14 Barbara Hogge daughter of Robt. Hogge
20 Anne Gildus daughter of John Gildus buried

1617

Mar. 26 Anne Sewersbie single woman was buried
Apr. 11 James Chadwicke webster was buried
May 1 Thomas Savage milner was buried
8 Jane Gisbrough wife of Charles Gisbrough
10 Anne Sansbie daughter of W^m. Sansbie
12 Elsabeth Martin widdowe was buried
Jun. 5 Margarit Stutte daughter of Annas Stutt
10 Willm Stevenson slayne and buried
Jul. 3 Thomas Watson tailler was buried
7 James Watson coopper was buried
18 Anthony Watson a stranger buried
29 Miles Shieldes sonne of W^m. Shieldes deceased
Aug. 3 Mauld Gedney widdow was buried
Sep. 12 Thomas Marmaduke a sailer buried
26 Isabell Railay wife of Brian Railay deceased

Sep. 30 Edward Truslove sonne of Edward Truslove
Oct. 29 Margaret Tibthorpp wife of Francis Tibthorpe
Nov. 17 Alice Walker daughter of Mathew Walker
28 Margaret Nailler wife of Peter Nailler
Dec. 4 Willm Pollard sonne of Thomas Pollard
7 John Birde sonne of Willm Birde
12 Jane Stutte single woman was buried
15 Anne Stutte widdow was buried
27 Elsabeth Ward daughter of Ralph Ward
28 Willm Johnsonn carpenter was buried
30 Jane Shieldes daughter of Walter Shieldes
Jan. 4 Anne Shieldes wife of Walter Shieldes
5 Margaret Blenckarn daughter of Thomas Blenckarne
19 Anne Wilsonn daughter of Robert Wilsonn
25 Elsabeth Nawton daughter of Ric. Nawton
26 Robert Tocke sonne of Robert Tocke buried
28 Robert Parkinson sonne of Ric. Parkinson
Feb. 4 John Tailler sonne of Gregorye Tailler
Mar. 4 Jane Hutchan wife of Wm. Hutchan
15 Thomas Johnson sonne of John Johnson buried
22 Thomas Blenckarne coverlett-wever
Humfray Hall clark
Edward Buck Willm Shepherd (his marke)
Anno Dom. 1618
Mar. 28 Francis Birde daughter of Thomas Bird
30 John Banckes sonne of John Banckes
Apr. 1 Alice Greene wife of Thomas Greene
5 Bettrice Audlay single woman was buried
6 Charles Gisbrough laborer was buried
19 Jane Blithe wife of Robert Blithe
22 Robert Browne master marriner buried
May 2 Francis Routh single woman was buried
9 Marye Megson widdowe was buried
30 Thomas Watson sonne of John Watson buried
Jun. 10 Richard Tewnye sonne of James Tewnye buried
Jul. 1 Barbara Stevenson daughter of Thomas Stevenson
2 Margery Selsby vid. was buried
21 Francis Tailler daughter of Gregorie Tailler
Sep. 27 John Wilson sonne of Robert Wilson
Oct. 4 Robert Shipwright laborer was buried
Nov. 30 Miles Higgon fisherman was buryed
Dec. 5 Elizabeth Beastow wief of Richard Beastow bur.
Jan. 29 Elzabeth Costan single woman was buryd.
Feb. 9 John Wood son of Gabryell Wood was bur.
19 Johanna the wife of Xpopher Audley buryed
22 John Oustwick laborer was buryd.
29 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Ward buryed
Mar. 24 Willm. son of Willm. Ellerbeck buryed
Humfray Hall clark Willm. Shepperd (marke)
Edward Buck
Michaell Bradie (marke)

1619

Apr. 23 Miles Higgon single man was bury[d].
May 1 Willian Hause ye servant of James Stephenson bury[d].
Jul. 25 Gennett the wief of Robart Harper was buryed
31 John Distanc was buryd.
Aug. 5 Kattharen the doughter of Edward Buck was buried
18 John Smith laborer was buryed the day and yeare above-said
Sep. 20 Raiph the son of Richard Jefferson was buryed
21 Mary wief of Oliver Fryeston was buryed
Oct. 22 Willm. Waddworth single man was buryed
Dec. 18 Richard son of Thomas Burd was buryed
31 Raiph Hodgson webster was buryed
Jan. 13 Ann Urre the daughter of widdow Urre buryed
18 Jane daughter of Willm. Ellerbecke was buryed

Humfray Hall
Thomas Ward Edward Buck
Willm. Smyth (marke) Michaell Brade (marke)

1620

Mar. 29 Henry Vicaridg a poore man was buryed
Apr. 2 Thomas Oggram webster was buryed
5 Thomas Stoaker labourer was buryed
30 Issabell doughter of Xpopher Bartchard buryed
May 10 Bridgett the wief of John Blithe buryed
21 Xpopher Gaule taylor was buryed
21 Emmott Stephenson single woman buryed
Jun. 22 Raph Hodgson was buryed
Jul. 20 Emot the doughter of Margarett Gedney buryed
Ang. 3 Anthony Cock laborer was buryed
Oct. 16 Bryan Railay senior was buryed
21 Margery the wief of Willm. Shepherd buried
Nov. 10 Thomas the sonn of Thomas Stoaker bur.
18 Xpopher the sonn of Richard Moore bur.
26 Ann the wief of Henry Higgon bur.
28 Richard the son of Brian Railay bur.
Dec. 2 Xpopher Peacock single man was buryed
26 John Lam labourer was bur.
28 John Chambers musitian was bur.
30 William Browne labourer was bur.
Jan. 17 Richard Garnar taylor was buried
Feb. 5 John Guildhouse labourer buried
Mar. 23 Robert Frieston tanner buryed
25 Will[m.] Burd milner was buryed

Humfray Hall clark Thomas Ward Willm. Smith (marke)
John Dawson (marke) Richard Wadworth

Anno Do. 1621

Apr. 13 Joanna the wief of Willm. Cook buryed
30 Jane Farray a poore widdow was buryed
May 5 Ann the doughter of Richard Truslove buryed
19 Robert the son of Robart Harper was buryed

May 21 Eliz. Garton a poore widdow was buryed
24 Richard Wadworth a yong man was buryed
30 Thomas the son of Frauncis Pattenson bur[d].
Jun. 5 Thomas Pettie labourer was bur.
23 John Wattson husbandman was bur.
28 Eliz. Pottes widdow was buryed
Sep. 2 Willm. Hutchan labourer was bur.
Oct. 7 John the son of Robert Sheepherd
Burialls 1621
Nov. 17 William Sagg butcher was buryed
23 Elizabeth the wief of John Willson thelder was buried
27 Ann the wief of Willm. Burd buryed
28 Robert Xptie (Christie) labourer was buryed
Dec. 11 Margarett the wief of John Duncalf gent. bur.
12 Richard Maison single man buryed
18 Johan doughter of Thomas Galland clark bur.
Feb. 9 Thomas sonne of William Watson bur.
Mar. 7 Richard Truslove sone of Robert Truslove bur.
11 Willm. Ward sone of Thomas Ward bur.
20 Hugh Scott sonne of Hugh Scot buried
23 Thomas Stevenson gentleman buried
30 Francis Clarke laborer was buried
1622
Apr. 11 Thomas Jefferson the sone of Rob[t]. Jefferson buried
12 Uriah Duncalfe sone of John Duncalfe buried
19 Maudland Cock daughter of Anthonie Cocke was buried
May 26 Johan Hutchan widdow was buried.
Jun. 13 Isabell Gildhouse doughter of John Gildhouse buried
Jul. 14 John Watson sone of John Watson was buried
28 Elsabeth Simpson doughter of George Simpson buried
Sep. 23 Willm. Watson sonne of John Watson buried
Oct. 12 John Isacke sonne of Willm. Isacke buried
Nov. 7 Thomas Audley sone of Christopher Audley buried
8 Lowerance Duncalfe laborer was buried
27 Richard Moore sonne of Henrye Moore buried
Dec. 4 Urselay Wharaham single woman buried
16 Francis Tibthorpe daughter of Francis Tibthorpe
Jan. 10 Barbaray Dalton daughter of Christopher Dalton
20 Marie Dalton daughter of Christopher Dalton
26 Elsabeth Dalton daughter of Christopher Dalton
29 Jacob Knox sone of Willm. Knox was buried
30 Annas Shepherd wife of Robert Shepherd elder
Feb. 4 Ailse Dun daughter of Henry Dun younger buried
13 Grace Gray widdowe was buried
Mar. ix Francis Parker daughter of John Parker
xij Ailse Dun daughter of Willm. Dun
1623
Apr. 3 Willm. Dun sonne of Henrie Dun younger bur.
xiij Issabell Tewnye wife of James Tewnye
18 Jane Duncalfe daughter of Lowerance Duncalfe bur.

Apr. 19 Jane Jefferson daaughter of Robert Jefferson buried
May 25 Ailse Sewersbye widdow was buried
30 Agnus Rawson widdow was buried
Jun. 30 John Megson webster was buried
Jul. 1 Christopher Dalton bayliffe was buried
26 Richard Moore sone of Henrie Moore buried
Aug. 21 Agnus Skefling wife of Edward Skefling buried
Sep. 4 Thomas Duncalfe sonne of Lowerance Duncalfe
Burialls 1623
Sep. 7 Robert Blith glover was buried
14 Willm. Rawson single man was buried
22 Edward Hunter single man buried
28 Raphe Hodgson single man buried
Nov. 3 Emme Sansbye wife of Willm. Sansbye
8 Ellin Railay daughter of Brian Railay buried
13 John Shor sonne of Jane Shor base gotten buried
Dec. 2 Annas Bilet widdow was buried
Jan. 14 Brian Watson laborer was buried
27 John Clarke sone of Francis Clarke buried
Feb. 18 Annas Browne widdow was buried
22 Annas Bew widdow was buried
27 Jane Megson single woman buried
Mar. 5 Elsabeth Endicke wife of Richard Endicke buried
14 John Southweeke laborer was buried
24 Thomas Friston sone of Oliver Friston buried
Humfray Hall clark Willm. Shieldes
Mathew Walker (marke)
1624
Mar. 30 Thomas Thornlay sone of Thomas Thornlay bur.
Apr. 2 Willm. Shipwright single man was buried
8 Willm. Kierbie single man was buried
May 3 Willm. Browne cordiner was buried
13 Issabell Cocke widdow was buried
Jun. 13 Marie Pollerd wife of Thomas Pollerd bur.
Jul. 24 Leonard Bilton laborer was buried
25 John Steavenson sonne of James Steavenson buried
Aug. 15 Thomas Jefferson son of Robert Jefferson buried
17 Willm. Smith husbandman buried
22 James Tewnie sonne of James Tewnie buried
Sep. 24 Willm. Sheildes son of Robert Sheildes buried
Nov. 1 Katheran Watson daughter of William Watson bur.
Dec. 2 Matthew Burrell single man buried
28 Jane Stephenson wife of James Stephenson buried
Jan. 2 Elsabeth Stawker daughter of Thomas Stawker bur.
16 Elsabeth Crawforth widdow buried
19 Ann Railay daughter of Brian Railay buried
26 Francis Bartchard wife of Thomas Bartchard bur.
28 Leonard Tumholme sone of George Tumholme bur.
20 Elizabeth Browne single woman buried
Feb. 22 Thomas Bennit cordiner buried

Mar. 1 Margrete Hobson wife of Peter Hobson buried
1 Stephen Parker laborer a stranger buried
5 Peter Hobson laborer was buried
10 Christopher Moore laborer buried
12 Peter Andrew webster buried
12 Elsabeth Andrew wife of Peter Andrew buried
22 Annas Blenckarne widdow buried
Humfray Hall clark Willm. Bewes
Tho. Fetherstone (marke)

Burials 1625

Apr. 2 Tobias Bucke sone of Edward Bucke buried
9 Phillip Cooke sone of Willm Cooke buried
28 Sissilay Snipe widdow was buried
May 15 Robert Shepperd old^r. laborer was buried
Jun. 2 Johan Stephenson widdow was buried
18 Henry Dun blacksmith was buried
Jul. 14 Ann Ellerbeck daughter of Willm Ellerbeck buried
19 John North single man was buried
28 Margret Shepherd wife of Robert Shepherde buried
Aug. 17 Elsabeth Warde daughter of Thomas Warde sen^r. buried
Sep. 20 Annas Watson widdow was buried
Oct. 6 Francis Bilton daughter of Willm Bilton buried
24 Margret Harper daughter of Robert Harper bur.
Nov. 9 John Gildus sone of John Gildus buried
12 Willm Conset shepeherder buried
14 Jane Megson daughter of Henrye Megson buried
Dec. 12 Peter Sharpe laborer buried
17 Leonard Lakes laborer buried
27 Henrye Chambers sone of John Chambers
30 Willm Simpson son of Ann Simpson basegotten buried
Jan. 2 James Hobson sone of Peter Hobson buried
2 Katheran Higgan widdow buried
12 John Ellerbeck sone of Willm Ellerbecke bur.
17 Raphe Warriner sone of John Warriner bur.
21 Ann Atsee daughter of John Atsee buried
25 Richard Bestow carpenter buried
Feb. 28 Issabell Pearson widdow buried
Humfray Hall clark
John Wadworth
Christopher Headon

1626

Apr. 30 Richard Bestow sone of Richard Bestow buried
May 10 Jane Hobson daughter of Peter Hobson buried
21 Johane Bucke daughter of Edward Bucke buried
Jun. 27 Jenet Pollard wife of Willm Pollard buried
Jul. 5 Willm Pollard laborer buried
27 Margret Pattison wife of Francis Pattison buried
Aug. 12 James Pattison sone of Francis Pattison
17 Robert Hogge milner was buried
26 Stephen Arnell laborer buried

Oct. 20 Christopher Maison yeoman buried
20 Jhonie Bilton wife of Gregorie Bilton
Nov. 13 Martha Routh wife of Willm Routh buried
Dec. 12 Jane Watson single woman buried
Jan. 15 Humphray Hall clarke parson of Pattrington of the age of seaventie and five yeares and Rector there fortie and five yeares buried
Feb. 5 Richard Smith cordiner buried
16 Thomas Wilson cordiner buried
27 Hugh Scot laborer buried
Mar. 12 Emm. Sansby daughter of Willm Sansbie buried
13 Thomas Hardie laborer buried
15 Elsabeth Sutton single woman buried
17 Annas Urr widdow buried
19 Sisselay Vickeridge widdow buried
20 Jane Gorbut widdow buried
20 Katheran Pollard wife of John Pollard buried
20 Constance Lambe widdow
21 Ann Bellat single woman buried

1627

Mar. 27 Francis Moore wife of Henrie Moore buried
30 Christibell Gray single woman buried
Apr. 1 Willm Young sone of Henrye Young buried
1 Jonah Fisher sone George Fisher buried
21 Ann Hogg daughter of Robert Hogg buried
24 Jaine Newton wife of John Newton buried
Jun. 27 John Savag miller buried
Aug. 27 Joan Walker wife of Mathew Walker buried
27 Michaell Ward the son of Raphe Ward buried eodem die
Sep. 19 Katheran Isaac single woman bried (*sic*)
19 Elizabeth Simpson daughter of George Simpson
Oct. 7 Barbara Hall wife of Humphray Hall buried
13 Francis Pattison laborer buried
20 Ann Sansbye daughter of Thomas Sansbye bur.
Nov. 14 Gregorie Bilton yeoman buried
Dec. 8 Ann Atsee daughter of John Atsee buried
30 Peter Walker miller buried
Mar. 4 John Warriner sone of John Warriner buried

Francis Corbett Rect^r. Churchwardens { Francis Smythe / Ralph Hall

1628

Apr. 5 Ann Toynton single woman
28 Ailse Dun daughter of Willm Dun buried
28 Abigaile Bartchard daughter of Christopher Bartchard
May 21 Margret Jefferson daughter of Robert Jefferson buried
29 John Pollard butcher buried
Jun. 24 Elizabeth Watson widdow buried
Aug. 1 Ralphe Ward glasier buried
Sep. 7 Marie Hodgson daughter of Christopher Hodgson
13 John Lambe sonne of John Lambe buried

Sep. 17 Margret Atsee daughter of John Atsee buried
Oct. 7 Barbara Atsee wife of John Atsee buried
Jan. 28 John Wilson the old$^{r.}$ cordiner buried
Feb. 5 Samuell Skidmore son of John Skidmore gent. buried
21 Annas Harper wife of Robert Harper buried
Mar. 10 Robert Westerdaile sonne of Robert Westerdaile buried
24 Willm. Watson laborer buried

1629

Apr. 4 Susanna Wilkinson widdow buried
13 Jane Stevenson daughter of George Stevenson buried
May 24 Ailse Watson daughter of Willm. Watson buried
Jul. 23 Elias Nailler sonne of Peter Nailler buried
Aug. 6 Thomas Railay sonne of Brian Railay buried
24 Marye Dawson daughter of John Dawson buried
Oct. 7 Christopher Sagg sonne of Christopher Sagg bur.
Nov. 7 Issabell Oggram widdow buried
Dec. 4 Ellin Thornton single woman buried
Jan. 3 Isabell Webster wife of John Webster buried
4 Katheran Morris wife of Thomas Morris buried
7 Ann Pruston daughter of John Pruston buried
10 Thomas Dun sonne of Henrie Dun buried
Feb. 25 Allexsaunder Robinson buried
Mar. 24 Ann Burton daughter of Peter Burton buried
Fra. Corbett rect$^{r.}$ Thomas Buck

1630

Mar. 28 Francis Maison sonne of Christopher Maison
Apr. 21 Ann Bilton wife of Willm. Bilton sen$^{r.}$
May 2 Katherin Maison single woman buried
13 James Newwarke buried
Jun. 29 Willm. Mallerie sonne of Willm. Mallerie buried
Jul. 8 Easter Simpson daughter of George Simpson buried
8 Ailse Bestow daughter of Richard Bestow buried
20 Elizabeth Watson daughter of Richd. Watson buried
25 Francis Giles daughter of Richard Giles buried
Aug. 2 Thomas Browne sonne of John Browne buried
Sep. 3 Robert Barber sonne of Robert Barber buried
6 Robert Shepherd sonne of Robert Shepherd buried
7 Sissilay Walker wife of Robert Walker buried
Oct. 2 Ann Ellerbeck daughter of Willm. Ellerbeck buried
27 Roger Barne buried
Nov. 1 Henrye Smith sonne of Francis Smith buried
Dec. 3 Susana Campion daughter of Peter Campion bur.
13 Ailse Dalton wife of John Dalton buried
Jan. 23 Elizabeth Gray wife of Edward Gray buried
Feb. 8 Henry Young husbandman buried
15 Ailse Sansbye daughter of Willm. Sansbye
Feb. 21 Gallian Gaull widdow buried
22 Willm. Atsee sonne of John Atsee buried
Mar. 23 Ann Webster daughter of Mathew Webster buried
Fr. Corbett

Burialls 1631

Apr. 14 Nicholas Cooke sonne of James Cooke buried
30 Mathew Truslove sonne of Robert Truslove buried
May 6 John Flinton laborer buried
Jun. 8 Willm. Sheildes sonne of Nicholas Sheildes buried
Jul. 16 Jane Scot widdow buried
18 Elizabeth Thornlay daughter of Thomas Thornlay
31 William Knox laborer buried
Aug. 10 Ann Burton daughter of Peter Burton buried
Sep. 15 James Dun sonne of Henrye Dun buried
17 Robert Smith son of Francis Smith buried
23 Robert Allinton buried
30 Leonard Garton sonne of John Garton buried
Oct. 6 Katheran Sansbye wife of Thomas Sansbye
8 Margere Railay widdow buried
9 Katheran Caiwood wife of Thomas Caiwood buried
17 Iphas Parkinson daughter of Thomas Parkinson buried
18 Elizabeth Pruston daughter of John Pruston buried
19 Elisabeth Pruston wife of John Pruston buried
23 Thomas Caiwood tinker buried
25 Willm. Shipwright sonne of Richard Shipwright
28 Katherin Shipwright daughter of Richard Shipwright
Nov. 10 Willm. Gray single man buried
12 Dinis Parkinson widdow buried
13 Thomas Cock yeoman buried
Dec. 2 Elizabeth Jegger widdow buried
25 Prudence Johnson daughter of Willm. Johnson buried
Jan. 5 Katherin Cooke wife of John Cooke buried
13 Anna Hide wife of Saunder Hide buried
27 Annas Buck widdow buried
Feb. 3 Robert Westerdaile sonne of Robert Westerdayle buried
6 Francis Smith sonne of Francis Smith buried
16 John Storie eld^r. blacksmith buried
17 Steven Megson sonne of Henry Megson buried
Mar. 23 Christopher Moore sonn of Rechard Moore buried

Burialls 1632

Apr. 14 Elizabeth Crawforth single woman buried
Jun. 22 Elizabeth Parkinson daughter of Thomas Parkinson buried
Sep. 1 Ellis Sagg daughter of Christopher Sagg buried
2 John Pruston laborer buried
Nov. 3 Thomas Simpson the elder buried
20 Ann Hide daughter of Allexsaunder Hide buried
27 Ailse Isacke widdow buried
30 Marye Mallorye daughter of Willm. Mallerye
Feb. 16 Issabell Sansbye widdow buried
23 Ann Sansbye wife of Willm Sansbye buried
27 Jane Johnson buried
Mar. 12 Marye Megson daughter of Henrye Megson buried

Mar. 17 Elizabeth Tumholme wife of Thomas Tumholme buried
21 Elizabeth Cooke daughter of James Cooke buried
Fr. Corbett rect^r.

1633

Mar. 31 Francis Pentith cordiner buried
Apr. 17 Margret Ward wife of Thomas Ward buried
21 Ann Wood single woman buried
29 George Leng laborer buried
May 1 Bartholamew Christie yeoman buried
9 Richard Endick laborer buried
21 Henrye Horslay sonne of George Horslay buried
Jun. 28 Elizabetha filia Radulphi Crawforth sepulta
Jul. 4 Dinah uxor Thomæ Dalton sepulta
28 Robertus Harper sepultus
Augusti quinto { Isabella filia Henrici Sheephearde filia Guilielmi Reame junioris in ipso hujus lucis limine expirans } in eodem sepulcho sepultæ
16 Margareta filia Gulielmi Cumyn et Janæ Andrew sepulta
Sep. 10 Helena filia Henrici Sheepheard sepulta
16 Christopherus filius Christopheri Sagg sepultus
27 filius spurius Davidis Distance et Annæ Younge ante lavacrum sanctum emortuus et sepultus
8^bris 3 Martha filia Edvardi Turrington sepulta
10^bris 13 Franciscus filius Roberti Gaule sepultus
22 Margeria Watson innupta sepulta
Jan. 21 Thomas Dalton senior sepultus
30 Margareta uxor Jacobi Gray sepulta
Feb. 23 Jana uxor Stephani Blith sepulta
23 Katharina Petty vidua sepulta

1634

Jun. 22 Maria filia Johanis Dawson sepulta
Jul. 4 filia abortiva Guilielmi Cocke sepulta
Aug. 16 Johannes Dauson servus Briani Rayley sepultus
Oct. 22 Franciscus Tibthorpe operarius sepultus
9^bris 12 Margareta uxor Richardi Jefferson sepulta
Jan. 2 Jacobus Tewny senex sepultus
8 Johannes filius Roberti Westerdale
13 Robertus Westerdale et Francisca uxor dicti Roberti } eodem tumulo sepulti } Ex peste ut opinor
14 filius Gulielmi Reame junioris ante aquam Baptismi mortuus
18 Robertus Jefferson sepultus
25 Anna uxor Richardi Truslove sepulta
28 Christopherus filius infans Johannis Maste
29 Jana Petty innupta sepulta
Feb. 5 Anna Wilkinson senex innupta sepulta
Mar. 1 David filius Thomæ Simpson sepultus
24 Johannes Lockinge domesticus Johannis Duncalfe sepult.

Anno Domini 1635

Apr. 2 Robertus Watson juvenis
Maria filia Johannis Bancks } sepulti.

Apr. 4 Petrus Marshall operarius sepultus
12 Jana Moore vidua sepulta
16 Richardus Sagge juvenis sepultus
May 7 Jana uxor Edouardi Turrington in ipso puerperio mortua et sep:
9 Francisca Christie vidua sepulta
Jul. 11 Gulielmus Routh senex sepultus
Aug. 16 Francisca filia Johannis Blithe sepulta
18 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Carleille sepultus
22 Gulielmus Ellerbecke sepultus
17 Isabella Westerdale infans parentibus orba sepulta
Nov. 1 Rebecka filia Thomæ Tocke sepulta
15 Fidelia vulgo Faith filia Francisci Smith et Annæ uxoris ejus
15 Franciscus Simpson senex sepultus
17 filius Gulielmi Cocke ante Lavacrum sanctum mortuus et sep.
Dec. 14 Anna uxor Roberti Tocke sepulta
Jan. 18 Anna uxor Thomæ Fetherstone sepulta
Feb. 7 filius Richardi Jefferson in partu mortuus sep.
24 Joanna Browne vidua sepulta
Mar. 1 Jana uxor Johannis Gray sepulta
24 Stephanus Blyth senex sepultus 22 sepulti

Anno Domini 1636

Apr. 6 Maria filia Gulielmi Johnson sepulta
10 Georgius Horsley crepidarius } sepulti
Jana filia innupta Johannis Blith }
18 Johannes Addison sepultus
21 Maria filia Edouardi Turrington sepulta
24 Anna filia Gulielmi Mallory sepulta
26 Johannes Bancks coquus sepultus
May 23 Thomas Birde sepultus
Jun. 20 Susanna filia Gabrielis Wood sepulta
21 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Parkinson sepultus
27 Emotta filia Jacobi Gray sepulta
Jul. 24 Maria filia Christopheri Hodgson sepulta
27 Anna filia Thomæ Greenshawe sepulta
30 Joanna filia Matthiæ Caverlay sepulta
Aug. 18 Thomas filius Richardi Watson sepultus
Sep. 6 Radulphus filius Henrici Ward sepultus
28 Ursula filia Thomæ Blenkehorne sepulta
Oct. 19 Johannes Webstar sepultus
23 Barbara filia Christopheri Crawforth sepulta
Nov. 8 Leonardus filius Johannis Barchard sepultus
26 Jana uxor Georgii Blythe gravida sepulta
Dec. 7 Johannes Garton faber lignarius sepultus
16 filius abortivus Richardi Jefferson sepultus
18 filius in partu mortuus Annæ Pattison et populi
Jan. 9 Gulielmus Scott juvenis sepultus
15 infans Thomæ Shaw non baptiz: sepultus
29 infans Roberti Barber non baptiz: sepultus
Feb. 12 Johannes filius Johannis Rawlinge sepult.

Feb. 25 Robertus Walker faber lignarius sepultus
Mar. 11 Johannes filius Johannis Gray sepultus

Anno Dom. 1637

Apr. 1 Radulphus filius Johannis Dalton sepultus
9 filia Matthæi Walker sepulta
10 Elizabetha Blythe vidua sepulta
27 Johannes Rawlinge agricola sepultus
May 28 Franciscus filius Thomæ Tumholme sepultus
Jul. 2 Dorcas filia Matthæi Bullocke sepulta
Aug. 8 Susanna filia Richardi Warde de Skefflinge sep.
11 Johannes filia Johannis Maste sepultus
14 Jacobus filius Francisci Smith sepultus
20 Francisca filia Thomæ Parkinson sepultus
28 Matthæus Bullocke sepultus
30 Thomas filius Jacobi Wintringham
Sep. 19 Gulielmus Ellerbecke impuber sepult.
23 Robertus Younge hoc anno æditiuus eccliæ sepultus
28 { Elizabetha filia infans Baltesaris Settle de Beverley sepulta
Thomas Blenkhorne textor sepultus
Oct. 1 Gulielmus Johnson sepultus
2 filius Gulielmi Crosse ante baptismum
eodem die Francisca Stringer sepulta
7 Johannes Younge juvenis sepultus
eodem die Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Warde
9 Anna filia Annæ Blenckhorne viduæ
10 Anna uxor Christophori Mason
12 Anna Rawlinge vidua sepulta
16 filia infans Johannis Maste sepulta
22 Johannes Duncalfe senior generosus } sepulti
Gulielmns filius Thomæ Warde }
24 Johannes filius infans Thomæ Tewny sepultus
28 Anna Beane filia uxoris Richardi Watson sepulta
30 Jana Mowbray vidua sepulta
Nov. 3 Jacobus filius Annæ Tibthorpe viduæ sepulta
Dec. 2 Maria Beane filia uxoris Richardi Watson sepulta
17 Robertus Truslove operarius sepultus
20 filia Richardi Watson inbaptizata sepulta
22 Jana uxor Richardi Watson sepulta
23 Radulphus filius Henrici Shepherd agricolæ sepultus
31 filia recens nata Richardi Jefferson sepulta
Jan. 18 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Oliver sepultus
Mar. 9 Isabella Shipwright vidua sepulta

38 sepulti inter quos
e peste aut suspecti ita 21

1638

Apr. 7 Katharina Smith vidua sepulta
18 Johannes Blythe senior sepultus
Jun. 2 Thomas Greeneshaw agricola sepultus
5 Eduardus Gray operarius sepultus
Aug. 8 Jana uxor Jacobi Fetherstone sepulta

Ang. 20 Anna filia Thomæ Carleile sepult.
23 Johannes Newton gener^s. sepultus
Sep. 19 { Margareta Simpson vidua, domestica
Johannis Duncalfe
Anna filia infans Johannis Dalton } sepultæ
21 Robertus filius infans Roberti Sheepheard sepultus
Oct. 16 Helena uxor Thomæ Younge sepulta
25 Francisca filia Thomæ Carleile sepulta
Nov. 23 Richardus Watson agricola sepultus
Jan. 2 Bartholomæus filius Johannis Dawson sepult.
10 Beatrix vulgo Bettrice uxor Thomae Manby sepulta
22 Jacobus Stephenson auceps sepultus
Feb. 3 Maria filia Henrici Megson sepulta
19 Thomas filius Thomæ Shaw sepultus
Mar. 5 Anna Headon vidua sepulta
8 Margareta Wilson senex innupta sepulta
11 Douglasse filia infans Thomæ Tocke sepult.
14 Johanna uxor Petri Hompton sepulta

sepult. 22

1639

Mar. 25 Jana filia gemella Annæ Dunne et populi sepult.
29 Katharina altera gemella Annæ Dunne et populi sepulta
Apr. 16 Anna filia Elizabethæ Browne et populi sepulta
Jun. 18 Gulielmus Bilton senex sepultus
Jul. 22 filia recens nata Richardi Jefferson sepulta
29 Gulielmus filius infans Francisci Corbett rectoris eccliæ et Annæ uxoris sepultus
Aug. 11 Matthæus Barugh senex sepultus
16 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Carlile sepulta
Sep. 2 Susanna filia Thomæ Simpson sepulta
21 Richardus filius Johannis Dalton sepultus
Nov. 7 Epham Hutchin vidua sepulta
14 Maria filia Edouardi Gardiner sepulta
17 Emmota uxor Thomæ Sagge sepulta
Dec. 27 Johannes filius Thomæ Marshall sep.
Feb. 5 Agnes Harper vidua sepulta
Mar. 15 filius infans in ipso partu mortuus Gulielmi Bucke Fr. Corbett rect^r.

Anno Dmni 1640.

Mar. 25 Isabella filia infans Johannis Cooke sepult.
Apr. 25 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Shaw sepulta
Jul. 24 Jana filia Marmaduci Fryston sepulta
27 Johannes Smith textor sepultus
Aug. 9 Jana uxor Thomæ Tocke sepulta
Sep. 20 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Crosse sepulta
Oct. 21 Nicholaus filius Nicholai Sheilds sepultus
22 Johannes Reame senex sepultus
Nov. 3 Anna filia Thomæ Younge sepulta
2 Gualtherus Sheilds senex sepultus
Jan. 6 Georgius Steuenson sepultus

Jan. 13 Alicia uxor Thomæ Parkinson sepult.
Feb. 8 Thomas Manbye rotifex sepult.
10 Robertus filius Christophori Headon sepult.
21 Helena uxor Roberti Harrison sepult.
Mar. 2 Anna uxor Thomæ Simpson lanionis sepulta
17 Jacobus Gray pauper sepultus
20 Gulielmus Mallorie generosus sepultus

sepulti 18

1641

May 30 Elizabetha uxor Roberti Thompson sepulta
Jul. 20 Margareta uxor Gulielmi Ellerbie sepulta
Aug. 5 Robertus filius Gulielmi Ellerbie sepultus
Sep. 14 Anna Briggham vidua pauperrima sepulta
26 {Anna uxor puerpera Gulielmi Marshall / filia dicti Gulielmi et Annæ Marshall} consepultæ
30 Francisca Reame vidua sepulta
Oct. 2 Margareta Reynard domestica Richardi Bilton sepulta
10 Sythe Johnson domestica Francisci Smith sepulta
17 Emmota filia Thomæ Simpson sepulta
18 Alicia Lenge nuper de Beverley sepulta
21 Maria filia Katharinæ Leeds et populi sepulta
30 Maria filia Roberti Sheepheard sepulta
Nov. 18 Jana uxor Michaelis Ranson sepulta
30 Elizabetha Strother domestica Chr. Mason sepulta
Jan. 19 Robertus filius Franciscæ Routh et populi sepultus
Mar. 6 Stephanus filius Roberti Thompson sepult.

sepult. 17

1642

Apr. 14 Richardus filius Thomæ Parkinson sepultus
May 4 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Parkinson sepulta
17 Elizabetha filia Richardi Truslove sepulta
Jun. 1 Margarta Garner vidua sepulta
4 Elizabetha uxor Johannis Wilkinson sepulta
7 Jana uxor Thomæ Ward vietoris sepult.
Aug. 18 Alicia uxor Thomæ Pollard lanionis sepult.
Oct. 11 filius abortivus Thomæ Dunne sepult.
Nov. 28 Christophorus Omler sepultus
Dec. 4 Jana uxor Bartholomæi Thwaites sepulta
Jan. 25 Matthæus Rotsee afflnis Christ: Mason sepultus
Feb. 8 filia recens nata Janæ Hunter et populi sep.
13 {Gulielmus filius Roberti Gaule / Anna filia Christopheri Mason} sepult.
28 Elizabetha filia Nicholai Sheilds sepult.
Mar. 3 Robertus Tocke senex sepultus
17 Oliverus filius Marmaduci Friston sepult.
18 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Wintringham sepulta
23 Jocasta vulgo Joice uxor Johannis Dalton sepulta
24 Jedidiah Wright

sepult. 20

1643

Mar. 25 Richardus filius Davidis Distance sepultus
27 Georgius filius Davidis Distance sepultus
Apr. 16 Georgius junior gemellorum Francisci Ward sep.
18 Radulphus senior gemellorum Francisci Ward sep.
18 Francisca filia Petri Ranson
24 Maria filia Roberti Richardson sepult.
May 11 Jana uxor Petri Ranson sepulta
Jun. 5 Helena Barchard vidua sepulta
12 filius Thomæ Manninge ab utero matris mortuus sepultus
Jul. 20 Elizabetha filia Davidis Distance sepulta
Aug. 8 Thomas filius Josephi Sagge sepultus
Sep. 9 Elizabetha filia Petri Ranson sepulta
15 Helena filia Marmaduci Cooke sepulta
Oct. 18 Anna filia Briani Rayley junioris sepulta
Nov. 1 Isabella filia Johannis Wilkinson sepulta
17 filius inter pariendum mortuus Johannis Lakes
30 Johannes filius Gulielmi Marshall } sepult.
Francisca filia Johannis Lakes }
Dec. 8 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Sheilds senioris sepult.
24 Martinus Bucke agricola sepult.
Feb. 28 Joanna Lakes vidua sepulta
Mar. 5 Gulielmus Barren agricola sepult. sepulti 22

1644

Apr. 18 filia Mariæ Tumholme et populi sepult.
25 Johannes Cooke agricola sepult.
May 1 Francisca filia Gulielmi Crosse sepult.
5 Johannes filius Henrici Sheepheard } sepult.
Richardus filius infans Roberti Thompson }
9 filia infans Thomæ Addison sepult.
15 Thomas filius Marmaduci Friston sepult.
20 Avis uxor Thomæ Tewny sepult.
24 Barbara filia Christopheri Crawforth sepult.
Aug. 26 Francisca Knox vidua sepulta
Sep. 1 Elizabetha Turrington domestica Mariæ Cooke viduæ sepult.
2 filia Roberti Pearson sepult.
10 Anna filia Gregorii Bilton sepult.
19 Jana uxor Roberti Pearson sepult.
23 Francisca filia Elizabethæ Barren et populi sep.
26 Gregorius filius Gregorii Bilton sepultus
Nov. 1 Jana filia Thomæ Marshall sepulta
9 Elizabetha Smith vidua sepulta
14 Elizabetha uxor Bryani Rayley senioris sepult.
27 Richardus Truslove senex sepultus
Dec. 1 Johannes Cheeseman senex sepultus
22 filia Francisci Smyth in ipso lucis limine mortua et sepult.
26 Anna filia Georgii Bucke sepulta
30 Anna filia Johannis Dunne sepulta
Jan. 10 Katharina Sharpe vidua sepulta
22 infans Janæ Sheepheard et populi sepult.

Feb. 20 Margareta uxor Matthaei Webstar sepult.
27 Robertus filius Abrahami Chadwinne sepult.
Mar. 1 Gulielmus Cooke senior sepultus
7 Alicia uxor Thomæ Manninge sepult. sepult. 30

1645

Mar. 28 Maria uxor Roberti Sheepheard sepult.
Apr. 4 Anna uxor Oliveri Blacke sepulta
6 Isabella uxor Francisci Readmarre sepult.
13 Elizabetha Wylson senex innupta sepulta
21 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Coulson sepulta
May 29 Thomas filius Johannis Barchard sepult.
Aug. ultimo Anna filia Thomae Tewnye sepult.
Sep. 14 Elizabetha filia Patricii Gibson sepult.
15 infans non baptiz. Thomae Addison sepult.
24 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Barcharde sepult.
Dec. 9 Francisca filia Johannis Maste sepult.
26 infans abortivus Margaretæ Andrew et populi
28 {filia non baptiz. Marmaduci Fryston / Margareta Andrewe} sepultæ
Feb. 12 Francisca Dunne vidua sepulta
15 {Anna Watson vidua annosa / Elizabetha filia Johannis Tumholme} sepult.
Mar. 12 Michael filius Petri Ranson sepult.
22 Gulielmus Coulson navigator sepultus
24 Robertus Symson lanio sepultus sepult. 20

1646

Mar. 27 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Tewny sepulta
May 28 Sillina uxor Henrici Dunne sepulta
Jun. 24 Damaris uxor Davidis Distance sepulta
Jul. 18 Thomas filius Thomæ Sauage sepultus
26 Margareta filia Thomæ Warde sepulta
Aug. 18 Patricius Giltencrosse alias Pollard sepultus
7bris 7 Anna Tibthorpe vidua sepulta
9bris 3 Jana uxor Thomæ Sharpe sepulta
20 Richardus filius Edouardi Turrington sepult.
Jan. 5 Elizabetha Drew innupta sepulta
14 Anna filia Thomæ Marshall sepulta
21 Ellis Gibson vidua nuper de Welwicke sepulta sepult. 12

1647

Mar. 30 Jana filia Thomæ Pollarde sepulta
31 Bryanus Rayley famulus sacrorum in ecclia sepult.
Apr. 2 Francisca filia Roberti Gaule sepult.
14 Elizabetha filia Avis Lighton et populi sep.
20 Matthæus filius Edouardi Terrington
May 5 Helena uxor Johannis Dalton mort. et sepult.
18 Richardus filius Edouardi Taylor
Jun. 14 Anna Osman vidua et obstetrix sepulta
Jul. 22 Francisca filia Christopher Dalton sepulta
30 {Henricus Sheepheard agricola senex / Petrus Jefferson juvenis} sepulti

Sep. 2 Helena uxor Richardi Bilton sepulta
Nov. 9 Oliverus filius Marmaduci Friston sepult.
12 Franciscus filius Roberti Gaule sepult.
23 Robertus Sheepheard agricola sepultus
25 Barbara uxor Marmaduci Whelpdale
Dec. 16 Jana filia Georgii Bawne sepulta
21 Jana uxor Gulielmi Crosse sepulta
27 Jana filia Gulieimi Crosse sepulta
Jan. 10 Emota uxor Laurentii Simpson sepult.
20 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Marshall sepult.
24 Petrus filius Petri Ranson sepult.
29 Maria Flinton vidua sepulta
Feb. 2 Thomas Marshall agricola sepultus
14 Margareta filia Ruth Woodwort de Thorneholme in parochia Agneis Burton viduæ sepulta
17 Ellis Lenge domestica Christophori Mason sepult.
20 Katharina Hide vidua sepulta
27 Isabella filia Gulielmi Cocke de Kaingham sepulta
Mar. 7 Robertus Ellerbie faber ferrarius sepult.
13 filius abortus Roberti Pearson sepult.
14 Margareta uxor puerpera Simonis Catherwood

1648

Apr. 3 Johannes Wilson senex agricola sepult.
26 filius abortus Thomæ More sepult.
May 10 Barbara filia Davidis Distance sepult.
20 Brianus filius infans Briani Rayley sepult.
23 Elizabetha filia infans Jacobi Wintringham sepult.
Jun. 10 Anna filia infans Edouardi Turrington sepult.
16 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Sheepheard sepult.
8bris 18 Franciscus Redmarre chirothecarius sepult.
28 Jacobus Sheepheard agricola sepult.
Nov. 1 David Distaince chirothecarius sepult.
2 Maria filia Christopheri Crawforth
4 Robertus Harrison senex prosecutricus ? sepult.
7 Margareta filia Simonis Catherwood sepulta
30 filia Pattricii Gibson ætatis nouemdecem mensium nec tamen baptizata (per negligentiam patris) sepulta
Dec. 3 Thomas filius Thomae Webstar sepult.
6 Matthæus Shipwright agricola sepult.
Feb. 6 Oliverus Friston pictor sepult.
Mar. 11 Elizabetha Baugh vidua sepulta

1649

Apr. Georgius Simpson lanio sepultus
May 20 Margareta uxor Thomae Grey sepulta
Jun. 3 Richardus Jefferson agricola sepult.
5 Isabella filia Abrahami Chadwinne sepulta
Jul. 7 Thomas Tumholme molendinator sepult.
25 Christopher Hodgson textor sepult.
Aug. 1 Gulielmus filius Matthæi Caverley sepult.
20 Gulielmus Oliver agricola sepult.

Aug. 23 Robertus filius Gulielmi Ellerbie sepult.
Sep. 4 Alicia filia Rob. Hunter sepulta
Oct. 4 Anna Stephenson vidua sepulta
Nov. 6 Anna uxor fidissima Francisci Corbett rectoris eccliæ sepulta
Feb. 21 Anna uxor Johannis Dunsh sepulta
22 Gulielmus Reame senior sepult. sepult. 14

1650

Apr. 3 Johannes filius Georgii Bawne sepult.
21 Edouardus Clytheroe yeoman sepult.
Jun. 7 filius recens natus Thomæ Sheepheard sepult.
8 Isabella filia Thomæ Jobson sep.
20 Gulielmus Pollard lanio sepult.
23 Gulielmus Hardy operarius sepult.
Jul. 21 Jacobus filius Jacobi Wintringham sepult.
Sep. 6 Sarah filia Thomæ Webstar sepult.
Oct. 26 Anna filia Roberti Gaule sepulta
Nov. 10 filia Gulielmi Sanseby nata mortua et sepulta
24 Michaell Ranson agricola sepultus
26 Richardus Cressey nauta sepultus
Dec. 26 Elizabetha filia Christophori Sagge sepulta
27 Margareta uxor Jacobi Wilkinson sepult.
Jan. 5 Elizabetha uxor Christopher Sagge sepulta
13 Jana filia Thomæ Pauson sepulta
17 { Joanna filia Gulielmi Cooke / Robertus filius Roberti Pearson } sepulti
20 Barbara Jefferson vidua sepulti
Feb. 3 Johannes Stanfeilde clericus sepult.
Mar. 4 Thomas Simpson lanio sepultus
15 Margareta uxor Roberti Smith sepulta

1651

Apr. 7 Hester filia Valentini Brough sepulta
23 Alicia Ranson vidua sepulta
May 3 Elizabetha uxor Valentini Brough sepulta
10 Johannes Bilton agricola sepult.
16 Mattheus Webstar operarius sepult.
21 Gulielmus Cooke faber intestini operis sepult.
28 Alicia Ellerbie vidua sepulta
30 Ricardus Bilton agricola sepultus
Jun. 16 Dinah filia Thomæ Savidge sepulta
Aug. 17 Mallery filius Georgii Blacker sepultus
23 Johannes filius Johannis Barchard sepult.
Sep. 28 Marmaduke Ellis yeoman sepult.
Oct. 18 Edouardus the sonne of Ellis Hodgson widdow bur.
19 John the sonne of John Lambert buried
21 Francis the sonne of John Maste buried
Dec. 9 Jana uxor Jacobi Fetherstone sepult.
14 Francis Younge widdow buried
26 { Anne the daughter of Peter Ranson / Richard the sonne of Francis Corbett clerke } buried
27 Isaacke the sonne of Mary the widdow of Willm. Cooke

Jan. 9 Frances the daughter of Michaell Pattison buried
19 Robert the sonne of Willm. Ellerbie buried
Feb. 11 Dinah the daughter of Thomas Savidge buried
26 Robert the sonne of Bartholomew Gray buried
Mar. 9 Thomas Warde fisherman buried
12 {Frances the daughter of George Blacker}
{Anne the daughter of Willm. Welburne}

1652

Mar. 27 Mary the wife of Robert Wilson the elder buried
May 5 John Wilson labourer was buried
30 [blank] Smyth widdow buried

Memorandum that Francis Corbett mr. in arts of St. Johns Colledge in Cambridge was inducted into the Rectory of Pattringeton the five and twentith of May 1627.

Burialls March 1653
first day Elizabeth Gibson wife of Pattrick Gibson buried
4 Edward Distance yeamon buried
5 [blank] son of Christopher Crawforth buried

1654

Apr. 27 Jone wife of Edmon Rawling was buried
May 22 day Margret Stevenson widdow was buried
Jul. 4 day Anne Vickrige singell womon was buried
8 day Alce Cock widdow was buried
Aug. 9 day Lettice Cock singell womon was buried
Sep. 11 day Christopher Maison whright was buried
Oct. 10 day Isabell Greanshaw widdow was buried
21 day Elizabeth wife of Thomas Thornlay was buried
23 day Anne the wife of Marmaduck Fristone was buried
Nov. 9 day [blank] daughter of Brian Railay was buried
Dec. 10 day Jane daughter of Willm. Railay was buried
Jan. 5 day Roger Gaule boateman was buried
28 day Sarah Brought infant was buried
29 day Thomas Jobson laboureing man was buried
Feb. 2 day Willm. Cossen son of Francis Cossen was buried
14 day Elizabeth Horslay widdow was buried
Mar. 24 day Gabrill Wood talior was buried

1655

Mar. 26 day Anne the wife of Francis Smith was buried
Apr. 3 day Barbra the wife of Marmaduck Wheldaile bur.
May 3 day Thomas Thornlay yemon was buried
Jun. 1 day Anne Bonnite widdow was buried
11 day Susan Gaule widdow was buried
Aug. 2 day [blank] daughter of Willm. Cockerline was buried
3 day Michell son the Michell Pattison buried
19 day Simon son of Robert Pearson was buried
Dec. first day [blank] son of James Bilton was buried
24 day Merilay Gray widdow was buried
25 day John Blithe yeamon was buried

Jan. 15 day Helin Shipard widdow was buried
24 day [blank] daughter of Willm. Welburne was buried
27 day [blank] daughter of Willm. Deane was buried
Feb. 14 day Robert Wilson shumaker was buried
18 day [blank] son of Willm. Cockerline was buried
20 day [blank] daughter of Thomas Polard was buried
20 day [blank] daughter of Peter Ranson was buried
Mar. day Marmaduck Wheldaile labourer buried
23 day [blank] daughter of James Bilton was buried

1656

Apr. 15 day [blank] son of Michell Pattinson was buried
Apr. 29 day [blank] daughter of George Blith was buried
May 4 day [blank] daughter of Willm. Hall was buried
Jun. 9 day Peter Giltincross labouring man was buried
30 day [blank] daughter of John Rennard was buried
Sep. 9 day Francis wife of George Bilton skinner was buried
17 day Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduck Paler was buried
18 day Marie daughter of Robert Pearson was buried
18 day Richard Leafe labouring man was buried
Oct. first day Bridget wife of Willm. Shipard was buried
29 day Margarett Bilton widdow was buried
30 day Elizabeth Marshall singill woman buried
Nov. 3 day George Bilton skinner was buried
24 day Willm. Bilton skinner was buried
30 day Edie Bilton widdow was buried
Dec. 8 day Heline the wife of John Dun was buried
24 day John son of Robert Hunter was buried
28 day John Headon junior husbandman was buried
30 day Henerie Megson wever was buried
Jan. 3 day Thomas Simpson young man was buried
6 day Bartholomew Gray labouring man was buried
8 day Elizabeth Wood singill women (*sic*) was buried
11 day Willm. the son of Robert Jefferson was buried
16 day Mathew the son of John Walker buried
18 day Anne daughter of Marmaduck Fristone buried
Feb. 16 day James Wilkinson husbandman was buried
23 day Willm. Cock theaker was buried
24 day Margarett daughter of Thomas Webster buried
28 day Thomas Sagg labouring man buried
Mar. first day Thomas Mease milner was buried
3 day Jane the wife of Willm. Storie buried
8 day Marie the wife of Leonard Hochson buried
14 day Francis Milner singill women buried
16 day Isabell the daughter of Richard Garner buried

1657

Apr. 14 day John Bilton singill man buried
18 day [blank] daughter of Thomas Sauaige buried
May. 11 day Willm. ye son of Willm. Bilton buried
15 day Marmaduck ye son of George Bilton buried
Jun. 15 day Dinis ye wife of Francis Jobson buried

Aug. 7 day John Polard burcher was buried
16 day Isabell Raven singill women buried
16 day Marie the wife of Robertt Jefferson buried
18 day Anne wife of John Warriner
30 day John Shieldes ioyner was buried
Oct. 1 day John Tumholme cooper was buried
Sep. 6 day William Marshall carpinter was burried
10 day Anne Wallas ye wife of Robart was buried
20 day Anne Distance singlewoman was burried
20 day Cornelious Smyth son of Samuel Smyth buried
22 Georg Tumholme was buried and Ane Cocke ye same day
Oct. 3 day Elizabeth Marshall the wife of ye said Willm. Marshall was buried
9 day Elizabeth ye wife of Bryan Raylay was buried
11 day Katheren ye wife of John Walker was buried
30 day Anne ye wife of Willm. Welburn was buried
Nov. 7 day Willm. son of Willm. Storey was buried
17 day Francis Bucke the sonn of Edward Bucke buried
Dec. 5 day Thomas Dandye was buried
8 day Jane Ellis was buried
8 day Simon Cautherwood buried
10 day William Mimpriuse buried
11 day Francis Simson wiodow buried
12 day Thomas the son of William Hall buried
13 day John Ranch was buried
14 day Thomas Poulard was buried
the same day Margrit the wife of Thomas Tocke buried
15 day William Shipard was buried
16 day John Largman laborar was buried
10 day of Jaunery Elizabeth Johnson was buried
12 day of Jaunery Aves the doughter of Aves Jobson
13 day of Jaunery Jane the doughter of John Megson buried
15 day of Jaunery Jane the doughter of John Wilkinson buried
16 day of Jaunery Francis Shields was buried
19 day of Jaunery William Bilton was buried
2 day of Feabury Jane the wife of William Graye baried
19 day of Feabary Jane the wife of John Grenshawe bur[d.]
Mar. 7 day Jane the wife of William Cockaline buried
8 day John Wilkinson was buried
the same day An the doughter of Robert Smith buried
12 day Thomas Tuney was buried
the same day Robart Barchare was buried
14 day Francis Ward was buried
the same day Ralph Hall was buried
19 day Anna the doughter of Samuel Smith buried
21 day John Hochan labouring man was buried

1658

Apr. 6 day John Tomlinson saurvant to Francis Smith buried
10 day Peter Ranson was buried
12 day Beattris the doughter of An Smith buried

Apr. 15 day John Daueson was buried
the same day Greagry Bilton wis buried
21 day John Mast was buried
23 day Francis Routh was buried
25 day Richard Shipwrite was buried
29 day Robart the son of Robert Jefferson buried
30 day Esabell Ward woodow was buried
May 1 day Robert Pearson labourer was buried
same day Richard the soun of Robart Hunter buried
7 day Abram the soun of Abram Chadwin was buried
8 day Gregory the soun of Gregory Bilton buried
18 day William the soune of An Harde buir.
25 day Thomlisine the wife of John Meginson bur[d].
27 day Saray the doughter of George Blith bur[d].
Jun. 9 day An Poulard widdow was buride
17 day Elisabeth Dauson widdow was buride
24 day Elisabeth Shields doughter of Jame Shields burid
Sep. 11 day Francis Bilton sister to James Bilton bured
12 day Richard Clarck servant to Richard Clapam
14 day Elisabeth Grenshaw doughter to John Grenshaw
30 day Dorathy doughter to Richard Stampe burede
Oct. 1 day Grace the wife of Gorge Blacker burede
7 day Elizabeth Porter widdow bured
26 day Margrit doughter of Marmaytuyke Pallar burede
Dec. 22 day Chathren the doughter of Thomas Shipard burede
23 day Edward the soun of Ellis Gray waddow burede
29 day Jone Bucke waddow bured
Jan. 2 day An the doughter of Thomas Puston burede
Feb. 2 day Elisbeth Ward weddow was burede
8 day An the daughter of John Jefferson bured
15 day Dorkas the doughter of Marey Friston burede
and Expofer Benington basegotten burede
30 day Ralph the soun of Thomas Hall bured
Mar. 1 day Thomas the soun of Elisabeth Largeman bureed
4 day Jane Richinson widdow bureed
6 day Robart the soun of Mary Pearson bured
12 day Margrit the wife of Thomas Webster bureed
15 day William the soun of Elin Poulard bureed

1659

Mar. 25 day William Cockaline bureed
28 day Jane Oumlar doughter to John Lambard bureed
29 day Thomas Higon showmakar bureed
Apr. 4 day Michael the soun of John Waraner bured
12 day Thomas Hall husbanman bureed
13 day Edward Gardinar husbanman bureed
21 day Elisabeth Adinson woodow bureed
23 day James Wintringam laborar bureed
(?) 29 day Jane the doughter of Williom Wellburn bureed
May 7 day John the soun of William Laughton bureed
10 day Emat the wife of John Lakes bureed

May 19 day Margret Bilton singelwoman was bureed
22 day Elisabeth base gotten of Robert Sheilds and Dinas Dauson bured William Story
Jun. ? day Elisabeth Sagg woodiw bureed
11 day An the doughter of William Deane bureed
30 day Francis the wife of Robart Simson bureed
30 day Ellsabeth the doughter of John Lakes bureed
Jul. 22 day Jane the doughter cf Elisabeth Wintringame bureed
Aug. 31 A childe stil borne of Thomas Sauiges bureed
Oct. 19 Francis the doughter of Expofer Crafourth bureed
Nov. 27 day An the wife of John Meginson bureed
Dec. 4 day William the soun of John Meginson bureed
9 day Mary the wife of Thomas Adinson bureed
Jan. 12 day Phelip the soun of Phelip Hedon of Elsternweke bureed
Feb. 23 day Samuel Norton bureed
29 day Thomas the soun of Richard Cocke bureed
Mar. 1 day Dina Meginson widdow bureed
19 day Anna the doughter of Gearge Fishar bureed
22 day George Blackare incepare bureed
the same day George Fichar bureed
23 Johan Fishar widdow bureed

1660

Apr. 12 John Warraner the elder buryed
Jun. 29 Rachel uxor Matthei Coverlad sepulta
Sep. 16 Michael filius Michaelis Pattison sepultus
Nov. 19 Phebe Ward sepulta
20 Thomas Shaw sepultus
22 Gulielmus filius Josephi Sag sepultus
23 Bridgit filia Georgii Blyth sepulta
Dec. 4 infanta Petri Rawlin sepult.
15 Thomas filius Edvardi Gardner sepultus
Jan. 1 Francisca filia Petri Ransom sepulta
Feb. 15 Maria filia Johannis Lakes sepulta
24 Franciscus filius Gulielmi Cockerline sepultus
Mar. 2 Jana Mason vidua sepulta
11 Gulielmus filius Roberti Wallas sepultus

1661

Apr. 1 Francisca uxor Roberti Wallas sepulta
May 8 Thomas filius Thomæ Moour sepultus
Jun. 7 Eliz: ye daughter of Richard Cocke buried
30 Francis Ayre buried
Jul. 25 Mary ye wife of Francis Smyth buried
Aug. 7 Willm ye sone of Willm Bilton buried
9 Katherine ye daughter of John Walker buried
11 Willm ye sone of Willm Marshall buried
16 Katherine ye wife of Thomas Maules of Hollim buried here
Sep. 10 Dorothy daughter of Sam. Proud buried
13 Willm. ye sone of Willm. Featherston buried
Oct. 6 John son of Richard Stampe buried

Oct. 15 Thomas ye sone of Symon Cautherwood buried
17 Francis ye daughter of Willm. Dun buried
Jan. 3 Jane ye daughter of Willm. Smyth buried
21 Eliz. ye wife of John Megson buried
Feb. 3 Ann ye wife of Edward Turrington buried
3 Emott Ranson buried
5 Ann ye wife of George Bawne buried
14 Ann ye daughter of Tho: Cutsworth buried
Mar. 23 Mathias Browne buried
25 Jane Walker buried

Anno 1662

Mar. 29 Will. Dun of Easington buried
Apr. 6 John ye son of Tho: Kirby buried
7 Christo: ye son of Richard Hodgson buried
10 Susana ye daughter of Tho. Kirby buried
19 Mary Readhead buried
Jun. 4 Roger Rayley ye son of Willm. Rayley buried
Jul. 1 Ellis ye daughter of Nich: Shieldes buried
Aug. 16 Henery ye sone of Christo: Dalton buried
Oct. 1 Jane ye daughter of Sam. Smyth: buried
Nov. 14 Ann ye wife of Nathaniell Norris buried
Jan. 6 Nicholas Shieldes buried
16 John ye sone of John Maske buried
Feb. 20 Wilhm. ye sone of Willm. Shippard buried
28 Joan ye daughter of Thomas Tocke buried
Mar. 2 Edam Rawling buried
3 Jane ye daughter of Tho: Barchard buried
8 Thomas Dalton infant buried

Anno 1663

Apr. 18 day An the doughter of John Dawson beuried
24 Thoms the sonne of Richard Gayrner beuried
May 4 day Seuanea the doughter John Megson beuried
5 Iszabel the wife of John Gefferson beuried
11 day Isbell the wife of Heneri Wayrde beuried
Jun. 14 Elazbeth the doughter of Edwayrd Smyth beuried
24 Catran Gyltincros widdow beuried
Jul. 18 day John Daylton the sonne of Thomas Daylton beuried
Aug. 1 day Ellinge Wilson widdow beuried
Sep. 18 day Margryte the doughter of Richard Cock beur.
22 Jane the doughter of Thomas Parkisson beuried
Oct. 20 Richarde the sonne of Jooif Sagge beuried
Nov. 23 Chareles the sonne of Willame Hunter beuried
24 Richard the sonne of Willame Moore beuried
Dec. 4 day Elazabeth the doughter of Jame Simson beur.
22 day Christoffer Daylton seneere beuried
29 day Willame Reame infante beuried
Jan. 7 day Ralphe the sonne of Thomas Sawaige beur.
14 day Robarte Wallas laborer was beuried
Feb. 12 day An Dounch widdow was beuried
21 Jan Clemit singile woman beuried

1664

Apr. 26 Magdayling Cocke widdowe was beuried
May 3 day Thomas Daylton infant beuried
3 day John the sonn of John Watson beuried
7 day Willame Smyth laborer beuried
8 day Thomas Barchard pynder beuried
Jun. 22 day Willame the sonn of Rogare Barne beuried
Jul. 28 day William Fouller beuried
Aug. 7 day John Walker sonn of Matthias Walker beuried
Sep. 22 day Goorge Bawnne juneer beuried
Oct. 5 day John the sonn of John Mast beuried
15 day John the sonn of Willame Moor beur.
Nov. 27 day Jan the wife of John Lamber beuried
Dec. 3 day Heewe Donne the sonn of John Dounn beuried
3 day Marmadeuke Friston was beuried
11 day Elazbeth Reayme widdow beuried
25 day Mary the wife of Goorg Baune beur.
Jan. 19 day Seuanea the doughter of Willam Federston beuried
23 day Elazbeth the doughter of Willam Smyth beuried
Feb. 6 day Francis the sonne of Francis Eayr beuried
18 day Willame the sonne of Willame Shilles beuried
21 day Francis the doughter of Willame Shilles beuried
23 day Thomas Doone the soonne of Thomas Donn beuried
Mar. 6 day Ann the doughter of John Watson beuried
23 day Mayree the daughter of Peeter Ralling beuried

1665

Mar. 25 day Willame Sansbee gloueer was beuried
31 day Jame Moretann botman was beuried
May 18 day Elayzabeth the doughter of John Fisher beuried
21 day Wilame Byltone infante beuried
28 day John Walkerr wrytee beuried
Jun. 21 day Elayzabeth the wife of Thomas Blenckhorne beuried
Jul. 11 day Thomas Parkeison seneer beuried
17 day Willame Poullard buchare beuried
Sep. 20 day Jann the wife of Jame Daylton beur.
Dec. 3 day Thomas the sun of Thomas Dayton beuried
23 day Joife Sagg seneer beuried
Jan. 23 day John the sun of Thomas Crawforth beur.
23 day Caytran the doughter of Willame Reame beur.
23 day Richarde the sun of Jame Simson beuried
Feb. 3 day Ann the doughter of Davide Freistone beur.
9 day Elazabeth the wife of Thomas Dallton beuried
17 day Dynas Dawson was beuried
19 day Marmadeucke Paylay was beuried
Mar. 1 day Elazabeth the doughter of John Endicke beuried
15 day Willame the sonne of John Froow traviler beur[d].

1666

Apr. 1 day Jann the doughter of Christoffer Hedon beur.
8 day Gorge the sonne of Bartholomew Gray beuried
11 day Saray the doughter of John Dawson beuried

May 2 day Eaylse Grymilbee widdow beuried
25 day Samwell the sonne of Willame Reame beuried
Jun. 10 day John Cooke couper was beuried
18 day Willam the sun of Richarde Hochon beuried
Jul. 17 Edwayrde Weebster infante beuried
Aug. 12 day An the doughter of Thomas Dallton
25 day Maree the doughter of Francis Smyth beuried
28 day Ann Wallas widdow beuried
Sep. 6 day Willame Bilton infante beuried
9 day Jeremieay the sun of Joif Pickard beuried
13 day Jann the doughter of Thomas Barchard beuried
21 day Grayse Webster widdow beuried
22 day Catran the doughter of John Walker beuried
27 day Gorge Watson glaer was beuried
Nov. 12 day John the sun of John Benne beuried
13 day Janne the doughter of Ralphe Hochan beuried
21 day Ann Harddee widdow beuried
23 day Ann the doughter of Francis Smyth beuried
23 day Isbell the wife of John Benne beuried
Dec. 10 day Richarde Whytbee was beuried
Jan. 6 day Elazabeth the doughter of Rogar Ringrose beuried
8 day Willame the sun of Jame Symson beuried
9 day John Dyston youn man beuried
12 day Joif Sagg infant beuried
17 day Sammeuell the sun of Willm. Tomson beuried
18 day Willame Storye infante beuried
Feb. 5 day John the soun of John Warinear beuried
7 day John Endick laborer was beuried
23 day Willame the sonn of Willame Hounter beuried
25 day Filaphamne (?) Reder of Skifling beuried heare
27 day Robarte Rallinge infant beuried
Mar. 3 day Peter Burton couper was beuried
15 day Christoffer Crawford laborer was beuried
15 day Richarde the sonn of Seuanea Backas bastard
22 day Elazabeth Wintringgame widdow beuried

1667

Mar. 30 day Ann Blyth widdowe beuried
Apr. 2 day Elayzabeth Barcharde
3 day Jann Burton widdow was beuried
17 day Robarte Dagilas white smyth was beuried
May 7 day Elazabeth the doughter of Willam Tomson beuried
13 day John the sonn of Willam Railay beuried
Jun. 2 day Willam Welburnne wever beuried
9 day Sisilea the wife of Thomas Federstone
15 day Christoffer the sonn of Christoffer Stuenson beuried
Jul. 6 day Jonathan the sonn of Thomas Cayrbee beuried
14 day Willame Reame seneer beuried
Aug. 13 day Willame the sonn of Robarte Broune beuried
16 day Emat the wife of Robarte Mast beuried
20 day Ann the doughter of Willam Welb[ur]ne beuried

Aug. 24 day Elazabeth the doughter of George Dounne beu.
26 day Thomas Dallton infante beuried
27 day Eaylse the doughter of Thomas Dallton
29 day Matthewe the sonn of Willame Hu [n] ter beuried
29 day Meriam the doughter of Christoffer Gray beur.
Sep. 6 day Willame the sonn of Peter Gorbut beuried
7 day Mistris Eaylse Wintringame beuried
11 day Jame the sonn of Edwayrde Tourinton beur.
21 day Ann the doughter of John Crawford beu.
28 day Robarte Richisson was beuried
Oct. 2 day Willame the sonn of Willame Federsteon
14 day Dinas Shipwrete widdow beuried
27 day Eabraham Chaywicke beuried
28 day Willam the sonn of Willam Shielles
Nov. 7 day Elazabeth the doughter of Edwarde Tourinton
12 day Ann the wife of John Lambard beuried
30 day Jann the doughter of Christoffer Stuenson
Dec. 1 day Doratte the wife of Edward Tourinton beuried
10 day Jame Cooke tayleer was beuried
13 day Christoffer Hedon was beuried
Jan. 1 day Thomas the sonn of Edward Webster beur.
23 day Willame Hunter laborer beuried
Feb. 1 day Mary the doughter of Willam Smyth beuried
3 day Willame the sonne of Willame Hunter beu.
15 day John Allan was beuried
16 day Jann the wife of Thomas Barton beur.
16 day Jame the sonn of John Endicke beuried
17 day Dina the wife of Richard Neuseam beuried
21 day Richard Clapam blackesmyth beuried
25 day Letis Lawe the wife of Willame Lawe
Mar. 17 day Thomas Sawaige seneer was beuried

1668

May 2 day Mighill Patisson watterman beuried
12 day Thomas Daylton sener beuried
Aug. 1 day John Hedon seneer was beuried
15 day Rogare Ringrose was beuried
18 day Elazabeth the doughter of Jame Symson beur.
Sep. 5 day Francese the doughter of Jame Daylton beuried
Oct. 4 day Elazabeth Gayrdiner was beuried
25 day Elazabeth the doughter of Thomas Bourton
29 day Elling the wife of Thomas Cayrbee beur.
Dec. 2 day Nathanille the sonn Willame Sheilles
5 day Willame the sonn of Thomas Cayrbee beur.
Jan. 18 day Thomas the sonn of Hennery Clapam beuried
21 day Richarde Clapam infant beuried
Feb. 5 day Peter Burton young man beuried
6 day Willame Parkisson young man beuried
9 day Thomas Gynis wase beuried
Mar. 7 day Myghill Blyth younge man beuried
20 day Matthias Cayverlay blackesmyth beu.

1669

Apr. 4 day Eliass the sounn of Willame Reame beur.
8 day Elazabeth the doughter of Thomas Webster beur.
9 day Isbell the wife of John Perkeisson beuried
14 day Edwayrde Cr [a] wforde mylneer beur.
May 16 day John Walkeer infante beuried
16 day Jann the wife of James Bylton beuried
17 day Joonathan Norris youn may (*sic*) beuried
20 day Ann the wife of Willame Reame beur.
27 day Edward the sonn of Ralph Hochon beuried
Jun. 2 day Thomas Webster seneer was beuried
10 day Francies the doughter of Thomas More beur.
18 day Willame Campeon was beuried
Jnl. 10 day John the sonne of Peter Gorbut beuried
16 day Willam the sonn of Thomas Webster beuried
Aug. 14 day Elazabeth the doughter of Samuil Proud beuried
20 day Willam the sonn of Willam Railay beuried
Sep. 11 day Willam Esh young man beuried
Oct. 4 day John Perkisson seneer beuried
26 day Ann the doughter of Roger RingeRoes beuried
Nov. 12 day Jame Bylton mellster was beuried
12 day Elazabeth the doughter of Richard Dallton beur.
Dec. 17 day Willame Reame seneer infante beuried
23 day Marye Mempryse widdow beuried
Jan. 3 day Isbell the doughter of Willam Cooke beuried
6 day Richarde Stampe infant beuried
13 day Elazabeth the doughter of Edwarde Robisson beu.
15 day Ann the doughter of Willame Smyth beuried
25 day Willam the sonn of Jame Dallton beuried
29 day Robarte the sonn of John Walker beuried
Feb. 2 day Seuanea Gardiner widdow was beuried
3 day Richarde the sonn of Thomas Moore beuried
8 day Usilea the doughter of Francis Coke beuried
20 day Francis Cocke was beuried
Mar. 2 day Ann Dandee widdow beuried
8 day Barberra Welbourn widdow beuried
17 day Elazbeth the doughter of Elazabeth Raper beuried

1670

Mar. 29 day Francise the wife of Jooife Sagg beuried
29 day John the sonn of Thomas Bourton beuried
Apr. 14 day John the sonn of Willame Storree buried
20 day Ann Robisson singill wooman wase beuried
30 day Thomas Bartton husban man was beuried
May 4 day Francise Starke widdow was beuried
20 day Ann the doughter of Richarde Shilse beuried
23 day Richarde Clapam juneer was beuried
24 day Edwarde the sonn of James Starke beuried
25 day Elazabethe wife of John Megson
May 25 day Usilleay the doughter of Francis Cock
27 day John Dawson wase beuried

Jun. 3 day Ralph the sonn of Ralph Hochan beur.
Jul. 10 day Jame Addam wrete beuried
Aug. 12 day Ann the doughter of Francis Smyth beuried
21 day Samwell the sonn of Samwell Tomson beuried
30 day Mary Geedna singill woman beuried
Sep. 1 day Thomas the sonn of Edwarde Webster beur.
13 day Willame Railay infante beuried
15 day Jann the wife of Thomas Moore beur.
20 day John the sonn of Christoffer Stuenson beur.
28 day Robarte Tomson young man beuried
28 day Ann the doughter of Francis Reame beur.
Oct. 5 day Ann the wife of William Railay beuried.
7 day Bershebay Alliuer widdow beuried
7 day Thomas the sonn of Francis Pereson beur.
16 day Matthias the sonn of John Herrison beur.
30 day Catran Pearkisson widdow beuried
Nov. 5 day Marye the wife of Thomas Shipard beur.
16 day John Herrison watter man beuried
Dec. 15 day Joan the doughter of Willam Denne beu.
16 day Elazabeth the doughter of Richard Hochan beuried
19 day Willame the sonn of Willame Cooke beuried
29 day Elazabeth the doughter of Goorge Donn beuried
Jan. 2 day Dianea the doughter of Jame Dallton beur.
4 day Jann Shiles widdow beuried
Feb. 5 day Jann the doughter of Richard Hochan beur.
17 day Marie the wife of Richard Hochan beur.
26 day Ealise Gray widdow beuried
Mar. 10 day Jann Barberra beuried
16 day Elazbeth Moosse beuried

Anno domoni 1671

Mar. 25 day Francies the doughter of Jooif Sagg beuried
Mar. 30 day John Mast beuried
Apr. 2 day Ann the wife of Willame Bylton beuried
4 day Elazabeth the doughter of Marke Tourinton beur.
9 day Willam the sonn of Willam Scrowstan beur.
11 day Jann the doughter of Thomas Barton beuried
15 day Jann Campeion younge woman beuried
15 day Elazabethe the doughter of Richard Clapam beuried
23 day Elazbeth the wife of Willam Welbourn beuried
29 day Bettris Ranson youn woman beuried
May 19 day Wilam the sonn of Willame Richisson beuried
23 day Jann Hedon widdow beuried
Jun. 12 Francies ye daughter of George Bylton burried
13 Jane ye daughter of Christopher Stevenson bur.
16 William Hunter was buried
Jul. 18 Richard ye son of Edward Edam buried
Aug. 1 Susana ye wife of William Thompson buried
3 Mary the wife of Hugh Wright was buried
14 Jane ye daughter of Willm Featherstone buried
19 Margarite ye daughter of Robert Ralling buried

Sep. 3 Elizabeth ye daughter of John Graye buried
4 Thomas Jobson ye young man buried
9 Frances ye wife of Richard More buried
Oct. 15 Edward Gardinar young man buried
23 Nathaniell Norris was buried
Dec. 7 Edward ye son of Edward Atkinson buried
14 Elizabeth Smyth buried
21 Frances Ward young woman buried
22 Naomy ye daughter of Joseph Pickhard buried
28 Samuell Smyth buried
Jan. 4 William Deann buried
7 Matthias Mayson buried
22 Ann ye daughter of George Dune buried
Feb. 17 Elizabeth Blyth buried
18 Samuell ye sonn of Thomas Webster buried
Mar. 10 Frances Deann widow buried

1672

Apr. 4 Ann ye wife of Edward Jonson buried
6 Richard Cocke buried
20 Ann ye daughter of Thomas Parkinson bur.
29 John ye son of Edward Webst[r] buried
May 6 Willm Cross ye elder buried
13 Willm Ellerbe ye elder buried
15 Margere ye wife of Willm Smyth buried
16 Elizabeth ye daughter of Willm Shieldes buried
30 Thomas Parkinson buried
Jun. 8 Ann Bilton was buried
9 Frances Smyth ye daughter of Francis Smyth buried
14 John ye sone of Christopher Headon buried
28 Maraie ye wife of Thomas Cyrbee buried
Jul. 5 Ann Backe younge woeman buried
19 Peter ye son of Nicholas Crooss buried
27 John Beene buried
31 John ye son of John Been lait deceased buried
Aug. 10 Thomas ye son of Thomas Dalton senior buried
19 Joyce Dande younge woeman buried
Nov. 3 Ann Bawne ye daughter of George Bawne buried
5 Willm ye sone of Willm Oliver buried
28 Sarah ye daughter of Willm Reame buried
29 William Reame bricklayer buried
Dec. 14 Ellis ye daughter of John Megson buried
Jan. 21 Catherine ye daughter of Rai|fe Hodson buried
30 Thomas ye son of John Burton buried
Feb. 6 Frances ye wife of Bryan Railay buried
Mar. 3 Ellizabeth Shields wid. buried
14 Thomas ye son Hugh Wright buried

1673

Apr. 10 John ye son of John Adams buried
14 Robert ye son of Susana Smyth illigitim[at] buried
Jan. 10 Thomas ye son of Elizabeth Cocke wid. burried

Jan. 16 Richard ye son of James Simpson burried
19 Thomas Smyth sonn infant burried
Aug. 7 Thomas Tocke labourer burried
Sep. 8 Mary ye daught^r. of John Sauage buried
17 John Harrison batchellor buried
23 Edward Turington burried
27 Elizabeth ye daughter of Willm. Railay burr.
29 Beniamine ye son of John Megson burr.
Nov. 9 James Saur gent burried
Dec. 3 Edward the sonn of Edward Shawe bur.
5 Rebekah ye daughter of Willm. Moore burr.
22 Richard Moore burried
Feb. 8 Willm. ye son of Willm. Reame burried
12 Francis Burton burried
23 Elizabeth ye daughter of Willm. Shieldes bur.
Sep. 13 Ann ye daughter of Willm. Hunter burried
21 Francis Thorginson batc. burried
23 Jonathan ye son of Ann Matocke burried
24 Francis ye daughter of James Starke burried
30 William the son of Marke Turrington buried
Octob. 1673 it being before forgotten
Oct. 1 Edward ye son of Francis Harrison burr.
2 Willm. ye son of Willm. Dalton burried
11 Elizabeth ye wife of Willm. Dalton burr.
12 Thomas ye son of Thomas Burton burried.
13 Zacherias Barton batchel^r burried
14 Thomas ye son of James Simpson burr.
Mar. 3 Edward ye son of Francis Leafe burr.

1674

Mar. 26 James Matocke burried
Jul. 4 Mark the sonne of John Warraner buried
9 Thomas Bradley of the parish of Cottingham buried
Aug. 17 Mary Savage widdow buried
Sep. 13 Dinah the daughter of Thomas Savage buried
20 Ellin the wife of James Simpson buried
Oct. 14 infant of Francis Blyth buried
17 Mary the daughter of Thomas Webster buried
23 Thomas Fetherston shooemaker buried
Nov. 3 Dorothy Sawer widdow buried
Dec. 28 Anne the daughter of Thomas Frost buried
30 Edward the sonne of Marmaduke Coulson buried
Jan. 3 Anne the daughter of Edward Medley buried
7 John the sonne of Robert Vavasor buried
Feb. 12 Thomas Addison skinner buried
14 Elizabeth the daughter of William Scrowston buried
20 Frances the daughter of William Moore buried
Mar. 2 infant of Nicholas Cross buried
4 Robert Smith labourer buried
9 Susannah the daughter of Nicholas Cross buried
21 George the sonne of George Dunn buried
24 Allice the wife of Edward Medley buried

1675

Apr. 13 Mary the wife of George Pattison buried
24 Frances the daughter of Edward Webster buried
May 8 John Wilkinson of Frothingham buried
30 Robert Anwick shooemaker buried
Jun. 13 Edward Atkinson labourer buried
15 Richard Barber labourer buried
Jul. 21 John Sailsberry apprentice buried
Aug. 1 Robert Gaul labourer buried
Oct. 26 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Webster buried
Nov. 13 William the sonne of William Burton buried
15 Stephen the sonne of Samuel Spilsby buried
26 Joan Addison widdow buried
Dec. 2 Frances the wife of William Ream buried
Jan. 4 William the sonne of William Dunn buried
5 Thomas the sonne of John Savage buried
Feb. 23 Margaret the daughter of Ellin Maddock buried
26 Margaret the daughter of Anthony Pickering buried
Mar. 11 Ellin the wife of John Watson buried

1676

Apr. 4 infant of Richard Dalton buried
6 John Lambert labourer buried
7 Samuel the sonne of Niholas Cross (*sic*) buried
8 William Richardson butcher buried
19 Susannah the wife of Niholas Cross buried
May 4 Mary the daughter of Dorothy Trip buried
14 William the sonne of William Cooke buried
Jul. 13 Robert the sonne of Edward Johnson buried
22 William Shields shooemaker buried

There is a greate neglect in the Register from the yeare 1676 to the yeare 1683 caused through the carlessness of the Incumbent and his Curats

1677

Apr. 5 Gulmus fls. Thomæ Smith
6 Josephus fls. Johnis Westabie
18 Sarah ux^r. Eliæ Whitelock
May 3 Anthony Pickering
11 Edvardus fls. Gulmi Gardiner
13 Gulmus Moore
22 Jana Cooke
Jun. 17 Anna fla. Francisci Leafe
20 Thomas fls. Gulmi Atkinson
Jul. 6 Jana fla. Richardi Stamp
8 Eliz. ux^r. Roberti Simson
18 Barbara fla. Leonardi Hyldyard gen^sae
24 Johnes fls. Johannis Watson
26 Josuah fls. Stephani Ellis
Sep. 8 Johnes fls. Edvardi Peacocke
18 Petrus Rawlin
23 Anna fla. Xpheri Gray

Oct. 8 Maria fla. Xpheri Gray
13 Jacobus fls. Jacobi Simson
Nov. 7 Brianus Rayley clericus parochialis
27 Elizabetha Bilton
Dec. 17 Nathaniel fls. Gulmi Shieldes
28 Elizabetha fla. Gulmi Shieldes

Anno 1678

Mar. 31 Francisca fla. Xpheri Dalton
Apr. 12 Dinah Dalton
20 Maria fla. Henrici Shepard
May 8 Anna fla. Jacobi Starke
30 Bridget Rawlin
Jun. 12 Stephanus fls. Stephani Ellis
29 Georgius fls. Roberti Simson
Sep. 6 Eliz: fla. Xpheri Gray
21 Anna fla. Jacobi Simson
Oct. 5 Petrus fls. Johnis Barton
29 Gulmus fls. Gulmi Oliver
Dec. 6 Anna Gaul
26 Issabell ux^r. Thomæ Webster
Jan. 13 Sarah fla. Edvardi Webster
17 Franciscus fls. Thomæ Howdell
23 Gulmus Mast
24 Sarah [blank]
Feb. 10 Sarah fla. Edvardi Peacock
17 John Chadwicke
18 Georgius fls. Johnis Megson
25 Margareta fla. Richardi Hotchin
Mar. 3 Johnes fls. Johannis Savage
15 Francisca fla. Johannis Overton
19 Gulmus Dunn
24 Johnes fls. Laurentii Harrison

Anno 1680

Mar. 27 Johnes fls. Roberti Greenshaw
Apr. 6 Gulmus fls. Johannis Megson
24 Joan Pickering vid.
24 Maria fla. Gulmi Atkinson
28 Franciscus fls. Georgii Dunn
29 Johnes Dalton
May 6 Ruith fla. Josephi Pickard
14 Thomas fls. Thomæ Webster
22 Thomas Ward
Jun. 3 Anna fla. Gulmi Clarke
18 Easter Burton
Jul. 3 Rich^dus fls. Rich^di Hotchin
Aug. 12 Johannes fls. Johannis Savage
22 Ellis Stephenson
Sep. 12 Johnes fls. Xpheri Stephenson
18 Francisca Mason

Sep. 25 Anna fla. Thomæ Moore
Oct. 7 Dorothea fla. Roberti Vavasor
17 Deborah Beane
27 Gulmus fls. Francisci Pearson
Nov. 3 Sarah fla. Gulmi Shieldes
10 Jana Smith
17 Martha Hotchin
19 Edvardus Robinson
21 Maria fla. Wilfredi Cooke
22 Anna fla. Laurentii Harryson
Dec. 20 Gulmus fls. Edvardi Peacock
29 Richardus fls. Edvardi Addam
Jan. 5 Maria Addam
18 Samuel fls. Samuelis Spelsbie
18 Eliz: fla. Roberti Dawson
Feb. 5 Thomas Webster sen$^{r.}$
10 Anna fla. Francisci Reame
19 Beatrice Ellerbie
23 Laurentius Crump peregrinus
Mar. 8 Georgius Dunn
15 Dorothea Bilton vidua

Anno 1681

Apr. 24 Gulmus Featherston
29 Jana ux$^{r.}$ Johnis Simson
May 3 Gulmus Walker
Jun. 4 Beatrice ux$^{r.}$ Georgii Bilton
6 Anna ux$^{r.}$ Marmaduci Coulson
29 Johnes fls. Roberti Vavasor
Jul. 10 Ellin Maddock
Aug. 2 Anna fla. Johannis Megson
6 Edvardus Shaw
22 Franciscus fls. Richardi Garner
Sep. 4 Elizabetha Crawforth
17 Susanna fla. Gulmi Ellerbie
26 Jana fla. Mariæ Mast
Oct. 4 Gulmus fls. Gulmi Thompson
11 Anna fla. Georgii Bilton
13 Thomas Cooke
18 Isabella ux$^{r.}$ Gulmi Cooke
Nov. 16 Henricus fls. Roberti Raikes gen$^{rosi.}$
26 Thomas fls. Henrici Shepard
Dec. 9 Sarah fla. Hugonis Wright
Feb. 2 Johnes fls. Johannis Watson sen$^{r.}$
9 Anna Moore
17 Gulmus Thompson
Mar. 7 Franciscus fls. Francisci Thornley

Anno 1682

Mar. 26 Johannes fls. Benjamini Sagg
Apr. 13 Margareta fla. Francisci Leafe

May 19 Eliz: Hunter
Jun. 3 Jana fla. Thomæ Rider
28 Gulmus Gardiner
Jul. 8 Elizabetha Cooke
12 Jana fla. Georgii Bilton
13 Xpherus fla. Xpheri Dalton
15 Samuel fls. Edvardi Robinson
Ang. 3 Naomi fla. Robti Dawson
7 Anna fla. Samuel Spelsbie
12 Johannes fls. Johnis Walker
25 Maria ux$^{r.}$ Thomæ Pauston
29 Johnes fls. Johnis Dalton
30 Anna fla. Richardi Shieldes
Dec. 4 Martha ux$^{r.}$ Richardi Hotchin
1 Thomas Ringrose
31 Johnes Westabie
Jan. 20 Robertus Chimley sen$^{r.}$
21 Jana fla. Francisci Pearson
26 Georgius Wilkinson
31 Robertus fls. Johnis Walker
Feb. 3 Johnes Frow peregrinus
8 Johnes fls. Johannis Walker
23 Thomas Parkinson
23 Eliz: fla. Richardi Shieldes
Hic incipit Ed: Saunder hujus eccliæ rector
Mar. 8 Laurentius fls. Hugonis Wright
23 Oliver fls. Thomae Bilton

Anno 1683

Apr. 1 Thomas Pickering
25 Timotheus Mast
May 26 Eliz: fla. Benjamini Sagg
Jun. 20 Robertus fls. Georgii Pattison
Jul. 14 Eliz: ux$^{r.}$ Stephani Ellis
Aug. 6 Gulmus Pauston mortuar: 6$^{s.}$ 8$^{d.}$ recd.
Sep. 11 Anna fla. Edvardi Addam
18 Franciscus fls. Richardi Winshup
20 Dorothea ux$^{r.}$ Thomæ Dalton senr.
20 Jana fla. Thomæ Moore
Oct. 15 Jana Mast vidua
18 Maria Mast vidua oratio Funebris mortuar: 10$^{s.}$
Dec. 8 Elizabeth Cock vid.
22 Richardus fls. Richardi Stamp
24 Johannes Renolds senex
27 Richardus Stamp senr.
Jan. 6 Gulielmus Heron
5 Francisca Sagg vid.
26 Rudulphus Tennison sepultus
Feb. 9 Margaret Richardson
Johannis Frow sepultus februa: 3. 1682

Mar. 7 Thomas Kirby senex
19 Margareta fla. Gulmi. Featherstone
22 Maria fla. Edvardi Shaw
29 Thomas Fenby fils. Richardi Fenby
E. Saunder Rector
Churchwardens { Joseph Picard / Tho. Moore
Anno Dni 1684
Mar. 30 Robertus fls. Thomæ Savage
Apr. 28 Isabella ux^r. Johnis Largman
May 20 Jacobus Matock mortuar: 3^s. 4^d. pd.
24 Richardus Garner fls. Richardi Garner
Jun. 2 Catherina fla. Johannes (*sic*) Walker
1 Franciscus Blyth
10 Anna fls. Thomæ Walker
Johannes fls. Thomæ Walker
22 Francisca Walker uxor Thomæ Walker
Jul. 2 Maria Smith ux^r. Francisci Smith
4 Johnes fils. Edvardi Addam
10 Maria uxor Johannis Sagg de Welwick-Thorp
14 Francisca Harrison vidua mortuar: 3^s. 4^d. pd.
14 Bathsheba fla. Gulmi. Oliver
25 Johannes Matocke mortuar: 10^s. pd.
25 Christopherus Groues
29 Thomas Hodgson fls. Radulphi Hodgson
Aug. 3 Thomas Bushby molendine occisus
25 Francisca Clarke ux^r. Gulmi. Clarke
Sep. 16 Susanna Gardiner fla. Gulmi. Gardiner
21 Elizabetha Largman ux^r. Johnis Largman
Oct. 4 Gulmus. Clarke
19 Margareta Gaule ux^r. Richardi Gaule
21 Thomas Pauston senex
23 Johannes Savage
Nov. 2 Robertus fls. Gulmi. Mast
* Elizabetha Vavasor ux^r. Roberti Vavasor
Feb. 6 Robertus Simson fls. Jacobi Simson lanionis
11 Elizabetha Adam uxor Johannis Adam
15 Tabatha Simson ux^r. Jacobi Simson
16 Jana Stevenson ux^r. Xpheri Stevenson
16 Maria Rainard vidua
27 Thomas Gibson fls. Thomae Gibson
Mar. 23 Johannes Dawson
Anno Dni. 1685
Apr. 2 Franciscus Grime
7 Elizabetha Dunn vidua
7 Franciscus Dunn
May 26 Johannes fls. Thomae Bilton
Jun. 21 Helena uxor Edvardi Webster
Jul. 2 Maria Kemp

* Date erased.

Aug. 10 William Nettleton
19 Anna Maddack vid.
Sep. 3 Gulmus Bilton fls. Gulmi Bilton
6 Sarah Jefferson fla. Thomæ Jefferson
Oct. 13 Susanna Saunder fla. Edvardi Saunder Rectoris
Nov. 30 Edvardus Saunder fidelis hujus ecclesiæ pastor
Dec. 12 Johannes Savage fls. Johanis Savage
"This Register is continued in ye new book ubi incipit Jo Pighells"

1685

Jan. 21 Samuell Thompson buryed
Feb. 23 George son of George Pattison
Mar. 1 Thomas Blenckorn
19 Alice Atkinson

1686

Apr. 14 Michaell son of Christopher Dalton
22 Elizabeth wife of John Chanler
25 George Bawn
May 11 Dinah wife of Francis Leaff
Jun. 18 Jane daughter of John Grey (Geey)
10 Thomas Ream
12 Edward son of Mr. Edward Webster
14 Jane wife of Thomas Ream
15 Thomas son of Wm. Cook
16 John son of Robert Westaby (Westerby)
Jul. 5 Mary daughter of Henry Shephard
5 John son of Robert Hunter
7 Benjamin son of John Megson
8 Sarah Blyth
10 William Loncaster
13 Anne daughter of Christopher Dalton
15 John Stark (Sark)
20 Samuell son of Edward Peacock
26 Israell Smith
27 William son of William Cockerline
28 Elliner daughter of James Simpson
28 John son of Joshua (Josuha) Rainard
Aug. 1 Wm. son of Thomas Burton
2 Robert Greenshaw
3 Wm. Ream
7 Samuell son of Francis Ream
11 Jane daughter of Christopher Stephenson
13 Mary Ream
21 John son of John Barton

* The Burials are in duplicate from Jan. 21, 1685, to Feb. 26, 1718. The Transcript is clearly but carelessly written. Variations in the Transcript, from the original entries are enclosed in brackets.

NOTE.—The Heading of the Transcript of Burials is as follows:—
The 3d Part of the Register Book Wrin is Containd all Burialls Since the year of our Lord 1685 ubi incipit Jo. Pighells hujus Ecclesiæ Rector.

Aug. 26 Mary Harrison
Sep. 5 Robert son of Ric$^{d.}$ Hodgson
8 John Addam
23 Benjamin son of Benjamin Sagg
Nov. 8 Rob$^{t.}$ son of John Walker
Dec. 11 Thomas Savage
16 Jane Stamp vid
Jan. 24 Thomas Robinson
Feb. 23 Grace and Repentance daughters of Kat. Fenby
Mar. 3 Elizabeth Ream
6 Eve Tock

1687

Apr. 11 Edmond Johnson
11 Mary Cross
May 5 Anne daughter of Thomas Jefferson
eodem die Anne wife of Wilfred Cook
eodem die Anne daughter of Wilfred Cook
May 21 Margarett daughter of Christopher Stephenson
Jul. 12 Thomas son of Thomas Blenckorn
25 John son of John Sagg
26 Anne wife of John Barton
Aug. 21 Henry son of Henry Shepheard
Dec. 12 John Dalton
Feb. 8 Henry Smith
eod. die Widdow Dalton
Mar. 4 W$^{m.}$ son of Willm. Cook
10 Mary Cook
28 Thomas Newton

1688

Apr. 23 Thomas Dalton
25 Thomas son of Mark Burdas
29 John son of W$^{m.}$ Cross
Jun. 15 Thomas son of Mr. Rob$^{t.}$ Rakes
Aug. 18 George Billany
22 W$^{m.}$ Cook
Sep. 2 Mary Dalton
18 John son of John Walker
Nov. 22 Elizabeth wife of W$^{m.}$ Shields
30 Gabriell Lathley
Dec. 5 Margaret wife of John Garner
Jan. 23 Thomas Shepherd
25 Ester wife of John Burton

1689

Apr. 24 W$^{m.}$ Ream
May 16 Mary daughter of John Largeman
18 Mark Turrington (Terrington) jun$^{r.}$
Jun. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Gilbert Shields
9 Henry son of W$^{m.}$ Cross
13 Anne daughter of John Potter
Nov. 12 Elizabeth wife of Richard Garner

Nov. 16 Mary daughter of George Lee
19 Elizabeth wife of John Walker
29 James Mast
30 James son of Ric$^{d.}$ Winshep
Dec. 6 James son of George Dunn
Jan. 9 John Walker (omitted in transcr.)
Feb. 1 Robert son of Rob$^{t.}$ Westaby
7 Thomas son of Christopher Hogg
15 Elizabeth daughter of John Walker
20 Frances wife of W$^{m.}$ Bilton
Mar. 4 Anne wife of John Warrener
9 John and Mary Gemelli Jois Largeman

1690

Mar. 30 Jane wife of Moses Nicholson
Apr. 2 Joseph son of John Chanler
2 Elline daughter of W$^{m.}$ Dalton
Jun. 6 Frances daughter of Ben. Sagg
eodem die Rachell daughter of George Pattison
eodem die John Whiting
Sep. 25 Edward son of Robt. (Richd.) Pattison
Oct. 12 Elizabeth wife Henry Harrison
Nov. 20 John Walker
29 Thomas Bilton
Dec. 22 Jane Nettleton
31 Margarett daughter of John Garner
Jan. 6 Edw$^{d.}$ Dalton
Feb. 15 Anne daughter of Edw$^{d.}$ Eddom
eod. die John Warrener

1691

Apr. 2 Charles son of Christopher Dalton
eod. die John Booth
Aug. 18 Frances wife of W$^{m.}$ Cross
Sep. 6 Anne wife of Francis Thornley
22 Mary Grey
26 Mary Grey
26 Elizabeth Smith
Oct. 13 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Moor
15 Robert Dawson
Dec. 17 Ellener daughter of W$^{m.}$ Ranson
18 Ellener wife of Sam$^{ll.}$ Pickard
19 W$^{m.}$ son of Thomas Frybus
22 Palgrave son of W$^{m.}$ Winspear
Jan. 15 Anne daughter of Robt. Langthorp
23 Emmot Blyth
Feb. 5 Richard Gall
9 Benjamin Sagg
20 Mary daughter of Thomas Rider

1692

Apr. 4 Mary daughter of W$^{m.}$ Laws
20 Margarett Hoghchan

May 17 Francis Leaf
eod. die Alice Saill
Jun. 2 Anne Alnwick vidua (Anne omitted in transcr.)
Jun. 3 Robert son of Robt. Westaby
15 Frances daughter of George Dunn
19 Elizabeth wife of George Harrison
Aug. 5 John Megson
10 Anne wife of Thomas Fribes
Sep. 8 Samuell son of Thomas Dalton
9 Ursala daughter of Henry Shepherd
28 Christopher son of Wm. Laws
Oct 23 Mary daughter of Wm. Cockerline
eod. die George son of George Lee
Nov. 4 Mary daughter of Robt. Dawson
18 John son of John Wood
Dec. 17 Edwd. son of Edwd. Peacock
24 Elizabeth Sagg wid.
Feb. 22 Wm. Bilton
Mar. 12 George son of George Dunn

1693

Mar. 27 Job son of Christopher Dalton
Apr. 13 Richard Hodgson
18 Wm. son of Wm. Shields
eod. die Elizabeth Addam
May 21 Mary wife of Robt. Watson
Jun. 17 John son of John Walker
19 Elizabeth wife of John Milley
22 Ester daughter of George Harrison (Herrison)
Sep. 25 Anne wife of Wm. Cockerline
Oct. 27 Anne daughter of Nicholas Cross
Dec. 13 Elizabeth Hodgson
14 Anne Laughton
Jan. 9 John son of James Raspin
10 Jane wife of Richard Fenby
12 Richard Fenby
21 Thomas Frybus
Feb. 25 Anne wife of Thomas Crawford (Crawfeed)

1694

Apr. 4 Mary wife of Wm. Oliver
8 John Wilson
9 Dorothy Trip
May 5 Saml. son of Ben. Sagg
7 Elizabeth wife of Wm. Mast
16 Christopher Crawford
31 Thomas son of Wm. Laughton
Jun. 27 Robert son of Christopher Dalton
Aug. 16 Francis Stephenson
17 Wilfrid Cook
28 Anne daughter of Xtopher Dalton
eod. die Pattison son of Xtopher Dalton

eod. die Mary daughter of Wm. Laffton (Laughton)
Sep. 16 Richard Allen
17 Mary daughter of Edwd. Peacock
27 Rachell Pattison
Oct. 10 Hugh son of Hugh Saill
Nov. 8 Wm. son of Wm. Mast
Dec. 31 Rachill wife of Henry Motherby
Jan. 22 Edwd. Johnson
Mar. 3 Thomas son of Wm. Lafton (Laughton)
8 Thomas son of Henry Shepherd

1695

Apr. 4 John Ward
Jun. 21 Xtopher son of Xtopher Dalton
23 Rachill wife of Wm. Burn
Jul. 9 Thomas son of Thomas Dalton
20 Lawrance son of Wm. Harrison
23 Christopher Dalton
Aug. 22 Jane daughter of George Stephenson
Sep. 13 Elizabeth wife of George Robinson
27 John Walker labourer
Oct. 11 Wm. son of Jeremiah Joy
Jan. 11 Jane Smith
5 Sarah daughter of Henry Harrison
7 Mr. Edwd. Webster
20 Frances Heddon
22 Thomas son of Wm. Cockerline

1696

Mar. 30 Anne wife of Edwd. Peacock
Apr. 5 George son of George Harrison
14 Edwd. Peacock
Aug. 5 John son of John Dunn
6 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Lancaster
20 Mrs. Webster
22 Anne wife of Robert Barker
27 John son of William Cross
Oct. 19 Oliver son of Oliver Featherston
27 Rachell daughter of George Pattison
Nov. 1 Mary daughter of Robt. Rank
9 Jane daughter of Wm. Laughton
19 Anne daughter of Margery Bilton
24 Wm. son of Wm. Laffton (Laughton)
26 Hugh son of John Cookman
Dec. 8 Mary wife of Wm. Dalton
11 Margaret daughter of Robt. Langthorp
23 Anne wife of John Anderson
26 John Burton
29 Robert Hind young man
Feb. 4 Anne wife of Francis Smith
Mar. 18 Jane daughter of Wm. Burn

1697

Apr. 5 Wm. Atkinson
22 Richard Madock (Marwick) of Paull
Feb. 21 Anne Newton
21 Dorothy wife of John Lakes
Mar. 5 Margaret daughter of Xtopher Dalton

1698

May 13 Sarah wife of Richd. Garnett
23 Elizabeth daughter of Edwd. Webster
Jun. 7 John son of Francis Smith
Jul. 28 Thomas Goulden
Nov. 29 Thomas Barton (Burton) junr.
Dec. 6 John Harrison of Paull
Jan. 11 Wm. son of Wm. Ellerby
Feb. 6 Aquila Dine
10 George Billany
21 Anne wife of Thomas Bilton
Mar. 12 John Pinder
16 Elizabeth Booth (Boath)
23 Rachill daughter of Robt. Pattison

1699

Mar. 29 Thomas Billany junr.
30 John Barton
Apr. 4 John Linwood (Linweed)
18 Hannah daughter of George Dunn
21 Edwd. son of Wm. Harison (Harrison)
May 3 Thomas son of Thomas Howdell
15 John son of John Cook
16 Anne daughter of John Cooper
Jun. 1 Jane daughter of Wm. Burn
25 John Watson
Aug. 16 Christopher Stephenson
Sep. 23 Margarett daughter of George Pattison
Oct. 27 Wm. son of Richard Nelson
Nov. 29 Michaell son of Francis Atkinson
Jan. 1 James Bird
Feb. 29 Thomas son of Matthew Ashley
Mar. 6 Edwd. son of Wm. Shaw

1700

May 16 Sarah daughtcr of Thomas Dalton
Jun. 18 Mary daughter of Robt. Chimney
18 John son of Hugh Saill
21 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Crawford
Jul. 13 Catharine wife of Ralph Hodgson
Aug. 4 Ellener wife of Robert Vavaser
Sep. 1 Barbara wife of James Raspin
Jan. 20 Robert Stock
Feb. 5 Francis son of Thomas Howdell
23 Thomas Fox
Mar. 7 Catharine Stark

1701

Apr. 28 George Bilton
May 8 Frances Thompson
28 Anne wife of George Dun (Dunn)
Jul. 19 Sam$^{ll.}$ Thompson
27 Anne Mawburn
28 Elizabeth Billany
Oct. 23 Mary wife of Henry Higgins
Jan. 29* Wilferd son of George Pattison
31 Thomas Howdell
Feb. 3 Margaret wife of Francis Atkinson
Mar. 9 John Largeman

1702

May 4 Francis Pearson
Jun. 5 W$^{m.}$ Moor
10 Nicholas Harris soldier
Aug. 25 George son of Thomas Bilton
Oct. 27 W$^{m.}$ son of John Wood
Nov. 6 Mary the daughter of W$^{m.}$ Ganton
12 Mary daughter of W$^{m.}$ Shields
Dec. 27 a still born child of Tho$^{s.}$ Ellerbee
Jan. 3 John son of Mr. George Catlyn } omitted in transcript
Feb. 3 Hannah daughter of Roger Airy } omitted in transcript
Jan. 19 Elizabeth wife of John Wood
Mar. 22* Joseph Smith

1703

Mar. 29 John Howdell
Sep. 22 Dinah Savidge
Oct. 1 Ellenor wife of Rob$^{t.}$ Westiby
28 Francis Thornley (Thounley)
Nov. 15 Anne wife of Thomas Burton
12 Ralph Hodgson buried
Dec. 24 John son of Mathew Ashley
24 Thomas Crawford
Jan. 17 John Wood
Feb. 15 Wilfred Cook
Mar. 8 Jane Bailly
12 W$^{m.}$ Laughton
13 Rob$^{t.}$ Dawson
18 Ruth wife of Hugh Saill
24 Samuell son of Thomas Bilton

1704

Apr. 20 Mary wife of W$^{m.}$ Laws
25 George Stephenson Parish Clerk
May 13 Thomas the son of W$^{m.}$ Shields
15 Elizabeth wife of Bernard Balk
Jun. 19 Thomas son of Thomas Rider
29 Sam$^{ll.}$ Cooper
Jul. 3 Catherine the daughter of Joseph Smith

* Entries from Jan. 29, 1701 to Mar. 22, 1702 only in transcript.

Aug. 31 Robert son of Robt. Chimney
Sep. 5 Wm. son of John Maddock (Madwick)
20 Mrs. (Mr.) Bentham a stranger
22 Alice Francis
Oct. 7 Jane daughter of Henry Shepheard
9 Francis Johnson
9 Daniell son of Daniell Hardy (Herdy)
Nov. 6 Stephen Ellis junr.
Dec. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Gawthorpe
25 Ralph son of Robert Rank

1704-5

Jan. 3 John Shirt labourer
3 Henry Harrison son of Hen^y. Harrison of Garton (Ganton)
Feb. 9 Edward Adams (Addam)
10 Richard son of Wm. Burn
11 Henry Matthews
25 Frances Chimney (Chimley)
Mar. 4 Rebekah Thompson
5 Jane daughter of Wm. Gantin
6 Anne wife of James Simson (Semson)
13 Thomas Burton
Mar. 21 Christopher Langley

1705

Mar. 27 Jane wife of Wm. Ganton
28 Thomas Smith
Jun. 4 Edward son of Wm. Shaw
Jul. 13 Barbara wife of John Potter
Sep. 19 Gervase son of Wm. Burn
Oct. 22 Jane daughter of Thomas Kirk
25 Nathaniell son of Nathaniell Simpson
Nov. 17 John Walker
Dec. 27 ألis (Alice) daughter of Thomas Atkinson
Jan. 30 William Speck laborer

1706

Apr. 13 John Jackson (Backson)
*Jul. 3 Henry son of James Clapham
18 Thomasin daughter of Th^o. Harland *deceas'd
21 Edward son of Wm. Harrison
24 Wm. Burton son of Jane Burton
28 Anne daughter of Edwd. Webster
29 Matthew son of Bartholomew Tailor
*Thomas son of Roger Norry jun.
Aug. 1 Mark Burdas
3 Jonathan son of John Anderson
5 Benjamen Wily
12 Frances daughter of Tho. Savage att Welwick
14 Robert of John Jackson *deceas'd
18 Francis son of Jo. Pearson *uti asseritur
19 Jane daughter of George Stephenson *deceas'd
20 Hannah daughter of Roger Nairy (Narry)

Sep. 5 Isabell daughter of Roger Nairy (Narry)
17 Robert son of George Robinson
19 John son of Wm. Cockerline
Nov. 11 Phillis Simpson
20 Margarett Bilton
Dec. 11 Jonathan son of (Jo.) Henderson
26 Thomas Dalton
28 Margaret wife of Jno. Henderson
29 Wm. son of John Thompson
30 Martha wife of Wm. Burn
Jan. 24 George son of George Catlyn
Feb. 4 George Dunn
4 Jane daughter of John Jackson *deceas'd
*son of Wm. Shaw
15 Susannah Thurgill (Thorgill)
28 Margaret daughter of Thomas Ellerbie
Mar 3 *Tabitha Marwick

1707

Apr. 20 Elizabeth wife of Mark Turrington
23 *(blank) son of Thomas Kirk
26 *(blank) daughther of Tho. Kirk
27 Dinah daughter of Benjamin Watson
30 Margaret Shiellds
May 2 Mary daughter of Richd. Nelson
26 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Greenshaw
Sep. 12 Jane daughter of Thomas Savage
*one Watson burd.
14 George Headley
17 Matthew son of James Dibney
17 Francis son of Wm. Cockerline
22 Wm. son of Wm. Ganton
28 John Anderson
30 Wm. son of Wm. Harrison (Herrison)
Oct. 1 Jane wife of Thomas Savage
9 William son of Wm. Wilson
16 Edward son of Hugh Saill
ult.* Robert Vavasor
Nov. 4 Rachell daughter of Wm. Born
6 Elizabeth daughter of James Dibney
11 Christopher son of John Anderson *deceas'd
Jan. 14 Jane daughter of Robt. Gawthorp
Feb. 13 Anne daughter of John Marwick
19 Wm. son of John Marwick
19 Margaret daughter of Thom. Appleby
Mar. 22 Jane Linwood

1708

Apr. 8 Jane Maddock
Jul. 2 Esther Johnson
*Thomas Rider

* Omitted in transcript.

Sep. 1 Esther Harrison
Nov. 24 Robt. Watson
Dec. 20 Wm. Shaw
Jan. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Burn
31 Margarett Galloway
Mar. 10 Mary daughter of Wm. Watson (Wilson)
15 Rebekah daughter of John Thompson
19 Wm. son of Wm. Bourn (Burn)
20 Wm. son of Wm. Harrison
23 William Ellerbee

1709

Apr. 7 Anne Stephenson
18 Anne Cook
21 Robert son of Thomas Thew
May 4 Robert son of John Lakes
4 Sarah Winchop
Jul. 14 Deborah Thompson
Aug. 13 John Chandler (Chandley)
19 John son of Rich. Rawling
Sep. 5 Richd. Winchup
Nov. 10 Anne daughter of Tho. Sawyer (Savage)
Dec. 4 John Scott
12 Mr. Robert Raikes
Jan. 16 Mary Reame
26 Anne daughter of John Jackson
30 Francis Atkinson
Feb. 2 Anne Kemp
6 Mary Johnson
9 Mark Turrington
13 Robert son of Joseph Sparrow
27 Peter Gorbut (Gorbort)
Mar. 15 Anne Kemp

1710

Mar. 28 John Burton
Apr. 26 Mary Leaf
May 12 George Lee
Aug. 25 George son of Robt. Chimney
Oct. 16 Mrs. Mary Diggins (Diggings)
Nov. 23 Thomas Burton
Dec. 8 Margarett Dawson
(28) Hannah Megson
*son of Ricd. Wood
Mar. 25 John Crawford

1711

Apr. 16 Lawrance Harrison
18 Thomas Dalton
23 Anne daughter of Thomas Tailor (Taylor)
May 19 Robert son of Thomas Thew

* Omitted in transcript.

Jun. 26 Wm. Burrill (Burrell)
Jul. 2 Wm. son of John Thompson
9 Anne Kell
12 Wm. son of James Dibney
Oct. 25 James Simpson
Nov. 7 *Nathaniell son of Isaac Johnson Affid.

1712

Mar. 26 Anne Sagg
31 Anne daughter of Henry Frith
Apr. 1 Robert son of Wm. Burn
5 Anne Chandler (Chanley)
8 Anne daughter of John Whiting
11 Emanuel son of Wm. Born (Burn)
Jul. 28 Laughton son of Robt. Langthorp
Aug. 25 Anne wife of Richd. Wharton
Sep. 13 Thomas son of Thomas Rank
22 Mary the wife of Ricd. Marwick (John Madwick)
Oct. 5 Elizabeth Shields
Nov. 30 Margarett Ward
Dec. 4 Anna daughter of Josias (Josiah) Ross
11 Robert Scott of Kingston upon Hull
Jan. 4 Wm. son of John Thompson
4 Francis Sherrat (Sherrah)
5 Richard Ward
25 Elling (Ellen) Cross
Feb. 26 Wm. Cross

1713

Apr. 29 John Sagg
May 11 Joseph Sparrow
Jun. 3 Elizabeth Smith
30 Wm. Ganton
Aug. 6 Frances wife of Wm. Dalton
Sep. 20 Elizth. daughter of Wm. Langthorp
Dec. 23 Elizabeth Watson
27 Robt. Chadwick *mortuary
Jan. 19 Elizabeth Aire
Feb. 5 Elizabeth wife of Wm. Cockerline
15 Mary daughter of Robt. Nightingale
Mar. 5 Jane Langthorp
13 Sarah (Jane) daughter of Jeremiah Matchan (Matchson)

1714

Mar. 31 James Clapham tailor
Apr. 5 Hannah Burdas wife of John Burdas bricklayer
5 Mark son of John Burdas bricklayer
May 21 John Lakes sexton
Sep. 4 Mrs. Catlyn
Nov. 17 Grace Matchan
30 Wm. Shields grocer

* Omitted in transcript.

Dec. 15 Thomas son of Thomas Tailor (Taylor) farmer
Jan. 15 Jonathan son of Hanser Dalton wright (writ)
26 Martha daughter of Wm. Burn farmer
Feb. 14 Thomas Golden
24 Anne Newton (widdow)
Mar. 14 Esther (Easter) daughter of Wm. Burn farmer
16 Wm. son of Wm. Wharton (Warton) labourer
18 Mary and Anne twin daughters of Tho. Ross

1715

Apr. 7 Wm. Cockerline house-wright
May 13 (17) Nicholas Cross labourer
Jul. 17 Elizabeth wife of Wm. Langthorp cutler
Aug. 27 John Dalton lame soldier
Sep. 1 Mr. John Storr seneor gent. (yeaman)
24 Mary the daughter of Richd. Nelson* affid. made
Oct. 17 Isabell daughter of James Gardum (Gardome)
20 Frances daughter of George Bilton
Jan. 16 Anne wife of Robt. Westaby (Westerby) bailif
Mar. 4 Robt. Nightingale labourer

1716

Apr. 14 Frances wife of Thomas Kirk (Kirck) labourer
17 Matthew Walker labourer
May 6 Abigaill Sherwood wife (of) Wm. Sherwood labourer
15 Wm. Dalton labourer
27 John Burdas bricklayer
Jun. 11 Mary Clapham (Claphaen) widow
19 John Cooper labr.
Jul. 13 George Pattison (grocer)
31 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Harrison
Sep. 14 Wm. Burn farmer
Oct. 1 Anne daughter of Thomas Kirk labr.
7 Jane (Ann) daughter of Richd. Baxter labr.
8 Anne Owbridg spinster
21 Thomas son of Tho. Appleby (Apleby) labr.
29 John son of George Watson tailor
Nov. 3 George son of George Watson tailor
6 George Grascroft
Dec. 1 Thomas son of James Dibney labr.
5 John Fox servant
*6 Thomas Cockerline a child
14 Jane wife of Robt. Greenshaw yeoman
18 Mary wife of Stephen Ellis wever
Jan. 16 Francis son of Caleb Gerrard (Calleb Garrot joyner)
18 John Storr yeom.
Feb. 10 Elizabeth daughter of John Storr deceased
16 Mrs. Sarah Briercliff of Darington near Ferribridg spinster a young gentlewoman

1717

Mar. 31 Thomas Kirk labourer
Apr. 13 Margery Bilton wid.

Apr. 22 Thomas son of Wm. Dalton of Skefling
May 21 Mathew Walker farmer
Jun. 3 Francis Smith shopkeeper
23 Bernard Balk cooper
Oct. 10 Mary wife of Wm. Pearson labr.
20 Susannah wife of John Garner yeoman
Nov. 5 Jeremiah son of Robt. Joy bricklayer
16 Elizabeth wife of Mr. John Sissons gent.
Dec. 14 Thomas son of Thomas Ross lab.
Jan. 19 Burton son of Wm. Ward mariner
Feb. 28 Robt. Chimney yeoman
Mar. 19 Wm. Ward marriner

1718

Apr. 7 Margarett Ellerbee wid.
May 3 John Gray an old poor man
6 Hannah wife of John Marwick mariner
28 Anne Charleton young woman
29 Hannah wife of Edwd. Webster blacksmith (backer)
Jul. 2 John son of Georg Watson tailor
Sep. 8 Francis Bird servant (killed with a horse)
Oct. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Rawson mariner
Nov. 16 John Sissons Gentleman
18 Anne the wife of John Gray labourer
Dec. 11 Mary daughter of Wm. Langthorp cutler
31 Ursala (Ursalley) wife of Henry Shepherd (Shiphard) pinder
Jan. 28 Roger Nairy barber chirurgeon (Mairy barber)
Feb. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Greenshaw farmer
26 Anne wife of Robert Langthorp Parish Clerk

1719

*Apr. 12 Wm. Ccok labourer
May 3 James Frith brickmaker of Hull
Aug. 26 Margaret wife of Wm. Harrison
Sep. 7 Katharine Dalton widdow
11 Elling Shaw widdow
17 John Anderson kild wth a waine
28 Edwd. Langthorp labourer
Oct. 13 Wm. son of Thomas Pattison
Nov. 15 Wm. Cooper son of Saml. Cooper lab.
24 Jo. son of Peter Langrick lab.
28 Ann daughter of Robt. Joy bricklayer
Dec. 4 Jane wife of Saml. Pawling in holder
4 Elizth. wife of Robt. Scott
8 Josiah Ross senior farmer
10 Elizth. daughter of Hanser Dalton wright
22 Elizth. wife of Peter Langreg
22 Elizth. daughter of John Tate labr.
30 Robt. son of Robt. Scot widdow (*sic*)

* Omitted in transcript.

Jan. 13 Wm. son of Wm. Burn deceas'd
17 Thom. son of Thomas Aplebee shipard
23 John son of Thomas Greenshaw yea.
26 Ann Burdas widdow
Feb. 1 Mary daughter of Thomas Pattison lab.
9 Thomas son of Wm. Langthorp cutler
13 Wm. Kell cobler
Mar. 10 Robt. Stot housekeeper

1720

Mar. 28 Samll. son of Anthony Simpson weaver
Apr. 1 John Wilson farmer
11 Elizth. Brownby single woman
*May 10 Ann daughter of Josiah Ross labr. †
June 6 Katharine Snow servt.
9 Jane Johnson wid. a stranger
15 Judith wife of Thomas Patison labourer
19 Thomas Pattison houskeeper widdouer

Jo. Pighells Rectr. Tho. Greenshaw
George Billton

Jun. 3 Henry Shepherd pinder
30 Mary Laws wid.
Jul. 12 George son of John Grascroft labourer
27 Margarett Cooper widdow
Aug. 21 Richard son of John Tate labourer
25 Wm. son of Thomas Tailor farmer
Sep. 4 Elizth. daughter of Robt. Joy bricklayer
9 Richard Shields senr. labourer
9 William son of Wm. Liversiege shomaker
9 John son of John Kemp labourer
30 Susannah Keel widdow
Oct. 13 Esther Robinson widd.
19 Elling wife of Richard Atkinson shepherd
Nov. 11 Mary wife of James Shields grocer
24 Thomas Benington servt.
29 Margaret Shields widdow
Dec. 18 Francis Andrew labourer
Jan. 1 Jane wife of Joseph Keatley miller
16 Jane wife of Christopher Bowman physition
Feb. 6 Anne wife of Jeremiah Matchan of Owthorne yeo.
10 Robert son of Robt. Greenshaw yeom. slain by a fatall casualty
12 Joseph son of Thomas Galloway servt.
21 Gertrude Smith widdow
23 Elizabeth daughter of Josiah Ross labourer
Mar. 7 Samuell Motherby servt.
13 Thomas son of Tho. Sagg cobler
17 Richard Capes of Hollim servt.
21 Mary daughter of George Robinson inholder
22 Jane daughter of Rich. Baxter labor.

* Entries from April 12, 1719, to May 10, 1720 only in transcript.
† Here transcript ends.

1721

Mar. 28 Rebecca wife of Francis Pinchbeck labourer
Apr. 7 Robert son of Thos. Savage miller
22 Thomas Langthorp batchelor
Jun. 5 Mary Binkes widdow
5 Susannah Kell a poor child
17 John Owbridge servt.
25 Thomas Wright infant
Jul. 2 Anne Pinchbeck a child
Aug. 7 Mary Pearson wid.
17 William Webster batchelor
29 Mary daughter of Wm. Langthrop cutler
Oct. 5 Abraham son of Georg Dun marriner
6 Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Watson farmer
26 George son of George Bilton labourer
Nov. 19 Rachel & Mary twin daughters of Thomas Greenshaw yeom.
Dec. 2 John Cross a joyner
6 Anne wife of Thomas Robinson of Welwick
8 Anne Stephenson spinster
Jan. 4 Susanah Ellerbee widdcw
12 Wm. son of George Sagg labourer
14 John son of Mr. Burstall land rider
Feb. 20 David son of David Thew tailor
22 Robt. Dawson labcurer
27 Robert Rawling sexton
Mar. 6 Jane wife of John Woodmansey farmer
15 Francis Ream bricklayer
20 Mary Marwick spinster

1722

Apr. 12 Elizabeth daughter of George Robinson weaver
22 Anne wife of Edward Saill yeoman
May 1 Thomas a bastard child of Mary Shepherd the father not known
5 Eliz. Robinson spinster
23 Anne daughter of Thomas Greenshaw yeom.
28 Susannah daughter of David Thew taylor
30 Peter Barker servt.
Jun. 28 Phillip son of Phillip Jackson labourer
Jul. 17 George Bilton labourer
Aug. 3 Thomas and William sons of Thomas Rank labourer
7 Mary daughter of Thomas Witt labourer
9 Jane wife of Hugh Saill yeom.
21 Rachell danghter of Thomas Sawyer butcher
Sep. 12 Sarah wife of Thomas Spilsby of Welwick boatman
12 Thomas son of Wm. Laughton butcher
Oct. 4 John Tate labourer
15 Isabell Todd servt.
28 Sarah Frith widdow
Nov. 2 John Cookman hous-wright
17 Jane wife of Daniell Cook labourer

Nov. 18 Hannah daughter of Caleb Gerrard joyner
27 James Holyday young man
28 Jane daughter of Daniell Cook labourer
Dec. 2 Thomas Savage miller
3 Grace wife of Mathew Ashley tailor
9 Elizabeth wife of Wm. Williamson labr.
10 Wm. son of William Hotchan labourer
19 John Pilkinton farmer
Jan. 10 Mary daughter of George Sagg yeom.
12 Elizabeth wife of Jeremiah Joy yeom.
14 Mary Cookman widdow
18 Wm. Williamson labourer
19 Wm. Laughton butcher
25 Jane wife of Thomas Coy labourer
Feb. 7 Anne Wright of Tonstall servt.
21 James Dalton servt.
25 Thomas Thew taylor

1723

Apr. 1 Jane wife of Laurence Cockerill of Esington yeom.
May 1 Phillip Jackson labourer
3 Richard Wharton labourer
13 Rachell daughter of Thomas Sawyer butcher
Jun. 6 Frances Ross widdow
12 Margaret wife of Thomas Best farmer of Tythe
29 Samuell Fox servt.
Jul. 13 Thomas Taylor farmer
14 John Burton yeoman
Aug. 11 Thcmas Sagg shoemaker
Sep. 4 Wm. Sherewood labourer
13 Sarah Sympson spinster

John Pighells Rectr.

Sep. 27 Anne daughter of David Thew taylor
Oct. 17 John son of John Featherstone malster
Dec. 13 Thomas son of Thomas Fox farmer
17 Ann wife of John Pearson yeom.
26 Josiah Ross labourer
Jan. first William son of Henry Toll labourer
19 Elling daughter of Edwd. Webster blacksmith
23 Mary Blenck widdow
Feb. 4 Henry Toll labourer
24 Joannah daughter of John Thew a young shoemaker
Mar. 6 Isabel wife of John Kemp labourer
15 Robert son of Thomas Thew
20 Thomas son of Tho. Thew
20 Lidia daughter of Edw. Webster blacksmith

1724

Apr. 2 George son of John Grascroft labourer
8 Isabell wife of John Grascroft
May 18 John son of Thomas Thew labr.
Jun. 2 Robert son of Georg Watson tailor

Aug. 5 Wm. Ross batchelour
Oct. 10 Mr. William Burstall Alderman of Heddon
Mar. 5 Mary wife of John Killingbeck weaver
23 Jane daughter of Thomas Thew grocer

1725

May 14 Thomas Coy labourer
Juu. 18 Jane daughter of Robt. Pattison yeoman
Aug. ye 8 1725 The Rev Mr. John Pighills Rector
Oct. 6 Hugh Sail yeoman
Nov. 11 Ann Greenup a stranger
27 Thos. Appleby Shephrd (*sic*)
30 Eliz. Baulk widow
Jan. 8 Eliz. Walker widow
Feb. 15 Wm. son of Richd. Atkinson
Mar. 6 Jane White widow

1726

Apr. 3 Katherine Rank wife of Thos. lab$^{r.}$
15 Ann daughter of Richard Cookman lab$^{r.}$
May 25 Jane daughter of George Patinson
Jul. 12 Ruth daughter of Mr. John Simpson
Aug. 14 Ann daughter of Thomas Thew
Oct. 25 Jane Clapham single woman
Dec. 10 Eliz. Sparrow widow
Jan. 13 Francis Jackson labourer
Feb. 24 Eliz. daughter of Thos. Watson
Mar. 10 Mary ye wife of Anthony Simpson
24 John ye son of David Thew
Martin Johnson

1727

Apr. 18 Elizabeth Key
20 Ann Reame
May 1 William Cook
1 Robert Todd
16 Margaret Sawyer
Jun. 18 Thomas son of James Shields
Aug. 6 Hugh son of Hugh Sail
7 Thomas son of Xtopher Laughton
29 Ann Temperton from ye Sunck Island
Sep. 5 Frances daughter of Richd. Baxter
8 Ester daughter natural of Ann Jackson
20 John Gray
22 Ann daughter of Robt. Welsdale
Oct. 13 Mary daughter of Richd. Shields
22 Eleanor or Ellin daughter of Wm. Harison of the Sunck Island
28 William Eels
Nov. 5 Frances daughter of Robt. Wadsforth
20 Sarah wife of Willm. Coningston
21 Jane daughter of George Patinson
23 Margaret Baker of ye Parish of Outhorn

Nov. 27 Ann wife of William Pope
29 Thomas Ross
30 Susanna daughter of Willm. Pope
Dec. 3 John son of John Baron
4 Elizabeth natural daughter of Susan Sparrow
8 Sarah Wainhouse daughter-in-law to Jno. Simpson
18 John son of John Mawson
Jan. 3 Mary Shields
28 Edward Webster
28 Elizabeth natural daughter of Elizabeth Key
Feb. 4 Sarah Watson
5 Jane daughter of John Wright
Mar. 1 Cicely Wilson
3 Elizabeth Hudson from Hull
8 Samuel Pawling
19 Ann Reame
19 Thomas Bilton
21 Ann daughter of Robt. Langthorp

1728

Apr. 5 William son of Jno. Steward
6 Richard Baxter
May 2 Robert Joy
5 Isabell Lambert
30 Dinah wife of Richard Maddock
Jun. 8 Joseph son of Thomas Ross
Aug. 24 William Hotchin
Feb. 5 Robert Westaby
17 John Tompson
Oct. 15 Eleanor or Ellen wife of Richard Pearson
16 Elizabeth Brainbridge
30 Richard White

Witnesses { H. Hopkinson Rector
John Greenshaw Jonah Cross Churchwardens

Nov. 5 Mary wife of William Rawling
9 John son of John Blenk
23 James Dibney
28 William Shields
28 Mary daughter of Matthew Asley
Dec. 27 William son of Mr. Thomas Mantle
28 Frances wife of Wm. Cockerline
29 Ann Webster
Feb. 3 William son of Thos. Thew
14 James son natural of Dorcas Charlton
14 Joseph Keetley
25 Ann wife of Richard Atkinson
26 Margaret wife of William Liversedge
27 Thomas son of Thomas Watson
Mar. 3 Prudence wife of Thomas Sawyer
6 Richard Williamson
11 Susannah wife of Rich^d. Rich
21 Richard Rich

1729

Apr. 6 Ann daughter of Widow Hotchin
11 John Pinchbeck
16 Jane wife of Anthony Simpson
29 Jane Bilton widow
30 Alice Cowper
May 1 Frances wife of Edward Robinson
6 Hannah daughter of Francis Tompson
10 Elizabeth Tate widow
27 Edward Sail
27 Elizabeth Smith
Jun. 21 William natural son of Hannah Webster
Sep. 1 James son of Uriah Blackborn
3 Ellen Shaw
3 Ann daughter of John Weddell
8 Susanna Ross wife of Humphrey
28 Thomas son of Thomas Rawson
Nov. 20 John Malton
25 Hanser Dalton
Dec. 3 Robert son of Robt. Chadwick
7 Mary daughter of William Lambert
11 Matthew Ashley
23 Elizabeth daughter of Xtopher Laughton
Jan. 23 Mary Eels
Feb. 13 Ruth daughter of Andrew Sayle
19 Thomas natural son of Dorcas Charlton
24 Richard son of Richard Atkisson
Mar. 13 John son of John Steward

1730

Apr. 13 Mary daughter of Thoms. Sawyer
18 Susanna Robinson
May 15 Anthony Simson
Jun. 5 William son of Ann Joy widow
Jul. 11 Hannah wife of Thomas Fox
Sep. 22 Eldress Brand from London mariner
30 Alice Johnson
30 Ellen daughter of Samuel Garland
Oct. 11 Sarah daughter of William Langthorp
15 Elizabeth daughter of William Langthorp
15 James son of James Shields
18 John Saunders
21 Richard son of Richd. Marwick
22 William son of James Shields
25 Thomas son of Henry Capstack
26 Ann daughter of Uriah Blackburn
27 Ann wife of William Potchet
30 William Tennison
Nov. 1 Ann Ross
1 Susanna daughter of Matthew Mason
5 John Potter

Nov. 9 Robert Buckles
Dec. 5 Ann daughter of George Dunn
6 Ann Mawson
12 Edward Thorpe
30 Jane wife of John Harrison
Jan. 6 Ann daughter of Thomas Ellerby
17 Elizabeth Andrew
Feb. 5 Ann wife of John Steward
10 Elizabeth wife of Henry Brown
16 Frances wife of Robt. Gawthorp
28 Robert Ellerby

1731

Apr. 16 Ann Saunders
Jun. 6 Watson natural son of Ann Hunter
Jul. 6 Ann wife of Richard Pearson
12 Edward Ward
Aug. 21 Richard Nelson
24 Ann daughter of Richd. Flintoft
Sep. 1 Thomas son of Thomas Greenshaw
4 Elizabeth daughter of John Featherston
Oct. 13 Hannah daughter of John Garner
13 John Mawson
Nov. 11 Thomas natural son of Jane Leadham
17 Ann Ullison
26 William Airs from Sunk Island
30 Ann daughter of John Steward
Dec. 4 Benjamin son of Benjamin Gorwood
10 Mary Cross widow
16 Mary daughter of Elizabeth Mawson widow
19 Robert son of George Pattinson
Jan. 22 Thomas Chapman
29 Elizabeth Smith
Mar. 14 John Thompson
16 Ann daughter of James Shields
Witnesses { Tho. Hopkinson Rectr.
Thos. Mantle, Jno. Simpson, Churchwardens

A TRUE & PERFECT TERRIER

Of all the Buildings Land Arable Meadow & Pasture, & all other the yearly Profits appertaining to the Rectory of Patrington in the East Riding in the County of York.

Buildings

The mansion house consisting of Seven Bayes of Building

A Building anciently The Hall, Consisting of 3 Bays

A Large Barn seven Bays more

A Granery four Bays more

A Stable of two Bayes more

A Cottage house of Three Bays more and A Little Yard (? Yarth) adjoining

one Garden one Little orchard A Back Yarth there unto belonging, and A moated orchard in it.

Land Arable in the south Field
45 Acres & a half as followeth

Two halfe Acrs by the Inholmes Side buting North on the King's high way, South on the Lands of Edward Sayle and Samuel Nicholson.

Three lands against the Church containing Ten Acrs and one halfe Humber Bank on the South, the Kings high way the North, Three Lands Containing fifteen Acrs the Pasture called Salt Marshe on the South, Francis Drings Close on the North.

Three Lands Containing fifteen Acrs & one Stong, the Pasture called the Intake on the South, & Mr Ropers Garth on the North.

Three lands in the Hocker-lands containing one Acre and one half, John Saggs Close on the East and Mr Ropers head-land on ye west.

Three lands more in the Hocker-lands Containing 2 Acrs & one stong, Mr Thomas Crathorns Close on the East & Mr George Dickinsons Head-land on the West.

Land Arable in the North field
58 Acrs & one Stong as followeth

Three short Lands Containing one Acr, a Pasture Called the Ings on the West & Mr Raikes Head-land on the East.

Three lands containing fiue Acrs and one Stong, Car Inholm on the North & New Clause on the South.

Three Lands containing 4 Acrs & an halfe, the Flat Car on the North & Mickle-Mars on the South.

Three Lands more Containing four Acrs & a halfe, Flatt-Carr on the north, Henry Smiths Close on the South.

Three Lands Containing Six Acrs, Flatt-Car on the North, and Thomas Daltons Close on the South.

Three Lands Containing Twelue Acrs Red Car on the North & Owbourne on the South.

Three Lands Containing fifteen Acrs, the New Dyke on the North & Sagg's Close on the South.

Three Lands in the Hocker-lands Containing four Acrs and one halfe, the Meers on the East and Robert Dawsons head-land on the West.

Three Lands more in the Hocker Lands Containing four Acrs and an halfe, the New Dyke on the East and Mr Lancelot Roper on the West.

One Land more in the Hocker-lands containing one Acrs, New Dyke on the East, Mr Ouerton Head-land on the West.

Land Medow

In the Ings 18 Acrs In the Skead Dale 6 Acrs ending the 13 plowland, Buting Eastwd on the Inholmes, Westward on the Sandy Dale, Bounding Northwd on Mr Wardell, Southward on Mr Little.

In the Wann Dale Three Acrs ending the 13 plowland, Buting Eastward on the Skead-dale, Westward on the Cross fleet, Bounding Northwd on Mr Deuick, Southwd. on Mr Robt. Raikes and Christopher Dalton.

In the Sandy Dale 6 Acrs ending the 13 plowland, Buting Eastwd on the Rush Crofts, Westward on the Cross fleet, Bounding Northwd. on Widow Dawson and Widow Wind, Southward on Thomas Dalton Senr

In the South Coate Dale 3 Acrs, ending the 13 plow Land, Buting Northwd on the Sandy-Dale, Southwd on Humber Banke, Bounding Eastwd on John Burton, Westward on Mrs Deuick.

In the Red Car 5 acres and 60 foot } Three Acrs, ending the 13 plowland, Buting Northwd on Winestead fleet, Southwd on the Car-Dyke, Buting Eastwd on John Burton, Westward on Mrs Wardell. [Tithe besides, *in later hand.*]

Sixty foot more ending the 7th plowland in the Odds, Buting Northwd on the fleet, Southwd on the field Dyke, Eastwd on Christopher Dalton, Westwd on Francis Dring.

Car-Inholme, 1 Acr, Buting Northwd on the fleet, Southwd on this field, Bounding Westward on Mr Crathorne, Eastwd on the flatt Car-Dyke.

Red John Holme 3 acres } In ye forty Acr Clause, Butting Southwd on ye Ings, northwd on the fleet, Bounding Eastwd on Mr Crathorne westwd on ye Rish Crofts. 2 Acrs in the first Clause on the South East from bridge, Butting Eastwd on ye Inholmes, Westwd on the Humber banke.

Lands Pasture In Salt Marsh 7 Acrs and an halfe Lying for 6 Gates rateing five stong to a Gate.

In the Inholmes, In Thomas Dalton low Clause 2 Narrow Leyes, Commonly called Goose Mere Butts, Laying for an Acr Butting Northw^d on the King's High way, called Alias Butts Lane, Southward on Mr Roper's Clause, bounding Eastward on Mr Little, Westward on Thomas Dalton.

Rents and other profitts } an Ancient Composition Tyth Out of a parcell of Ground called the West Lands containing 162 Acrs at the Rate of two pence the Acre when Medow and Three half pence when Pasture, But the s^d Ground is Tithable in kind w^n plowd.

Item A yearly Rent of 40 Shillings payable for [lords Rente] * A little Clause adjoining to Mr Rakes's Walk.

Easter Reckonings are thus Rated }

A Foall A Penny, A Sheep skin A half penny, A coop 11^d, A Kiln 2^s, A miln 2^s, A Strip Milch Cow A peny, if had a calf 1^d ½, Offerings 2^d, wages 2^d A pound.

Church yard Walls A half peny.

Surplice Fees

A Wedding by Banns one Shilling, by Licence Two Shillings, Christening Sevenpence, Buriall in the Church Yard 9^d, in the Church 1^s 6^d, in the Chancel 10^s

[Mortuarys According to law *added by later hand.*]

Memorand That there is more land Pasture belonging to the Rectory viz

In the flatt Car 7 Acrs & a halfe, lying for 6 Gates rateing fiue Stong to a Gate [And the Flatt Carr is Tithable when Meadow in kind *added by later hand.*]

A TRUE MEMORIALL AND NECESSARIE TESTIMONY

Of all the newe erected Stalles in the Parish Church of Pattrington Builded for the beautifying of the said Church wth the Consent of the Parson and Churchwardens for the tyme being at the cost and Charges of the owners as they shalbe severally and in order wth the stalls named to the use of every of them their heires and Successors for ever

Stalls One the southside of the midle Alley.

Inprimis one great Pewe builded upon the generall cost and charge of the parish wherein the Parsonn Curate Clerke and singing men are to Sitt in tyme of divyne service

The first stall adjoyneing to the Pewe and midle alley builded by Humfrey Hall clerke for his wife and children

* "Tithe" altered by later hand into lord's Rente.

The Second stall from the pewe adjoineinge to the said alley builded by Bartholomewe Christie to his use heires and successors for euer Marked wth his name in two Characters B.C.

The third stall from the pewe adjoyneing on the said Alley builded by John Thornely after whose Death the north end fell due to George amand in right of his wife and the south end to Thomas Thorneley upon Composition either of them 2 seates marked with 2 Carracters I.T.

The fourth stall from the Pewe adjoineinge on the said alley builded by Stephen Blieth for the use of him his heires and successours for euer marked with two Characters S.B.

The fift stall from the Pewe adjoyneing on the said alley Builded by John Rawling and Heugh Scott either of them two seates

The sixt stall from the Pewe adioyneing on the said Alley builded by John Wilsonn and Edward Skefflinge either of them 2 seates to them their heires and successers for euer

* The seates of John Wilson at ye hether end assigned to Geo. Shieldes his heires &c.

The seauenth stall from the Pewe adioyneing on the s^d^ alley builded by Thomas Wilson for the use of him his heires and successours for euer marked wth 2 Characters T.W.

The eight stall from the Pewe adioyneing on the said alley builded by John Johnsonn and Agnes Watson Widdowe either of them 2 seates to them their heires and successors for euer

The Nyenth stall from the pew adioyning on the said Alley builded by Robert Wilsonn and Rafe Crafourth either of them two seats to them ther heirs and Successours for euer marked wth R.W. & R.C.

* May 30 day Nicholas Shields set tow Roumes over to John Garton in the sixt stall from the Pew adjoyneing to the seventh pew of the midil aile

Stalles adjoineing on the south alley

The first adjoineing on the Pewe and south alley builded by John Sagge and Elisabeth Martin to them their heirs and successors for euer marked wth an I.S. and E.M.

The second stall from the pewe adjoyneing on the south alley builded by Robert Cooke Thomas Thorneley and Thomas Cocke wherein Thomas Thorneley is to have three seates and the other two betwene them fyve to them their heires & successors

Wherof Miles Higgan is to have one to him his heires for euer

The third stall from the pewe adjoyneing on the said alley builded by George Bucke after whose death it became due to Edward Bucke his sonne and heires to have and hold the same to him his heires and successors for euer marked wth two Characters E.B.

* In a later hand.

The fourth stall from the pewe adjoyninge on the south alley builded by Michaell Rauson and Willm Dawe Michaell Rauson the North end and Willm Dawe the southend to them their heirs or assignes for euer

The fift stall from the pewe adjoyneing on the said alley builded by Thomas Owgram and Elizabeth Harries to them their heires and successors for euer

The sixt stall from the Pewe adjoyneing on the said alley—builded by Willm Shieldes for the use and behoofe of him his heires and successors for euer

The seaventh stall adjoyneing on the said alley builded by James Chadwick and John Smyth to them and ther heires for euer

The last stall in the same Ranke builded hy Thomas Veritie and Robt Osmond whereof Robert Osmond is to have two seates and the rest to remain to the use of the said Thomas Veritie his heires and assignes for ever

Stalls on the North side of the middle alley

The first stall next the bellhouse and adjoyneing on the north side of the midle alley builded by Thomas Sauage to the use and behoofe of him and his heires and assignes for ever

The second stall adjoyneing on the said alley builded by Willm Cooke to the use and behoofe of him and his heires for ever

* [For which stal he asinded to his son Willim Cooke and to heires]

The Third Stall adjoineinge on the said alley builded by Mr John Newton to the use of him his heires and assignes for ever

The fourth stall adjoineinge on the said alley builded by Gregorie Bilton for his use and behoofe and to the use of his heires and successors for ever

The fift stall adjoyneing on the said alley builded by Thomas Cocke and Willm Shipheard to the use of them their heirs and assignes for ever * [Tow Roames that was Willam Shipherd's hath Thomas Webster sould and set over to Humfray Duncalf his heires and asnes for ever

Witnes Willm Story Regester Tho Webster]

The sixt stall adjoineing on the said alley builded by Robert Hogg and Willm Elerbeck to the use of them their heires and successors for ever

The seaventh stall adjoyneing on the said alley builded by Thomas Mawneby to the use and behoofe of him his heires and succcessors for ever and marked with two characters T. [M. not legible]

* Later hand.

The Eight stall adjoyneing on the said alley builded by John Watsonn and Franncis Rauson equally betwene them to their and their heires and successors for ever

The nyenth stall adjoineing on the said Alley builded by Willm Bilton and Agnes Headon equally betwene them to the use of them their heires and assignes for ever

The tenth stall adjoyning on the said Alley builded by Xpofer Mason for his use and behoofe and to the use and behoofe of his heires and assignes for ever marked wth two Characters C. & M.

The eleventh stall adjoineing on the said Alley builded by Henry Martin for his use and behoofe and to the use and behoofe of his heires and assigns for ever marked wth two Characters H.M.

The last stall in that Ranke builded by Thomas Sauage for his use ana behoofe and to the use and behoofe of his heires and assignes for ever marked with 2 characters T.S.

* [The Sixt Stall from the Pewe adjoyning on the south side of the midel alley tow seats in the south end hath Robert Skefling sould and set over to William More his heires and assignes for ever]

Witnes William Story Robart Skefling

Stalles adjoyning on the North alley new bewlded by the owners as followeth

The first stall adjoyneing on the said Alley and pulpit stares Builded by Robert Browne Mariner for himsef his wife and children and to them and their heires for ever marked wth R.B.

The second stall builded by John Blieth Robert Cocke John Distance and Frauncis Tibthropp in manner and forme followinge, first John Blieth is to have one seate in the southend of the stall on the west side secondlie Robert Cocke is to have 3 seates 2 on the west side next John Blieth and one on the east next Elizabeth Distance or John Distannce Thirdlie the said John Distannce and his wife are to have two seates in the southend of the stall on the east side Fourthly Frauncis Tibthropp is to have 2 seates on the west side of the dore another on the east in the north end

The third stall builded by Christopher Dalton and Willm Johnsonn to the use and behoofe of them their heires and assignes for ever

The fourth stall adjoyning on the said North Alley builded by Richard Smith James Stevenson and widdowe Stutt, The said Richard and James to have ether of them three Roomes and the widdowe Stutt one To belong unto them their heires and assignes for ever

* Later hand.

The fift stall adjoyneing on the said North Alley builded by Thomas Wilson younger and James Fettherston joyning upon Richard Smith James Stevenson and are to have eyther of them two Roomes in the sayd stall to them their heires and assignes for ever marked wth the letters T.W., J.S.

The seaventh stall in the south alley hath Richard Jefferson Bought tow Rooms of Ann Smith wife of John Smith to him his heires and assignes for ever

The third stall from the bell house builded by John Newton as aforesaid hath the said John Newton hath solde (*sic*) assigned and set over the north part theirof as now it is devided unto John Duncalfe his heires and assignes for ever Anno dom. 1630

Memorand Margrett Ralay of Pattrington gave to George Stephenson of Pattrington her son tow seats in the seventh stall ajoyning on the north side of ye south Aly to him and his asings for ever in the yeare of lord 1630

The part of the fourth stall of the north alley builded by Richard Smith James Stevenson and Widdow Stutt the heires of James Stevenson did set over tow Romes to John Shieldes to him and his heires and assignes for ever

Wittnes Brian Railay Elder 1645

The parte of the sixt stall on the said midle alley builded by Willm Elerbeck, Tho Wickham did bie of the saide Willm successors and the said Thomas did sett over to John Shieldes the said halfe stall as the said John can make apeare by writen to him and his heires for euer 1652

The seventh stall adjoineing of the middle allie builded by Henerie Martine for the use of his heires for ever the halfe of the stall he hath sould to Henerie Megson to him and his heires for ever. Sould by Henerie Martin

The ninth stall from the peu adjoineing of the midell Alay builded by Robert Wilson and Rapth Crawforth to them and thires heires for ever the halfe stall to John Megson and his succusseors according to the will of Rapth Crawforth by his last will and testament

The part of the third stall builded by Christopher Dalton and William Jonson Edward Jonson his son hath sould unto John Grimoldby his heires and succussers for ever the 25th day of May 1654 his part being halfe the stall. I witnes being the regester

John Shieldes

The part of the third stall builded by Christopher Dalton and Willm Jonson John Grimealdby hath sould unto Christopher Dalton his heires and succurssers for ever the 12th day of August 1654

I wittnes being the regester John Shieldes

One Stale builded by Abram Chadwick and Thomas Featherstone and his wife Sisleay and the halfe of the head end for them selves to sett in and the other halfe for their children Joyning of the litell bell piller by it selffe to them and theires heires and succurssers for ever this is recordde by us the 10th day of September 1654

I wittnes being the regester John Shieldes

February the 14

The second stale from the pew adjoyning on the south alie hath William Cocke sould tow Roumes in to Thomas Webster junr his heires and assignes for ever anno dom. 1658

I witnes being the regester William Story

The fifth stall adjoining on the north alley hath Thomas [Blank] sould to Peter Burton tow Roumes in the south

Witness being [erased]

The Sixt Stall from the Pew Adjoyning on the south of the middle alley being the south end hath John [erased] sould and set over to Thomas Curtiss (?)

Mem. That in ye fowerth stalle or pew in the south side of the middle Ally two romes at the south end of the said stalle dothe belonge to Francis Aeser (?) and Easter his wife & their heires and assignes for ever and marked with caracters I.T. & was Thomas Thornelay's the father of the said Easter his wife &c.

June ye 23 1658

Part on the Sixt stall adjoineing on the north side of the midle ally being tow Roumes hath Robart Hogg set over to Master Francis Duicke of Hull as witnesseth my Hand

William Story Regester

The part of the second stall on the north ally builded by Robart Cocke being thre Roumes and tow of them he hath set over to William Olever his Heires and assines for ever being next to John Buck on the west side of the stall in the year 1653 as witnesseth John Headon and Thomas Cocke

June 1 day 1653

William Storey Regester

The third roume hath Robart Cocke sett over to Thomas Cocke sone of the said Robert Cocke

The second stall from the pewe wich was Mistris Barbra Hildaird hath sould to Mr Francis Duwick of Hull and the said Mr Francis Duwick hath singned it over to Thomas Webster the said stall or pewe to remaine to him and his heires and assignes for ever onely the said Mr Francis Duwick his wife and his daughter Marie to sitt in it when they come to the towne of Pattrington and he hath set it over the five day of November 1656

I wittnes being register Francis Dewicke

John Shildes

One stall builded next the Quare dore wch Thomas Webster Builded he hath sett over to Mr Francis Duwick tow rowne for the house wch was Mistris Barbra Hildaird and he hath sett it over the five day of November 1656
I wittnes being regester
John Shieldes

The part of the six stall on the said middell alley builded by John Rawling & Heught Scott Thomas Sagg being haire to the said stall or pewe hath sett them over to Thomas Addinson by written to him and heires of Asignes for ever
I wittnes being register
John Shieldes

Memorandum that the 22th of Octr. 1667 Bryan Ralay hath given and bequeathed to Edward Robinson and Elizabeth his wife the stall built by his father Bryan Ralay which stall is on the south side of the South Alley and the next the south doore save one, provided that his wife Repentance Ralay shall have full libertie to sit there whiles she liveth and the parsons maide as formerly hath been. This bequest is to Edward Robinson and his wife and theire heires for ever
Witness Sam: Prowde Rector
Joseph Smyth

Memorandum that William Bilton senr sold and set over to George Pattison tow seats in the Piew under the Pulpit adjoining on the south allie and Elizabeth widdow of the said William sold all the remainder of the said piew unto the aforesaid George Pattison Witness my hand this 16 Jan. 1667 Samuel Prowde Rector

The seaventh Stall on the north side of the middle alley which was buillded by Thomas Maunby hath Thomas Blenckarne and Matthew Caverlay sold and set over unto Thomas Barton his heirs or successers for ever Anno dom. 1668
Witnesses Samuel Prowd Rector
Brian Railay
William Q Reame
his mke

The sixt stall in the north alley two Roomes hath Thomas Blenckarne sold and set over unto Willm Reame junior his heires or sucessers for ever
Witnesses Samuel Prowd Rector
Brian Railay
Thomas Burton

The fowerth stall on the north side of the middle Alley tow roomes in the said stall hath William Bilton senr sold and set over to Prudence Bilton for the use of the said Prudence and her heirs or assignes for ever
Witnesses Samuel Prowd Rector
Brian Railay

The seaventh stall from the Pewe anciently: now the eighth on the south side of the middle alley builded by Thomas Wilson and marked with the characters T.W. tow roomes in the south end of the said stall hath Elizabeth Whitby sold and set over to Thomas Barton his heirs or assignes for ever July the 1, 1668

Witnsses Samuel Prowd Rector
John Burton
Thomas T. Shipheard
(his merke)

The third stall from the leads doore in the south end of the church half of the said stall westward hath Ann Chadwick widdow set over to John Crawforth to the use of the said John and his assignes for ever this 14th July 1668

Witnesses Samuel Prowd Rector
Brian Railay
(his mark)
Robert R. Jefferson

The eight stall from the bellfrey two roomes in the said stall furthest from the doore hath Robert Meadley and William Meadley his sonn (both in the parish of Aubrough) assigned and set over to Samuel Thompson of Pattrington his heires and assignes for ever as appears by a note under the hands of the said Robert and Willm Meadley witnessed by Willm Shieldes John Watson and Thomas Johnson dated the 1st Octob. 1668

Witnesses Samuel Prowd Rector
Tho. Jenings
William Thompson

Tow seats in the second stall adjoyning on the north alley builded by Francis Tibthrop vid. those tow seats next the doore one on the west side and the other of the east of the said stall doe belong to Margaret Smith and her husband in her right and their heirs or assignes as doth appears to us

Robert Masser } Churchwardens Samuell Prowd Rector
Willm Cooke }

On the south side of the middle ally . . .
the doore in the said stall hath John Craw [forth set o]ver to Samuel Smith the younger his heires [and assignes] for ever July the 14th 1668

Samuel Prowde Rector
Brian Railay

Tow Roomes in the fowerth stall adjoining on the north alley sold to John Shields by the heire of James Stevenson did Jane widdow of the said John Shields sell and set over to William Ream the elder his heirs and assignes for ever the 12t of August 1670

Samuel Prowde Rector
Samuell Thompson

The third Stall from the Pewe adjoining on the South alley builded by George Buck hath Edward Simpson sold and set over to Francis Smith his heirs and assignes for ever the first of May 1673

Samuel Prowde Rector
Brian Railay

Tow Seats in the south end of the sixt Pewe being of the south side of the middle Allie which tow seats formerly belonged to Thomas Addison late of Pattrington hath George Pattison sold and set over to George Billany the younger and his heires or Assignes for ever

This 25 of March 1676

Samuel Prowde Rector
Brian Railay

May the 2nd 1676

Memorandum that the first stall on the north side of the middle allie formerly belonging to Thomas Savage late of Pattrington hath the executors of the said Thomas assigned and set over unto John Savage and his heires for ever excepting tow seats in the said stall which Henry Shipheard and Ursula his wife are to have during their lives

Samuel Prowde Rector

Jan. the 22th 1676

Memorandum that the day and yeare abovesaid John Savage sold and set over to Christopher Stevenson and his heires for ever tow seates in the last stall on the north side of the south Alley which stall was built by Thomas Veritie and Robert Osmond

Samuel Prowde Rector
Thomas Shipherd Churchwarden

Jany. the 22th 1676

Memorandum that Richard Gaule and Margaret his wife hath sold and set over to Francis Blyth and his heires for ever one seat in the second stall adjoining on the north Allie which seat is on the west side of the said stall next the doore

Samuel Prowde Rector

April the 6th 1678

Memorandum that Henry Martin of Welwick gave to John Westaby of Pattrington half of that stall adjoining on the Piew and south allie marked with J.S. and E.M. to the said John and his heirs for ever

Samll Prowde

Memorandum George Lee of Pattrington bought of Peter Bilton half of the closet adjoining on ye pulpit and south allie . . . who was brother of Sarah . . . for him and his [heires for] ever

July the 8th 1678

Memorandum that the day and yeare abovesaid Henrie Dring Francis Dring his sonne hath sold and set over to John . . . that stall or

piewe which is the third from the rear (?) . . . and on the south side of the middle Allie which stall . . . Smith formerly set over to his sonne in law Henry Dring which appears under the hand of the said Francis Smith

Dated the 25th January 1660 Samuell Prowde Rectr

July the 9th 1678

Memorandum that the eight stall from the belfrie tow roomes in the said stall furthest from the doore being halfe of the stall hath Samuel Thompson sold and set over to Thomas Dalton and his heires and Assignes for ever. This stall was sold by Robert Meadley and Willm his sonne to Samuel Thompson

Samuel Prowde Rectr

July the 5t 1680

Memorandum that the first stall on the south of the south allie hath Anne Dalton sold and set over to Thomas Dalton senr her sonne in law and to his heires and assignes for ever

Samuel Prowde Rectr

July the 5t 1680

Memorandum that the tenth stall on the north side of the middle alley hath Mr. John Sugden of Beverley and Jane his wife sold and set over to John Burton and his heires and assignes for ever

Samuel Prowde Rector

August the 31st 1682

Memorandum that the 18th of July Humphrey Duncalf Alderman of Kingston upon Hull sold and set over to Willm Laughton of Pattrington and his Assignes for ever tow seates in the fift pewe on the north side of the middle alley as appeares under his hand

Witnessed by Sam: Prowde Rector

Edmond Duncalfe

Aprill ye 24th 1684

Memorandum that the day and yeare above written Mr. Edward Little of the Towne and parish of Pattrington bought of Christopher Dalton of the said towne & parish one whole Pew or Stall buting and adjoyning on the South Wall of the said Parish Church being the Third Westward from Sir (?) Robert Hildyard's closset to the sole use of the said Mr. Edward Little and his heires for ever

E. Saunder Rector

June the 30 Anno Dom 1684

Memorandum that the day and yeare above written John Largman of the towne & parish of Patrington set over and sould two seates in the north end of a certan pew or seate adjoyning on the South Alley being the fourth from the Ministers and anciently in the right of Michael Ranson to George Billany the Elder of the towne & parish of Patrington aforesaid to the sole and proper use of him & his heires for ever

E. Saunder Rector

Aug. the first 1684
Memorandum that Francis Smith of the towne & parish of Patrington set over and sould to Robt. Kemp of the said towne & parish two seats on the south side of a certan pew adjoyning on the Noth (sic) Alley being the third pew counting Westward to the sole & proper use of him the said Robert Kemp & his heires for ever

E. Saunder Rector

Memorandum that Sr. Robert Hildyard of Pattrington Knight and Bart did upon January 19th 1684 give and pass over unto his son Captan Robert Hildyard 2 whole Pewes or Clossets in the south part of the Cross Alley in the Church of Pattrington Westward butting and adjoyning on the South Alley

E. Saunder Rectr.

Memorandum That Ursula Savage & Mary Savage being daughters and joynt executors to Thomas Savage of Pattrington theire father are and ought to be according to the custom of this town right owners and occupiers of a certan pewe or closet being the first in the west end of the Church of Pattrington aforesaid butting and adjoyning on the North Side of the middle Alley built by the above named Thomas Savage & marked with T.S. as appears by this Register

Witness my hand this first day of May in
the year of our Lord 1685

Edward Saunder
Rector Ibm

The sixt stall from the Pewe adjoyning on the middle Alley southward builded by John Rawlıng and Hewgh Scott tow seats next the doore of the sayd stall hath John Cheesman sold and set over to Richard Clapham for the use of him and his heirs for ever. Witnesses

George Bawne
Richard R. Garner
(his marke)

Saml Prowd Rector

Aprill 13th 1686
Memorandum that Samuel Spilsby hath sold & set over to Edward Gail & his heirs for ever to (*sic* ?) seats in ye last stall in ye middle Alley in ye north side next ye door

Jo: Pighells Rector

December 14th 1687
Memorand that Henry Shepheard hath sold & set over to Edward Gaill & his heirs for ever 2 seats more in ye last stall in ye middle Alley in ye north side

Jo: Pighells

December ye 21st 1688
Memorandum that Thomas Moor of Pattrington purchased of Stephen Blith two seats in the fift stall on ye south side of ye middle Alley ye seats being next ye Alley to him & his Assigns for ever

Jo: Pighells Rec.

May ye 8th 1691
Mem. That ye last stall on ye north side of ye north Alley next ye doore belongs to Richard Hodgson & his wife and their heirs & assigns as appears to me
Jo Pighells Rect.

Decem. ye 6 day 1692
(These two first seats belongs to ye executrixs of Wm Atkinson *added in a later hand*)
Memorand that William Bilton of Pattrington hath sold & sett over to William Atkesone of Pattrington two seats in ye eleventh stall of ye north side of ye midell alley from ye belhouss to him and his assigns for ever

John Cooke of Patrington hath sold & set over to William Elerby of Pattrington the second closet from ye belhouse on ye north side of the middle alley to him and his heires & for ever Anno dom 1693
John Pighells Rect.

April 8 1703
That two Roomes in the fift stall adjoyning to ye north Alley belongs to John Grey & his wife & their heires assigns for ever as appears to me
Jo Pighells Rect.

——— 1st 1712 (*added later*)
And I further Certifie that Thomas Atkinson hath purchased the other two seats in the Pew of Hannah Moxson the right owner for him and his heirs for ever
Jo: Pighiels Rec.

(*Date written over by above entry*)
Memorand that Robart Cock of hollom hath sold and set over to Mary Leaf of Pattrington one seat in ye second stall from ye Pulpit joyning on ye north alley to her and her heires for ever

June ye 19 day 1695
Memorand that William Cock of Pattrington purchased of Jewimiah Joy one pew or closit in the South part of the cross alley in the Church of Pattrington ye southormoe of ye two ajoyning of ye south Alley to him and his assigns for ever
Jo: Pighills Rec.

May ye 22 day 1696
Memorand that Hugh Gaille of Pattrington Bought of Matthew Webster and of John Linwood In behalf of his wife foure seeats in the second pew ajoyning on ye south alley for him and his heirs for ever
Jo: Pighills Rec.

the 19 of November 1698
Memorand that Mark Burdas of Pattrington Bought of Edward Robeson of Pattrington one pew of the south side of the south ally next the south dore but one for him and his hears for ever
Witnes
Jo: Pighils Rec.
Edward Robinson
George Stephenson

April ye 13 1699
Memorand that Frances Reame of Pattrington purchased of Beteris ye wife of John Barton of Pattrington by ye order of John Cookman of Ottringam 2 seats in the south end of the eight stall from ye pue on the south side of ye middell ally to him and his heirs for ever
Jo: Pighils Rec.

February the 12th 1699
Memorandum that Francis Smith of Pattrington sold to Robart Longthorp of Pattrington the fourth Clossett from the Pew adioyneing on the north syde of the South Ally formerly the stall of Edward Buck which is to the said Robart Longthorp and his heires & Assignes for ever

Memorandum that John Adam of hollom sould and set over to Robart Langthorp of Pattrington tow seats in the South End of the sixt Clossit from the pew ajoyning of the north side of the south Allie to him and his heirs and assigns for ever february ye 12 day 1699 (*in a parish clerk's hand*)
John Pighils Rector

Memorandum February 24th 170$\frac{6}{7}$
That Henry Shephard of the Town & Parish of Pattrington sold & made over to John Greenshaw & John Blenckhorn of ye sd parish the fifth stall from the Reading Pew adjoyning on ye south side of the middle Alley to each of them two seatts, to them their Heirs & Assigns for ever witness my hand the day and year above sd
John Pighells Rec.

May 10th 1710
Memorand that the day & year above written Thomas Dalton of the Town and Parish of Pattrington bought of Wm Wilson and Ellenor his wife the daughter of Mr Edwd Webster one whole Pew or stall being the second from the Reading Pew adjoyning to the middle Alley to the sole use of him and his heirs for ever witness my hand
Jo: Pighills Rect.

No^br. 24th 1711
Mem^d that two Rooms in the fift stall adjoining to ye north Alley hath John Grey and his wife sold and sett over to Josiah Ross and his heirs and assigns for ever witness my hand
Jo: Pighills

November 10th 1711
In the sixth stall in the north Alley two seatts in the upper end of the stall formerly Wm. Ream's hath Matthew Ashley the owner sold and sett over to Thomas Ross to him and his heirs for ever
Witness my hand Jo Pighells R^r.

Oc. 3^d 1711
Memorandum that two seats in the south end of the sixt Pew being on the south side of the middle Alley hath Edwd Langthorp sold & sett over to Robert Langthorp and his heirs and Assigns for ever
Witness my hand Jo Pighells R.

October 13th 1720
Memorand That Thomas Best has bought of John Burton one whole Pew on the north side of the Font and next adjoyning to the lower Cross Alley in the Church of Patrington to him & his Heirs and assigns for ever witnes my hand Jo Pighells

May 11th 1721
Memorand That John Burton late of Pattrington hath set over to Henry ffrith of this parish one whole pew the second to the north door adjoining to the north Alley to him & his heirs for ever
witnes my hand Jo Pighells

May 11th 1721
Memorand That John Burton late of Patrington hath set over to Thomas Pearson of this Parish two seats in the 3d pew from the lower Cross Alley & on the south side the middle Alley next the door to him and his heires for ever
witnes my hand Jo Pighells Rec.

July 21 1723
Memorand that Robert Gray of Kayingham sold & set over to John Morton of Patrington one whole pew (except one seat belonging to the Parson's maid) this purchase being of five seats on the south side of the south alley next the south door but one; to him and his heires for ever
witnes my hand Jo Pighells

December the first 1723
Memorand That two seats in the upper end of the fourth Pew from the lower Cross Alley on the North side of the Church has Thomas Rank purchased of Thomas Ross for himself & his heirs & assigns for ever
witnes my hand Jo Pighells Rect.

March 8th 1723
Memorand that ye day & year above sd I find that ye first pew on the right hand of the belhouse going up to the Chancell containing about six seats belongeth to Lawrance Harrison of this parish and to his heirs and assigns for ever
witnes my hand Jo Pighells Rect.

Memorandum Feb. 24 1725
That Thos. Greenshaw purchased of Mr. Wm. Tennyson one whole Pew in the South Isle adjoining to the South Door on ye east side of it
Hen. Hopkinson

Memorandum April ye 6th 1727
I finde by ye Report of Neighbours yt half of one large Pew in the Body of ye Church adjoining to Lawrence Herrison's, belongeth to Katherine ye wife of John Pinchbeck
Martin Johnson

I find at ye same time yt ye other half of ye abovesaid Pew belongeth to Mary ye wife of Thomas Thew Martin Johnson

Memorandum May 22 1727
That John Simpson, shopkeeper, in Pattrington built a new Pew at ye South End of ye Font adjoyning to Margaret Rank
Martin Johnson

Memorandum May 22 1727
That Benjamin Gorwood, Officer of the Customs in Pattrington, built a new Pew behind the Font adjoyning on Mr. John Simpson's
Martin Johnson

Memorandum May 22 1727
That Alexander Ireland, Butcher, in Pattrington built a new Pew on ye North side of Mr Gorwood allowing ye said Mr Gorwood the Privilege of going thro his Pew into his own
Martin Johnson

Memorand^m May 23 1727
That Benjamin Watson purohased of John Maddock two seats in Wm Garton's Pew on ye north side of ye South Ally, west of Robert Langthorp
Martin Jonhson (*sic*)

TRANSCRIBED FROM VOL. II. OF PAR. REGISTERS.

Here continues the Register of the Pews & Seats in Pattrington Church.
A Large Pew adjoyning to the South door built by M^r. W^m. Catlyn for the use of him & his heirs for ever witnes my hand this 4th of Augt. 1712
Unpay'd for Jo: Pighells R.

Feb. 10th 1690
Memorand That John Watson of Pattrington has assigned and sett over to W^m. Atkinson two seats in the eight stall in the north side of the middle Alley next the Dore to have and to hold the s^d two seats to W^m. Atkinson and his heires and assigns till such time as John Watson his heirs & assigns do pay or cause to be pd to W^m. Atkinson or his assigns the sum of twenty shillings in witnes w^rof He sett his hand to a writing in these words: w^rof Francis Smith is witness now in the possession of Anne Jackson Executrix to W^m. Atkinson
Ita testor 10^ber 10mo 1712 Jo: Pighells R.

Novr. 3rd 1712
Memorand That the Pew going up to the Pulpitt containing six seats belongeth to Sam^ll Rawling & Jane his wife & to them & their heirs for ever
witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

December 10th 1712
Thomas Atkinson hath purchased of Anne Jackson the Executrix of W^m. Atkinson deceas'd two seats in eleveth Pewe on the north side of the middle Alley to him & his heirs witness my hand for ever so that the whole pew now is his Jo: Pighells

March 14 1712-13
Two seats lately ffrancis Johnson's adjoyning to the Piller in the Cross Alley hath Richard Rawling purchased of the Executrix Anne Horsley for him & his heirs for ever
witnes my hand Jo Pighells

Aprill 7th 1713
Memorand that two seats in the fifth Closet from the pew adjoyning on the north side of the south Alley in the upper End of the closett belong to Robert Chimney & Martha his wife & their heirs & assigns for ever witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

Aprill 7th 1713
Memorandum that the whole third Pew containing three seats on the North side of the south Alley belongs to Robert Chimney & Martha his wife & to their heirs & assigns for ever
witnes my hand Jo: Pighills R.

Aprill 7th 1713
Memorand that in the fourth stall or pew in the south side of the middle Alley two rooms att the south End of sd stall doth belong to Robert Chimney & Martha his wife & to their heirs and assigns for ever witness my hand Jo: Pighelis R.

Aprill 7th 1713
Memorand that the whole second Pew on the north side of the middle Alley containing four seats belong to Robert Chimney & Martha his wife & to them & their heirs for ever, only Henry Shephard & Ursula his wife to have the use of two of those seats during their naturall lives
witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

Aprill 7th 1713
Memorand that the second Pew next the north door on the north side of the north Alley containing 3 seats belongs to John Pearson & Anne his wife & their heirs & assigns for ever
witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

Aprill 7th 1713
Memorand That the 3rd pew to the West End on the north side of the middle Alley belongs to John Pearson & Anne his wife to them & their assigns for ever witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

Aprill 7th 1713
Memorand That the sixth Pew on the north side of the middle Alley containing four seats more or less, belongs to Matthew Ashley & Grace his wife, & to their heirs & assigns for ever
witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

Aprill 7th 1713
Memorand that two seats in the upper end in the sixth stall from the pew adjoyning on the south side of the middle alley belong to Matthew Ashley & Grace his wife & to their heirs & assigns for ever witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

June the 6th 1713
Memorand that the third Pew to the West End on the North side of the middle Alley containing two seats lately belonging to John Pearson & Anne his Wife are now made over by the sd John Pearson to John Burton & his heirs & assigns for ever
witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

June 6th 1713
Memorand That the Pew late Samll Burton's on the east side of Mr Storr's Pew adjoining to the south wall, doe now belong to Mr John Stor junr & his heirs & assigns for ever
witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

June 22nd 1713
A new Pew the first on the north side of the middle Alley adjoyning the great Cross Alley hath Edwd Thorp builded containing five seats, for the use of himself his wife & their heirs & assigns for Ever
witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rectr

November the ninth 1713
A new Pew built by Samll Harrison on the north side of the ffont to the use of him & his wife Jane Harrison & to them & their Heirs for Ever witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

Decembr 7th 1713
Memorand That the day & year abovewritten Katherine Dalton of the Town & Parish of Patrington bought of Wm Wilson & Elline his Wife the daughter of Mr Edward Webster, one whole pew or stall containing about six seats or thereabouts being the second from the Reading Pew adjoining to the middle Alley, to the sole use of her & her heires for ever
witnes my hand Jo Pighells Rectr

Decembr 7th 1713
Memorand that the day & year abovewritten I find that the Pew on the Right hand in the belhouse going up into the Chancell containing about six seats & builded by Lawrance Harrison belongeth to Jaell Harrison of the parish of Welwick widdow & to her heirs & Assigns for ever witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rect.

Decembr 7th 1713
Memorand That the day & year abovesd I find that the first Pew on the south side of the south Alley, where Thomas Dalton & his ffamily has many years sitt, belongs to Katherine Dalton widdow of the aforesd Thomas Dalton deceasd & her heirs & Assigns for ever
witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

Decembr 7th 1713
Memorand That the day & year abovesd I find upon examination that the two uppermost seats on in (*sic*) the sixt stall in North side of middle Alley being under the pulpitt, belongs to Katherine Dalton & her heirs & assigns for ever Jo: Pighells

March 30th 1714
Memorandum That two seats in the fifth Closit from the Pew adjoyning on the North side of the south Alley in the north End of the Clositt lately belonging to Jane Maddock deceased belong now to Wm Garton & his heirs & Assigns for ever
witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

May first 1714
Memorand that Thomas Sawyer Butcher in this Parish built A new Pew on the west side of the Lower Cross Alley adjoining to ye Font southwds to ye use of him & his wife & his heirs & assigns for ever
witnes my hand Jo: Pighells

May 2nd 1714
Memorand That Samll Harrison in this Parish built a new Pew on ye west side of the Lower Cross Alley adjoyning to the Font on the North side to ye use of him his wife & his heirs & assigns for ever
witnes my hand Jo: Pighells

October 11 1714
Memorand that the fourth Pew on the west side of the great Cross Alley being the 3d from St Robert Hildyard's (purchased by Jeremy Joy) doth belong to Margery Bilton & her heirs for ever as appears to me Jo: Pighells Rect.

January 20th 1714
Memorandum That Edward Webster Blacksmith in Pattrington built a new pew on the north side of the font adjoyning on the west side on Samll Harrison for the use of him his Wife & every one of his Children during their Lives & after to his heirs & assigns for ever witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

January 27th 1714
Memorand That Margarett Rank of this Parish built a new Pew on the West side of the Lower Cross Alley & on the west side of Thomas Sawyers pew & adjoining to itt for the use of herself & all her children during Life & to her heirs & assigns for ever
witnes my hand Jo: Pighells

March 23rd 17$\frac{16}{17}$
Memorand That Robert Greenshaw bought of Samll Harrison A new Pew on the west side of the Lower Cross Alley adjoyning to the font on the north side, to the use of him & his Heirs & Assigns for ever Witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rect. Ibid

Aprill 10th 1718
Memorand That this same pew hath John Burton bought of Robert Greenshaw to the use of him & his heirs & Assigns for ever
Witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rect.

The Topp of the Steeple of Patrington was new Cemented in the year of our Lord 1715: itt was done in the month of July & the ffaine was putt on the 14th of August following wth great Courage & dexterity by John Burdas Bricklayer of this Town of the age of 26

years. The holes being not exactly fitted to the Iron said John Burdas was enforc'd to stand some houres wth one foot upon the Top stone, the other upon the Top of A Ladder rais'd from the Craill (?) to bring his work to Perfection, w^h he did, to every one's wonder & admiration

Jo: Pighells Rect^r

March 11th 17$\frac{16}{17}$

In the last stall on the south side of the middle Alley two seats next the door hath Alice Burrell sold to Thomas Appleby to him & his heirs for ever

Witness my hand Jo: Pighells

Aprill 23^d 1717

In the last stall on the south side of the middle Alley the two uppermost seats hath Robert Joy bought of Wm Rawling & Mary his wife for ye use of him & his Heirs for ever

Witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

November 23rd 1717

Memorand That John Featherstone hath purchased of Robt. Chimney, wch he had in Right of Martha Chimney his wife, mother of the said John Featherstone, The second Pew next the Belhouse on the north side of the middle Alley to him & his heirs & Assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rect.

January 27th 1717

Memorand That two seats in the Last stall save two on the south side of the middle Alley & next to the said Alley in Patrington Church belongs to Marg^aret Dalton wid. & Thomas Dalton her son as appears to me

Jo: Pighells Rect.

July 28th 1718

Memorand That two seats next the door in the fourth stall from the lower Cross Alley & adjoyning to the north Alley of the Church hath Robert Westaby & Mary his wife sold to Thomas Thew & his heirs & assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rect^r

February 11th 17$\frac{18}{19}$

Memorand That two seats in the upper end beyond the Piller in the sixth stall downward from the upper great Cross Alley & on the north side of the south Alley of the Church hath Alice Burrill widdow sold & set over to Francis Jackson & Sarah his wife, & their heirs & assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rect.

March 22nd 1719

Memorand That George Harrison afores^d hath purchased two more seats in the said Pew of ffrancis Ream the same ffrancis Ream & Ann his wife being allowed to sit therein during their naturall Lives afterwards to George Harrison & heirs for ever

witnes Jo: Pighells

February first $17\frac{19}{20}$
Memorand That two seats in the last stall save two on the south side of the middle Alley & next to the said Alley in Patrington Church hath George Harrison purchared of Margaret Dalton widdow for him & his heirs for ever

witness my hand Jo: Pighells Rect.

Aprill 13th 1720
Memorand That Walter Johnson hath purchased of the Executrix of George Patison a little Pew containing two seats adjoyning to the great Piller on the left hand going up to the Pulpitt for him & his Heirs for Ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells R.

Aprill 13th 1720
Memorand That the fifth pew from the great Cross Alley on the north side the middle Alley belongs to Jeremiah Matchan & his heirs & assigns for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rect.

May 5th 1720
Memorand That two seats in the upper End of the fourth Pew from the lower Cross Alley on the north side of middle Alley of the Church belongs to Thomas Greenshaw & his heirs & assigns for ever

Jo: Pighells

May the 24th 1720
Memorand That Thomas Ellerbie has purchased of Katharing Dalton in her lifetime one whole Pew or Stall being the second from the Reading Pew adjoining to the middle Alley to the use of him his wife & daughter & their heirs and assigns for ever

Witnes my hand Jo: Pighells Rector

July 8th 1720
Memorand That Josiah Keatley bought of Susannah Kell two seats in A Pew next but one to the pew going up to the pulpit westward in the north Alley & in the upper end of the Pew to him & his Heirs for ever

witnes my hand Jo: Pighells

INDEX.

The small figures after a page number indicate the number of times the name referred to appears on that page.

NAMES OF PLACES.

Anbrough (Aldborough), 188

Barmston, 29^2
Beverley, Beverlay, Beaverlay, 14^2, 15, 18^2, 21, 134, 136, 190
Burton Agnes, 139

Cambridge, 141
Cammerton (in Burstwick), 16
Cottingham, 153

Darington near Ferribridg, 170

Elsternweke, 145
Easington, Esington, Easinton, 19, 20, 21^3, 29^2, 174

Ferribridg, 170
Frouthingham, Frowthinggam, Frothingham (South Frodingham in Owthorne), 21^2, 154

Garton, Ganton, 166

Halsham, 14^2, 27
Hedon, Heddon, Headon, 19, 20, 27, 28^3, 29^2, 30, 175
Hesle, 28
Hollim, Holam, Halam, Hollom (Hollym), 24, 94, 145, 172, 192, 193
Holme, 15
Hompton, Holmton, Hometon (Holmpton), 13^2, 15^2, 24, 26
Hull, Kingston-upon-Hull, 21, 27^2, 28, 29^2, 169, 176, 186^2, 190
Humbleton, 28

Kayingham, Kaingham, 28, 139, 194
Kilnsea, Kilnsey, 24, 29

London, 177
Loung Riston, 21

Marflett (Marfleet), 12
Mawlton, 71

Nusom (in Owthorne), 15^2
Neuton (in Easington), 22

Ottringham, Ottringam, Oteringham, 13^2, 28, 193
Owthorne, Outhorn, 15^2, 24, 172, 175

Paull, Paule, 16, 25, 164^2
Plewland, Pluland (in Welwick), 21, 27
Preston, Priston, 13^2, 25^2

Rimswell, 24
Roose, Rooss, 28, 29
Rise, Ryse, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19^2, 20^2

St. Trinity, Holy Trinity (Hull), 28, 29
Scerlay (Skirlaugh), 22
Secklin, Skeckling (Burstwick), 29^2, 21
Seethorne, Sethorne (? Owthorne) 21
Skeffling, Skefling, Skefflin, Skifling, 30, 49, 134, 139, 148, 171
Sunk, Sunck Island, 27, 30, 97, 175, 178

Terrington, 27
Thorneholme (in Burton Agnes), 139
Thorpe (in Welwick ?), 22, 82
Tonstall, Tuncstell, 15, 16, 17^2, 174

Welwick, Wellwicke, Wellwick, Wellicke, 12^3, 13, 15^2, 21^3, 24, 25, 26, 27, 138, 166, 173^2, 189, 197
Welwick Thorp, 158
Winstead, Winsted, Wynesteade, Wisted, 13, 14^2, 15, 16, 21

York, 27

OTHER MATTERS.

Erection of Stalls in the Church, 181 to 200

Field names, various, 179-181
Terrier, 179-181

INDEX OF NAMES.

Acklem, Jas., 98; Joh., 98
Adam, Adams, Addam, Addams, Ann, 79, 85, 157; Easter, 75; Edw., 74², 78, 79, 85, 156, 157, 158, 166; Eliz., 23, 76, 80, 158, 162; Hel., 79; Jane, 151; Joh., 23, 24, 75², 76, 77², 78, 79, 80, 81, 152², 158², 160, 193; Margt., 24, 81, 85; Mary, 156; Ric., 76², 80², 85, 156, *see* Eddam
Addamson, Jas., 26; Tabitha, 26
Adinson, Adison, Addison, Addinson, Eliz., 7, 23, 64, 144; Joan, 154; Joh., 7, 50, 133; Mary, 65, 145; Tho., 50, 64, 65, 137, 138, 145, 153, 187, 189
Adkeson, Adkinson, Adkisson, Atkeson, Atkinson, Alice, 88, 94, 159, 166; Ann, 25, 26, 28, 176; Anth., 102; Ayles., 23; Edw., 23, 73², 75², 152², 154; Eliz., 4, 23, 30, 116; Elling, 172; Ellinor, 26; Frces., 29, 30, 40; Fran., 82², 83, 164, 165, 168; Hen., 99; Jas., 90; Jane, 117; Joane, 6; Joh., 41, 80, 95, 114; Lan., 90; Margt., 28, 96, 165; Mary, 78, 92, 155; Math., 44, 116; Mic., 83, 164; Ric., 26, 28², 29, 30, 82, 94, 95², 96³, 99, 172, 175, 176, 177²; Stev., 42, 114; Sus., 25; Tho., 76, 78, 80, 88, 89², 90², 92, 94², 95, 102, 154, 166, 192, 195; Will., 4, 23, 25, 40, 41, 42, 44, 75², 76, 78², 82, 95², 114², 116², 117², 154, 155, 164, 175, 192², 195⁵, *see* Atkins
Aese, *see* Otese, 23
Aeser [?], Easter, 186²; Fran., 186
Air, Aire, Easter, 15; Eliz., 25, 169; Fran., 15, 67²; Rob., 25
Airs, Will., 178
Airy, Hannah, 165; Rog., 165
Alamby, Huldah, 26
Allan, Allen, Allyn, Eliz., 13, 23; Joh., 13², 149; Ric., 163
Allinton, Rob., 131
Alliuer, Barb., 151; Mary, 22; Will., 22
Alnwick, Ann, 162
Anderson, Ann, 163; Chris., 167; Jonath., 166; Joh., 163, 166, 167², 171; Margt., 26
Andrew, Andrewe, Androw, Androwe, Agnes, 110; Ann, 2, 10, 107, 120; Barb., 7, 38; Eliz., 8, 128, 178; Fran., 40, 93, 112, 172; Geo., 57; Jane, 57, 132; Jennet, 3; Johan., 34; Margt., 34, 103, 138²; Mary, 55; Pet., 2, 8, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 103, 107², 108, 112, 120, 128²; Sarah, 93; Tho., 58; Will., 10, 36, 55, 57, 58, 107, 108; Urs., 41
Anslay, Eliz., 19, 20
Antherdaile, Margt., 112
Anwicke, Ann, 22; Rob., 22, 154
Aplebee, Apleby, Applebie, Appleby, Appelbie, Applebe, Alice, 31; Cath., 26; Dynes, 110; Ellin, 119; Hellen, 4; Hen., 113; Isab., 27; Jane, 90; Joh., 4, 31, 92, 110, 113², Margt., 89, 167; Phil., 31; Tho., 26, 89, 90, 92, 93², 167, 170², 172², 175, 199; Will., 107; blank 31
Appleyarde, Tho., 68
Arcles, Artcles, Agnes, 34; Ann, 1, 31; Cic., 113; Joh., 31, 33, 34; Theoph., 33
Armstronge, Armstrong, Eliz., 35, 111; Ric., 105; Xpistop., 35; blank, 109
Arnell, Margt., 9; Step., 9, 128
Arnetsone, Ann., 4; Hen., 4
Ash, Chris., 27; Jane 27
Ashley, Asley, Eliz., 97; Grace, 174, 196², Joh., 165; Mary, 95, 176; Math., 86, 95, 97, 164, 165, 174, 176, 177, 193, 196²; Tho., 86, 164
Askue, Dinah, 30
Atkin, Jael, 27; Tho., 27
Atkins, Mary, 92; Tho., 92, *see* Adkinson
Atkinson, *see* Adkinson
Atsee, Ann, 53, 54, 128, 129; Barb., 8, 130; Joh., 8, 53, 54, 56, 58, 128, 129, 130³; Margt., 130; Will., 56, 58, 130
Audlad, Audladd, Eliz., 1, 105; Jennet, 112; Tho., 105
Audlay, Audley, Awdley, Alice, 4; Bettrice, 124; Chris., 46², 126; Dr., 29; Eliz., 6; Joan, 124; Kath., 105; Margt., 35, 38, 109; Tho., 35, 36, 38, 50, 109, 110, 126; Will., 46², 117, 118²; Xpistop. (?), 36; Xpof., 50, 105, 124
Awder, Ann, 1
Ayre, Fran., 145

Backe, Ann, 152
Backas, Backus, Repentance, 23; Ric., 72, 148; Seuana, 22, 72, 148
Backson, *see* Jackson, 166
Backster, Baxter, (Ann.), 170; Eliz., 27, 30; Frces., 96, 175; Hugh, 94; Jane, 170, 172; Joh., 92; Mary, 10; Ric., 27, 92³, 94, 96, 170, 172, 175, 176
Bacon, Bethell, 13

Bailly, Jane, 165
Bainbridge, Eliz., 26; Jane, 27; Will., 27
Baines, Baynes, Hen., 94; Isab., 2; Jane, 5; Joh., 2; Rob., 94
Bainton, Jennet, 4
Baker, Joh., 96; Margt., 175; Blank, 108
Balk, Barnard, 86[2]; Bernard, 26, 165, 171; Cath., 86; Eliz., 26, 30, 86, 165, 175
Banks, Bankes, Bancks, Banckes, Ann, 2, 52; Edw., 9; Eli., 55; Eliz., 51; Frces., 57; Joh., 49, 50[2], 51, 52, 55, 57, 102, 124[2], 132, 133; Jos., 53[2]; Marm., 2; Mary, 9, 49, 132
Barbare, Barberra, Barber, Ann, 67; Eliz., 57; Frces., 58; Hen., 1; Jane, 151; Margt., 1; Ric., 154; Rob., 56, 57, 58, 67, 130[2], 133; Tho., 72; Will., 72
Barchard, Bartchard, Barchare, Abigale, 54, 129; Ann, 12, 16, 17, 22, 61, 70; Bettrice, 53; Chris., 54, 56, 129; Eliz., 11, 22, 26, 61, 148; Fran., 8, 66, 127; Hel., 137; Isab., 125; Jane, 10, 14, 63, 69, 146, 148; Joh., 11, 59[2], 60, 61, 63, 66[2], 133, 138, 140[2]; Leon., 59, 133; Mary, 56, 64; Ric., 59; Rob., 143; Tho., 8, 10, 16, 17, 53, 55[2], 59, 61, 63[2], 67[2], 69, 70, 127, 138, 146, 147, 148; Will., 59, 60, 63[2], 64, 66, 138[2]; Xpop., 125
Barker, Barcker, Ann, 163; Ellin, 21; Fran., 86; Joan, 86; Pet., 173; Rob., 163
Barne, Barnes, Eliz., 52; Rog., 53, 70, 130, 147; Will., 9, 52, 53[2], 70, 147
Baron, Barren, Eliz., 63, 137; Frces., 63, 137; Geo., 97; Jane, 12; Joh., 97[3], 98[2], 176[2]; Will., 12, 137
Barrow, Ann, 102; Harbt., 102
Barthe, Eliz., 114
Barton, Ann, 23, 160; Beatrix, 25, 193; Jane, 21, 68, 78, 149, 151; Joh., 23, 25, 75, 76[2], 78, 155, 159[2], 160, 164, 193; Pet., 155; Tho., 68, 75, 149, 150, 151, 164, 187, 188; Zach., 153
Barton, *see* Burton
Barugh, Math., 135
Bashell, Bassell, Frces., 48; Stev. and Step., 7, 42, 48[2]
Baugh, Eliz., 139
Bawde, Baud, Agnes, 110; Eliz., 1; Hel., 110; Joan, 8; Johan, 101; Step., 1; Will., 101, 106
Bawne, Bawnne, Baune, Bawn, Ann, 62, 72[2], 146, 152; Fran., 60; Geo., 22, 60, 62, 63[2], 64, 67, 139, 140, 146, 147[2], 152, 159, 191; Grace, 67; Jane, 64, 139; Joh., 140; Mary, 22, 147
Beane, Been, Beene, Ailse, 9; Ann, 134; Deb., 156; Jane, 10; Joh., 152[3]; Mary, 53, 134; Sim., 53
Beastow, Beastowe, Bestow, Ailse, 130; Alse, 52; Ann, 8, 10; Eliz., 7, 124; Ric., 7, 8, 52, 54[2], 124, 128[3], 130
Beck, Becke, Agnes, 7; Ann, 4; Eliz., 39, 112; Gilb., 118, 119; Jeane, 3, Margt., 7, 118; Rob., 3, 4, 39, 112, 122
Bell, Agnes, 104; Alison, 109; Ann, 8
Bells, Mary, 27; Will., 27, *see* Eells
Bellat, Bellet, Bilet, Bylit, Ann, 129; Eliz., 107; Fran., 21; Isab., 2, 108; Jane, 21, 24; Jcane, 2, 102; Joh., 108[4]; Margt., 31, 101; Pet., 32, 101[3], 102; Ric., 103[2]; Will., 31, 32
Beninton, Deb., 22
Benington, Expop., 68, 144; Tho., 172
Benne, Isab., 148; Joh., 72[2], 148[3]
Bennett, Bennitt, Ann, 9; Cic., 118; Tho., 9, 127
Bentham, [Mr.] Mrs. 166
Bertram, Ann, 58; Geo., 58
Best, Alice, 92; Ann, 94; Margt., 92, 174; Tho., 92[2], 93[2], 94, 174, 194, *see* Ross
Bethell, Hu., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 66
Beuer, Joh., 71; Tho., 71; Mr., 28
Bewe, Agnes, 115; Ann, 127; Margt., 115; Nic, 45; Step., 117; Will., 45, 115[2], 117, 118
Bewes, Agnes, 6; Eliz., 34, 108; Jeane, 41; Joh., 34; Margt., 2; Rob., 103; Step., 37; Will., 2, 6, 32[2], 34, 37, 41, 103, 108, 112[2], 128
Bilet, Ann, 127
Billany, Byllinnee, Eliz., 23, 165; Fran., 29; Geo., 23, 160, 164, 189, 190; Jane, 27; Kath., 27; Margt., 29; Ransou, 29, 95; Ric., 29; Tho., 164; Will., 95
Bilton, Biltonn, Alie., 11, 40; Ann, 3, 22, 26, 60, 63, 78, 81, 130, 151, 152, 156, 163, 164; Barb., 42, 115; Betteris,, 22, 77, 156; Dor., 156; Eadith, 13; Edie, 142, Eliz., 8, 9[2], 25, 37, 102, 155, 187; Frces., 28, 29, 42, 73, 85, 142, 151, 161, 170; Fran., 23, 93, 128, 144; Geo., 22, 28[2], 72, 73, 74, 77, 78[2], 79[2], 80, 82[2], 83, 85, 86, 87, 93, 94[3], 142[3], 151, 156[2], 157, 165[2], 170, 172, 173[3], Greg., 4, 11, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 60, 61[2], 63, 65, 115, 129[2], 137[3], 144[3], 183; Hel., 139; Jas., 67, 68[2], 87,

141, 142, 144, 150; Jane, 51, 79, 80, 89, 92, 150², 157, 177; Johan, 4; Joh., 10, 38, 55², 56, 69, 78, 83, 85, 140, 142, 158; Jhonie, 129; Kath., 8, 55; Leon., 9, 127; Margt., 6, 10, 43, 72, 79, 142, 145, 167; Margery, 23, 163, 170, 198; Marm., 142; Mary, 13, 56; Oli., 54, 79, 157; Pet., 189; Prud., 27, 52, 80, 187²; Rach., 8, 12, 41, 53; Ric., 40, 136, 139, 140; Rob., 8, 25, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 74, 85²; Sam., 88, 91, 165; Tho., 23, 26, 65, 74, 78², 79, 80, 81, 87², 88, 89, 90², 91, 92, 157, 158, 161, 164, 165², 176; Will., 3, 7, 13, 22, 23' 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 56², 67², 69, 74, 85, 86, 120, 128, 130, 135, 142³, 143, 145², 147, 148, 151, 159², 161, 162, 184, 187³, 192; blank, 67

Binkes, Mary, 173

Birde, Burd, Burde, Agnes, 11, 109; Ann, 7, 10, 37, 43, 126; Barb; 6, 34; Edw., 2, 3, 32, 34², 35², 36, 37³, 39², 40², 41, 42, 43, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113², 114, 117; Eliz., 5, 34; Frces., 39, 40, 50, 112, 113; Fran., 124, 171; Hen., 2; Jas., 164; Jeane, 42; Jane, 122; Jo., 83; Jone, 48; Johan, 110, 122; Joh., 35, 50, 104, 124; Margt., 6, 37, 102, 119; Ric., 51, 125; Rob., 48, 120; Tho., 50, 51, 100, 124, 125, 133; Will., 7, 48, 50, 119, 122, 124, 125, 126

Black, Blacke, Ann, 3, 10, 138; Cic., 11; Frces., 19; Kath., 8; Oliver, 138; Tho., 3; Will., 10, 19

Blackburn, Blackborn, Ann, 98, 177; Jas., 97, 177; Uriah, 97, 98, 177²

Blacker, Blackare, Blackerre, Eliz., 63; Frces., 65, 141; Geo., 11, 63, 64², 65, 140, 141, 144, 145; Grace, 11, 144; Mallery, 65, 140

Blashell, Blassel, Ann, 120; Fran., 11, 120; Margt., 42; Step., 120³

Blawer, Alice, 101; Eliz., 2, 101; Jane, 120; Joh., 2, 101

Blenck, Blencke, Barb., 41; Bettris, 112; Jane, 42; Joh., 91, 95², 176²; Margt., 40, 111, 112; Marth., 35; Mary, 174; Tho., 40, 41, 42, 91, 112²; Willl, 35, 105, 111

Blenck, *see* Blenckherne

Blenckarn, Blenckarne, Blenckern, Blenckerne, Blenckharn, Blenckharne, Blenckherne, Blenckhorn, Blenckhorne, Blenckorn, Ann, 3, 10, 11, 48, 59, 128, 134²; Bettris, 4²; Eliz., 5, 21, 147; Joh., 10, 46, 58, 59², 80, 91, 93, 193; Margt., 50, 124; Marth., 105; Mary, 24; Rose, 93; Tho., 4, 16, 20, 21, 24, 44², 45, 46, 48, 50, 58, 80, 81², 91, 117, 124², 133, 134, 147, 159, 160², 187²; Urs., 59, 133; Will., 45, 117, *see* Blenk

Blith, Blithe, Blieth, Blyth, Blythe, Bilith, Bylith, Alice, 9, 40; Ann., 23, 24, 75, 148; Annet., 8; Brid., 3, 54, 69, 125, 145; Cat., 23, 74; Easter, 68; Eliz., 1, 2, 8, 20, 21, 45, 69, 139, 152; Emm., 12, 15, 46, 161; Frces., 5, 58; Fran., 23, 33, 63, 78, 133, 153, 158, 189; Grace, 4; Geo., 8, 15, 55, 68², 69, 70², 133, 142, 144, 145; Hannah, 27; Isab., 107; Jane and Jeane, 3, 8, 38, 43, 113, 124, 132, 133²; Johan, 2, 105; Joh., 2, 3, 20, 21, 27, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42², 43, 45, 46, 54, 55, 57², 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 69, 100, 103, 104², 105, 113, 118, 121, 125, 133², 134, 141, 184³; Margt., 36, 39, 103; Mary, 12, 65, 76; Mic., 64, 149; Pet., 100; Rob., 1, 8, 33, 34², 36, 107, 123, 124, 127; Sara., 36, 68, 78, 121, 144, 159; Step., 12, 23, 61, 74, 75, 76, 123, 132, 133, 182, 191; Tho., 59, 117; Will., 100, 114

Blossom, Eliz., 25; Mary, 25; Will., 25

Boanes, Isab., 113; Joh., 113

Bonnite, Anne, 141

Booth, Eliz., 164; Hel., 24; Joh., 161

Boath, *see* Booth

Borfoote, Burfoote, Fran., 6, 8; Geo., 6, 49, 122; Margt., 49

Born, Eman., 169; Rach., 167; Will., 167, 169

Borton, Tho, 70²

Bourton, Eliz., 72, 149; Grayse, 74; Joh., 73, 150; Tho., 72, 73, 74, 149, 150

Bourn, *see* Burn

Bouth, Joh., 25; Margt., 25; Mary, 21

Bowman, Chris., 172; Jane, 172

Bowne, Geo., 65; Joh., 65

Boys, Eliz., 26; Jas., 26, 88; Joh., 88

Bradie, Brade, Bradey, Grace, 12; Margt., 14; Mic., 8², 51, 52², 124, 125; Step., 4; Will., 52

Bradley, Braidley, Braidlay, Bradvly, Jane, 11, 123; Sus., 107; Tho., 36, 107, 153; Urs., 36

Brainbridge, Eliz., 176

Brand, Brande, Eldress, 177; Eliz., 11

Braton, Andr., 31; Emot., 31

Bray, Euph., 8

Briercliff, Sara., 170

Briggham, Brigham, Ann, 136; Rob., 114; Sara, 26; Will., 26

Broderick, Broderic, Brotherick, Brothericke, Ann, 114; Geo., 35^3, 105^3; 114; Ric., 35, 105^2
Brough, Eliz., 12, 140; Hester, 66, 140; Sara., 65; Val., 12, 65, 66, 140^2
Brought, Sara., 141
Brown, Browne, Broun, Brounne, Alice, 4; Ann, 50, 60, 93, 114, 120, 123, 127, 135; Anth., 1; Bell., 113; Dor., 5, 119; Eliz., 1, 8, 27, 28, 45, 47, 60, 71, 119, 127, 135, 178; Frces., 5, 12, 48, 50; Fran., 8, 121; Geo., 123; Hen., 27, 91^3, 92, 93, 178; Isab., 112; Jane, 43, 115; Johan, 1; Joane, 6, 133; Joh., 5, 56, 57^2, 58, 71, 106, 119, 121, 130; Jos., 28, 95, 96^2; Lau., 5, 43, 45, 48, 115, 121^2; Mary, 6, 95; Math., 146; Nic., 19; Rob., 50, 71, 72, 73, 123, 124, 148, 184; Rog., 120, 121; Tho., 56, 58, 101, 130; Will., 6, 47, 50, 71, 72, 73, 92, 112, 119, 125, 127, 148
Brownby, Eliz., 172; Isab., 28
Brunton, Jonie, 7
Buck, Bucke, Ann, 5, 11, 36, 55, 56, 63, 131, 137; Eliz., 11, 56, 58; Edw., 7, 8^3, 37, 43^2, 49^2, 50, 51^2, 52^2, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 115, 121, 124^2, 125^2, 128^2, 143, 182, 193; Fran., 55, 143; Geo., 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 32, 35^2, 36^2, 37^2, 38, 39, 40^2, 41, 48, 49, 63, 101, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 120, 121, 137, 182, 189; Jane, 6, 61; Jeane, 35; Johan., 54, 128, 144; Joh., 43, 186; Kath., 50, 114, 125; Mart., 11, 62, 137; Mary, 11, 52; Milcah., 59; Nath., 43, 115; Sus., 38; Tho., 40, 55, 56, 62, 130; Tob., 53, 128; Will., 11, 59, 61, 135
Buckles, Jane, 97; Rob., 97, 98^2, 178
Bull, Tab., 26
Bullock, Bullocke, Alisa, 11; Alice, 11, 58; Dorc., 58, 134; Matt., 11, 58, 134^2
Burdas, Burdus, Ann, 25, 28, 86, 172; Eliz., 91; Han., 27, 169; Jan., 21; Joh., 27, 82, 91^2, 169^2, 170, 198, 199; Mark, 25, 82, 86, 91, 160, 166, 169, 192; Tho., 160
Burks, Dor., 24
Burn, Eliz., 89, 168; Eman., 91; Esther, 91, 170; Gervase and Geo., 88, 166; Jane, 85, 86, 163, 164; Marth., 86, 87, 167, 170; Rac., 25, 163; Ric., 88, 166; Rob., 89, 160; Will., 25, 84^2, 85, 86^2, 87, 88^2, 89, 91^2, 92^2, 163^2, 164, 166^2, 167, 168^3, 169, 170^3, 172
Burn *see* Born
Burnet, Agnes, 110; Will., 110
Burrell, Burrill, Agn., 46; Alice, 26, 199^2; Ann, 9, 10; Isab., 7, 121; Jane, 11, 47; Lettis, 115; Math., 44, 127; Raphe, 43; Ric., 45; Tho., 43, 44, 45, 46, 47^2, 89, 115, 118, 120, 121^2; Will., 26, 45^2, 46^2, 47, 89, 117^2, 118, 119, 169^2
Burstall, Barb., 95; Joh., 94, 173; Will., 94, 95, 175 (Mr.), 173
Burton, Agnes, 139; Ann, 27, 56, 57, 69, 86, 130, 131, 165; Easter, 155, 160; Elling, 27; Fran., 153; Grace, 84; Jane, 60, 75, 88, 148, 166; Joh., 55, 79, 85^2, 92^2, 93^2, 98, 152, 160, 163, 168, 174, 180^2, 188, 190, 194^3, 197, 198; Mary, 85, 93; Pet., 55, 56, 57^3, 59, 60, 63, 130, 131, 148, 149, 186; Ric., 84, 93; Sam., 76, 197; Tho., 59, 69, 75, 76^2, 79, 80, 81, 86, 98, 152, 153^2, 159, 165, 166, 168; Will., 52^2, 63, 76^3, 80, 81, 85, 88, 154^2, 159, 166, *see* Barton
Bushby, Tho., 158
Butcher, Tho., 33; Will., 33
Bylinnee, Geo., 73; Tho., 73

Cadwick, Jac., 35
Cammill, Mary, 24
Campion, Campeon, Campeion, Campan, Alice, 35; Ann, 22, 23; Geo., 33; Grissill, 53; Jane, 8, 151; Joh., 33, 102; Margt., 5; Pet., 8, 33^2, 34, 35, 37^2, 52, 53, 56, 102, 108, 130; Sus., 56, 130; Will., 22, 34, 52, 150
Capes, Eliz., 5; Ric., 5, 172
Capstack, Hen., 99, 177; Joh., 99; Tho., 177
Care, *see* Carr
Carleile, Carleille, Carlile, Ann, 60, 135; Eliz., 11, 28, 135; Fran., 135; Joh., 28; Tho., 11, 60^2, 133, 135^3; Will., 60, 133
Carr, Carre, Care, Alice, 3, 11; Ann, 25; Edw., 37^2, 39; Ellis, 1; Fran., 39; Jeane, 37, 113; Jennet, 4, 104, 117; Joh., 100; Tho., 36^2, 37, 111
Carter, Jas., 120
Catherwood, Margt., 64, 139^2; Sim., 64, 139^2, 143, 146^2
Catlyn Geo., 88, 89^2, 165, 167^2; Joh., 88, 165; Mrs., 169; Will., 195
Cautharnwood, Barb., 21
Caverlay, Caverley, Caverla, Agn., 46; Ann, 5, 34; Barb., 47, 120; Edw., 35, 106; Ellis, 4, 109; Joan, 5, 31, 57, 133; Joh., 59; Margt., 107; Marth., 36; Math.,

10, 43, 56, 57[2], 59, 133, 139, 149, 187; Rach., 10; Rob., 37, 109; Sus., 11, 48; Tho., 31, 32, 33[2], 34, 35, 36, 37, 44, 57, 106, 107, 108, 117; Will., 5, 32, 43, 44, 46, 47[3], 48, 56, 117, 119[2], 120, 122, 139
Cawmar, Joh., 100, 102
Cawood, *see* Cawwood
Cawtheran, Betteris, 22
Cawvingtree, Eliz., 3
Cawwood, Caiwood, Cawood, Dinis, 5; Kath., 9, 131; Rainold, 105; Tho., 9, 131[2]; Widow, 113
Cay, Anne, 91; Jas., 89, 91; Mary, 25, 89
Cayre, Jan., 22
Cayrbee, Elling, 149; Jonath., 148; Margt., 23; Tho., 23, 148, 149[2]; Will., 149[2]
Cempe, Jan., 21; Tho., 21
Chadweeke, Chadwek, Chadweke, Chadwick, Chadwicke, Chadwycke, Chaywicke, Abr., 68[2], 186; Alice, 2, 114; Ann, 23[2], 35, 41, 188; Custance, 47, 120; Ellin., 7; Eabr., 149; Evis, 46; Iphis, 10; Jac., 5, 40, 41, 112, 113, 114; Jas., 2, 7, 38, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48[2], 49, 117, 120[3], 121, 123, 183; Joh., 155; Margt., 9, 44; Margy., 5, 8; Pet., 45, 117; Rob., 40, 82, 85[2], 98[2], 112, 169, 177[2]; Sus., 22; Urs., 38, 113
Chadwin, Chadwinne, Abr., 61, 62[2], 63[2], 64, 65, 66, 138, 139, 144[2]; Ann, 64; Eliz., 66; Gabr., 61; Isab., 65, 139; Joh., 62; Rob., 63[2], 138; Sus., 62
Challenor, Eliz., 24; Joh., 24, 80; Margt., 80
Chambers, Alice, 49, 123; Eliz., 25; Geo., 45; Hen., 48, 128; Jane, 6, 9; Joh., 6, 45, 46, 47[2], 48, 49, 50, 118, 122[2], 123, 125, 128; Marm., 50; Pet., 38, 46, 110, 118; Tho., 38, 110
Chamer, Agnes, 102; Eliz., 102; Joh., 102
Chandler, Chanler, Chanlay, Chanley, Chandley, Ann, 25, 169; Eliz., 159; Joh., 84, 159, 161, 168[2]; Jo., 82; Jos., 82, 161; Sam., 84
Chapman, Chappman, Eliz., 5, 6; Isab., 100; Kath., 12; Ric., 5, 43, 115, 117; Tho., 106, 178
Charleton, Charlton, Ann, 171; Dorc., 96, 98, 176, 177; Jas., 96, 176; Tho., 98, 177
Chawmer, Ann, 2; Jennet, 2
Cheeseman, Cheseman, Isab., 10; Jane, 10, 11; Joh., 137, 191; Sus., 11; Urs., 9, *see* Shereman
Chimney, Chimley, Ann, 90; Frces., 24, 85, 166; Geo., 90, 92, 168; Jane, 89; Marth., 28, 87, 196[4], 199; Mary, 87, 164; Rob., 85, 87[2], 88[4], 89, 90, 92, 157, 164, 166[2], 168, 171, 196[4], 199
Christie, Ann, 38, 41; Bart., 3, 32, 36, 38, 41, 42, 45[2], 106, 115[2], 132, 182; Dame, 106; Ellin, 42; Ellr., 116; Frces., 3; Fran., 23, 133; Johan, 1; Margt., 6; Mic., 41; Rob., 126; Tho., 44; Will., 36, 41, 44, 106, 116
Christie, *see* Xptie
Church, Jane, 88; Tho., 88
Church, *see* Kirk
Cirbey, Ellin, 22; Tho., 22
Clapam, Clapham, Clappam, Claphaen, Ann, 43, 115; Catt., 23; Eliz., 5, 41, 73, 112, 151; Fran., 21; Hen., 73, 75, 88, 149, 166; Jas., 86, 86, 88, 89, 166, 169; Jane, 22, 23, 73, 89, 175; Johan, 4; Joh., 114; Margt., 44; Mary, 170; Rach., 28, Ric., 22, 41, 73, 113, 144, 149[2], 150, 151, 191; Rob., 4, 5, 41[2], 43, 44, 112, 113, 114, 115; Tho., 28, 73, 149; Will., 75
Claphaen, *see* Clapam
Clark, Clarke, Ann, 3, 78, 155; Bettriss, 1, 100, 102; Ellin., 7; Eliz., 2, 3, 79; Fran., 7, 49, 50, 51[2], 52, 122, 123, 126, 127, 158; Hen., 29; Jane, 50, 123; Joh., 52, 127; Margt., 29, 115; Mary, 29; Nic., 3; Ric., 1, 102, 144; Rob., 2, 49, 104, 122; Will., 78, 79, 155, 158[2]
Clarksonne, Jennet, 118
Clemit, Jan., 146
Clitheroe, Alic., 12, 13; Edw., 12, 140
Coates, Cootes, Cotes, Margt., 4; Mary, 10, 12; Will, 10
Coatsworth, Sara., 69; Tho., 69
Cocke, Cock, Agnne, 6; Ailse, 9; Alce., 7, 43, 141; Ann, 73, 121, 143; Anth., 41, 42, 43, 48, 112, 119, 123, 125, 126; Eliz., 3, 14, 22, 40, 71, 120, 145; Fran., 14, 16, 22, 71, 72, 73, 150[2]; Isab., 127, 139; Jane, 6; Jeams, 42; Jeane, 41, 112; Joh., 6, 47[2], 48, 49[2], 104, 121; Lettce., 141; Magd., 147; Margt., 45, 48, 68, 104, 119, 121, 123, 146; Margy., 22; Mary, 13, 70; Mauldlan, 48; Maudland, 126; Ric., 14, 67, 68, 70, 71, 145[2], 146, 152; Rob., 71, 184[2], 186[3], 192; Sara, 6; Tho., 7, 40, 42, 67, 120, 121, 131, 145, 183, 186[2]; Usly., 15, 16, 72, 150; Will., 13, 42, 45, 132, 133, 139, 142, 171, 186, 192

Cockaline, *see* Cockerline
Cockerell, Hen., 11; Jane, 174; Lau., 174; Margerea, 11
Cockerline, Cockaline, Ann, 92, 162; Eliz., 25, 85, 169; Ellin, 21, 22; Frces., 30, 176; Fran., 86, 145, 167; Jane, 143; Joh., 88, 167; Mary, 83, 162; Rob., 67; Tho., 84, 163, 170; Will., 21, 25, 30, 67, 81², 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 92, 93², 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 159², 152², 163, 167², 169, 170, 176
Cockson, Cocksonn, Agnes, 101; Rowl., 101²
Coleman, Colman, Ann, 28; Frces., 3
Colinwourth, An., 21; Tho., 21
Colison, Hancay, 22
Collidge, Dor., 22; Mary, 22
Collingworth, Mary, 6, 34
Collins, Hen., 78; Parcibell, 78
Colningston, Sara, 30, 175; Will, 30, 175
Conset, Ann, 9; Will, 9, 54², 128
Constable, Cunstable, Chris., 39, 44²; Kath., 109; Marg., 39; Mary, 18; Xpoph., 109
Cook, Cooke, Agnes, 44, 45, 116, 118; Amiell, 32, 102; Ann, 1, 3, 9, 25, 28, 29, 40, 49, 80, 81, 102, 160², 168; Brid., 3; Const., 10; Dan., 28, 93, 95, 173, 174; Dinis, 6, 9, 43, 86; Dor., 7; Eallisse, 22; Edith, 13, 51; Elean, 25, 26²; Eliz., 2, 57, 58, 71, 132, 152, 157²; Elling, 93; Emm., 15, 56; Frces., 12, 26; Fran., 150; Geo., 55; Hel., 62, 137; Hen., 94; Isaac, 66, 140; Isab., 3, 60, 73, 117, 135, 150, 156; Jas., 10, 55, 56, 57, 131, 132; Jan., 12, 28, 95, 149, 154, 173, 174; Jeane, 41; Jennet, 106; Joane and Johan, 1, 3, 5, 15, 47, 59, 102, 125, 140; Joh., 1², 2, 26, 32, 33², 42, 58, 59², 60, 61, 62, 71, 74, 86, 100, 102³, 103², 105², 111, 119², 131, 135, 137, 148, 164², 192; Kath., 41, 131; Lau., 32, 102; Marm., 62, 137; Mary, 11, 12, 16, 62, 66, 77, 137, 140, 156, 160; Nic., 55, 131; Pet., 7; Phil., 43, 62, 63, 103, 128; Ric., 32, 102, 104; Rob., 44, 55², 75, 100, 182; Seuan, 72; Tho., 65, 77, 152, 156, 159, 182; Urs., 150; Wilf., 25, 26, 61, 76², 77, 79, 81, 156, 160², 162, 165; Will., 5, 11, 28, 40, 41², 42, 43², 44², 45, 46², 47, 49, 51, 55, 59, 60², 62, 63, 65, 66, 72, 73, 74³, 75, 76², 77, 79, 80, 81², 116², 118, 125, 128, 138, 140³, 150, 151², 154², 156, 159, 160³, 175, 183², 188
Cookman, Ann, 28, 95, 175; Barb., 93; Eliz., 84; Hel., 8; Hu., 163; Joh., 84, 85, 163, 173, 193; Mary, 85, 174; Ric., 28, 93, 95, 175
Cooper, Coopper, Cowper, Alice, 177; Ann, 164; Bettrice, 116; Cath., 98; Joh., 85, 86, 88², 164, 170; Margt., 26, 172; Mary, 85; Marth., 86; Math., 42², 114, 116; Ric., 32; Sam., 26, 30, 32, 87³, 96, 97, 98, 165, 171; Sus., 30, 97; Will., 42, 87, 96, 171; Xpist., 42, 114
Cootford, Ann, 23
Corbet, Corbett, Ann, 10, 58, 59, 60², 61, 62, 63, 64, 135, 140; Cornelius, 60; Eliz., 57; Faith, 62; Frces., 59; Fran., 10⁶, 11, 55, 56², 57⁴, 58, 59, 60², 61², 62², 63, 64, 129, 130², 132, 135², 140², 141; Hen., 56; Naomi, 61; Ric., 64, 140; Will., 60, 63, 135
Cornishe, Sus., 4
Cosens, Cossen, Cusan, Dor., 66; Fran., 65³, 66, 67², 141; Hen., 67; Sam., 65; Will., 67, 141
Costonne, Costonn, Coston, Alice, 4, 122; Eliz., 40, 124; Pet., 4, 39², 40, 41, 111², 113, 122, 123; Tho., 41, 113
Coulson, Ann, 156; Edw., 153; Eliz., 138; Hester, 12; Marm., 153, 156; Will., 12, 138²
Coupledyke, Ann, 26
Courtis, Eliz., 23; Joh., 23
Coverlad, Nath., 145; Rach., 145
Cowlesonn, Mary, 8
Cowtard, Fran., 116²
Coy, Jane, 174; Pat., 17; Tho., 174, 175; Will., 105
Coy, *see* Cay
Crake, Will., 42
Crathorn, Tho., 179; Mrs., 180²
Crawfeed, *see* Crawfoorth
Crawfoorth, Crawford, Crawforth, Crafourth, Agnes, 4; Allison, 111; Ann, 9, 22, 38, 149, 162; Barb., 58, 62, 133, 137; Bettrice, 114; Chris., 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66², 67, 133, 137, 139, 141, 148, 162; Edw., 59, 150; Eliz., 3, 23, 37, 40, 54, 63, 127, 131, 132, 156, 164; Emmat., 36; Expofr., 145; Frces., 60, 145; Geo., 67; Hen., 3, 37, 38², 109, 119; Jas., 109; Jane, 53; Jeane, 38, 109; Jennet, 3; Joh., 13, 53, 65, 66, 70, 72, 147, 149, 168, 188²; Mary, 25, 64, 72, 139; Math., 105; Pet., 3, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 112, 118; Radulph., 132; Raphe, 39, 53, 54, 55, 185; Ric., 9, 38, 52, 53; Rofe, 182;

Sus., 13, 66; Tho., 22, 61, 67, 72², 147, 162, 164, 165; Thomisin, 55, 70; Will., 37, 52, 112; Xpistop., 42; blank, 67
Cressey, Jane, 13; Ric., 140
Croose, Cross, Crosse, Ann, 9, 19, 66, 83, 84, 162; Edw., 80; Ellinor, 25, 84; Eliz., 61, 135; Elling (Ellen), 169; Frces, 63, 76, 137, 161; Hen., 160; Isab., 100; Jane, 11, 28, 64, 83, 139²; Jeane, 4; Joh., 82², 89, 160, 163, 173; Jonah, 176; Jonat., 30, 97; Margt., 75; Mary, 27, 160, 178; Nic., 25, 61, 75, 76, 83, 84², 100, 152, 153², 154², 162, 170; Pet., 63, 110, 152; Ric., 60; Rob., 9; Sam., 154; Sus., 76, 153, 154; Tim., 66; Will., 11, 60, 61², 63², 64, 76, 79², 80, 82², 83, 89, 134, 135, 137, 139², 152, 160², 161, 163, 169
Crow, Geo., 79; Mary, 79
Crump, Lau., 156
Cullingworth, Gennet, 2; Will., 2, 34, 110
Cumin, Cumyn, Jane, 132; Margt., 57, 132; Will., 57, 132
Cuniston, Cunniston, Betterix, 26; Joh., 87; Rob., 87
Cuppledick, Cuppledicke, Cuth., 108; Step., 105; Will., 108²; blank, 108
Currie, Edw., 36, 106, 112; Fran., 112; Pet., 35²; Ric., 36, 106
Curtas, Curtise, Curtice, Curtiss, Frces., 24; Grace, 6, 113²; Joh., 24; Step., 113; Tho., 186
Cuthbart, Rog., 105
Cutsworth, Ann, 70, 146; Tho., 70, 146
Cyrbee, *see* Kirby

Dagilas, Rob., 148
Dalton, Agnes, 6; Ailse, 10, 130; Alice, 25; Ann, 9, 11, 22, 59, 64, 72, 83, 84, 135, 148, 159, 162, 190; Barb., 25, 51, 68, 126; Car., 81; Chas., 161; Chris., 6, 11, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 62², 63, 64, 66³, 68, 70, 79², 80, 83, 85, 122, 126³, 127, 138, 146², 155, 157², 159², 161, 162², 163, 180², 184, 185³, 190; Diana, 70, 151; Dinah, 64, 75, 132, 155; Dinis, 6; Dor., 157; Eaylse and Ealse, 72, 74, 149; Edw., 63, 82², 90, 161; Elin and Elline, 66, 161; Eliz., 22, 23, 52, 63, 73, 82, 92, 126, 147, 150, 153, 171; Frces., 46, 63, 73, 77, 116, 138, 149, 155, 169; Fran., 10; Han., 27, 86; Hanser, 88², 90, 92, 96, 170, 171, 177; Hel., 23, 138; Hen., 70, 146; Isab., 90; Jac., 60; Jas., 22³, 30, 70, 73², 88, 98², 147, 149, 150, 151, 174; Jane, 11, 22², 27, 30, 48, 83, 147; Jennet, 2; Job, 83, 162; Jocasta, 136; Joh., 2, 10, 26, 46, 51, 56, 59², 60, 63², 69, 70, 74, 84, 90³, 91², 100², 102, 111², 116, 118, 130, 134, 135², 136, 138, 146, 155, 157², 160, 170; Joice, 136; Jonath., 63, 88, 170; Kath., 122, 171, 197³, 200; Margt., 2, 26², 28, 85, 164, 199, 200; Mary, 53, 74, 126, 160, 163; Mic., 80, 159; Pattison, 82, 162; Radulph, 59, 134; Reb., 22; Ric., 22, 47, 60, 61, 73, 74, 75, 122, 135, 150, 154; Rob., 79, 84, 162; Sara., 24, 82, 164; Sam., 82, 162; Tho., 6, 22, 24, 45², 46, 56, 59², 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 70, 71², 72², 73³, 74, 79², 80², 81, 82², 83, 84, 86, 87, 96, 132², 146², 147², 148, 149³, 152², 157, 160, 162, 163², 164, 167, 168, 171, 179, 180, 181², 190², 193, 197², 199; Widow, 160; Will., 23, 26, 60, 62, 74, 75², 80², 81, 82, 87, 100, 150, 153³, 161, 163, 169, 170, 171; Xpof., 49, 52, 69, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 162², 163², 164
Dande, Dandee, Dandye, Ann, 150; Joice, 152; Tho., 143
Dasson, *see* Dalton
Dawe, Will, 183²
Dawson, Ann, 70, 80, 82, 145; Barth., 58, 135; Cath., 24; Dinis, 53, 145; Dynas, 147; Eliz., 24, 26, 54, 71, 77, 87, 144, 145, 156; Geo., 81; Joh., 9, 21, 52², 53, 54, 56³, 58², 61, 69², 70, 71, 72, 73², 80, 125, 130, 132², 135, 144, 146, 147, 150, 158; Kath., 11; Mary, 5, 27, 56, 58, 83, 130, 132, 162; Margt., 51, 168; Naomi, 157; Radulph, 11; Raphe, 5; Rob., 24, 27, 61, 77, 80², 81, 82, 83, 85², 86, 87, 156, 157, 161, 162, 165, 173, 180; Sara., 21, 72, 147; Step., 52; Tho., 24, 86; Widow, 180
Davy, Rach., 51; Ric., 51
Dayton, Tho., 147²
Darnell, Darnill, Ann, 7; Arth., 7; Margt., 4; Mic., 106; Tho., 119; Will., 4
Darlinge, Bettriss, 1; Elling, 106; Eliz., 101; Mic., 101, 106
Deane, Dean, Deaine, Deann, Denne, Dine, Dyne, Daine, Dayne, Agnes, 116; An., 13, 41, 67, 68, 145; Aquila, 164; Bettris, 4; Eliz., 3, 8, 40, 111; Frces., 152; Grace, 81; Joh., 13; Joan, 71, 151; Kath., 42, 65, 81, 116; Mary, 115; Repentence, 81; Rob., 34, 36, 105; Will.,

3, 4, 34, 36, 40^3, 41, 42, 65, 67, 68, 69^2, 71, 105, 111^2, 116^3, 142, 145, 151, 152; blank, 112
Deane, *see* Fenby
Deaneet, Frces., 12; Will., 12
Dennis, Urs., 42; Will., 42
Dent, Kath., 2; Tho., 2
Deuenpart, Monk., 93; Tho., 93
Dewick, Dewicke, Deuick, Duicke, Duwick, Fran., 186^5, 187; Mary, 186; Mr., 180; Mrs., 180
Dibney, Ann, 91; Eliz., 88, 167; Fran., 91; Jas., 26, 30, 88^3, 89, 90, 91^2, 96, 98^2, 167^2, 169, 170, 176; Mary, 30; Math., 89, 167; Rob., 96; Sus., 26; Tho., 90, 170; Will., 196
Dickinson, Dickieson, Dor., 2; Geo., 179
Dickson, Dicksonn, Dixon, Agnes, 103, 117; Alice, 3; Chris., 119; Geo., 2, 34, 36, 37, 113; Hen., 36; Jenet, 118; Joh., 34, 47; Kath., 47, 122; Margt., 2; Rob., 3; Tho., 104; Will, 103, 108; Xpop., 37; blank, 114
Diggings, Diggins, Mary, 168
Distance, Distanc, Distanner, Ann., 58, 143; Barb., 139; Damaris, 11, 138; David, 11, 48, 59, 60, 62, 132, 137^3, 138, 139^2; Edw., 10, 46, 58, 137, 141; Eliz., 9, 137, 184; Fran., 10, 21; Geo., 59, 137; Jane, 44, 122; Joh., 40^2, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 62, 112, 113, 116, 122, 125, 184^3; Kath., 40, 113; Mary, 40, 43, 112, 116; Ric., 42, 60, 137
Dodd, Agnes, 100; Bart., 31; Eliz., 101; Jas., 31, 100; Jenet, 117; Joan., 1; Joh., 1, 31, 100^2, 101, 107
Donne, Doune, *see* Dun
Douglas, Han., 22; Rob., 22
Dounch, An., 146
Dowe, Jane, 117; Jeane, 2; Jenet, 2; Joan, 103; Joh., 34; Tho., 2^2, 34, 103, 117, 119
Dowser, Ann., 30; Edw., 30
Dowthorpe, Bettriss, 1; Rob., 1
Dray, Fran., 21
Drewe, Alce., 119; Ann, 11; Dinah, 29; Ellin, 26; Eliz., 138; Joh., 119; Mary, 98; Ric., 98
Dring, Dringe, Ann, 12; Fran., 179, 180, 189; Hen., 12, 189, 190
Dugglebye, Mary 10
Dun, Dunn, Dunne, Abr., 94, 173; Agn., 45, 46, 108; Ailse, 54, 126^2, 129; Alice, 5, 52; Ann, 24^2, 28, 30, 37, 60, 62, 71, 82, 83, 95, 135^2, 137, 152, 165, 178; Ben., 57; Bri., 104; Edw., 72; Eliz., 22, 24, 44, 65, 72^2, 73, 149, 151, 158; Frces., 69, 81, 83, 85, 138, 146; Fran., 5, 71, 76, 155, 158, 162; Geo., 22, 24, 28, 71, 72, 73, 75^2, 76, 81, 82^2, 83^2, 84^4, 85, 86, 94^3, 95^2, 149, 151, 152, 153^2, 155, 156, 161, 162^3, 164, 165, 167, 173, 178; Han., 23, 86, 164; Hel., 11, 142; Hen., 5, 44^2, 45, 47, 48, 49^2, 52, 54, 56, 116, 126^2, 128, 130, 131, 138; Hugo, 64; Heewe, 147; Isab., 10, 47; Jac., 82; Jas., 54, 85, 131, 161; Jane, 60, 135; Jenet, 115; Joan, 24, 35; Joh., 11, 37, 48, 62, 64, 82, 83, 85^2, 86, 104, 114, 121, 137, 142, 147, 163^2; Kath., 60, 135; Margt., 2, 6, 11, 29, 37, 44, 114, 116; Mary, 23, 24, 57, 82, 83, 86, 95; Oliver, 105; Rev., 28; Sillina, 138; Tho., 11, 34, 51, 56, 62^2, 130, 136, 147^2; Will., 2, 34, 35, 37, 46, 48^3, 51, 52^2, 54, 65, 69, 71, 105, 113, 117, 121, 126^2, 129, 146^2, 154^2, 155
Dounn, *see* Donne
Duncalf, Duncalfe, Ailse, 9; Barb., 51; Edm., 190; Eliz., 8; Humf., 51, 183, 190; Jane, 50, 126; Joan, 23; Joh., 6, 50^2, 51, 52, 126^2, 132, 134, 135, 185; Law., 8, 50, 51, 52, 126^2, 127; Margt., 6, 126; Tho., 52, 127; Urian, 52; Uriah, 126
Dunsh, Ann, 140; Joh., 140
Dunstance, Geo., 100; Joan, 1
Dyston, Joh., 148

Easee, Mary, 23
Eayr, Fran., 147^2
Eddam, *see* Adam
Edam, Eddoms, Ann, 83, 161; Edw., 23, 81, 83, 151, 161; Ell., 23; Jas., 16; Margt., 26; Mary, 16; Ric., 74^2, 151; Rob., 81
Eddon, *see* Edam
Edmund, Cic., 2
Edwards, Dor., 5
Ells, Mary, 177; Will., 175
Eells, *see* Bells
Elden, Margt., 29
Eldrington, Emma, 4, 5; Raphe, 4
Ellerbeck, Ellerbecke, Ann, 54, 56, 128, 130; Eliz., 6, 50, 119; Em., 11; Faith, 52; Jane, 48, 125; Joan, 53; Joh., 47, 128; Sus., 10, 46; Will., 6, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51^2, 52, 53, 54, 55^2, 56, 119, 124^2, 125, 128^2, 130, 133, 134, 183, 185^2
Ellerbie, Elerbie, Ellerbe, Agn., 44, 117; Alice, 5, 12, 45, 140; Ann, 5^2, 34, 89, 178; Beat., 156; Eliz., 3, 90; Emm., 37, 107; Frces., 60; Jane, 43, 116; Jeane, 106; Joh., 33, 102, 103; Margt., 25, 67, 89,

136, 167, 171; Rob., 5, 32, 43², 44, 45, 47, 61, 64, 66, 75, 83, 116, 117, 136, 139, 140, 141, 178; Sus., 23, 76, 156, 173; Tho., 3, 65, 76², 89², 106, 107, 165, 167, 178, 200; Will., 13, 14, 17, 23, 25, 32, 33, 34, 37, 47, 60, 61, 63², 64, 65, 66, 67, 75, 76, 82, 83, 90, 102, 103, 113, 136², 140, 141, 152, 156, 164², 168, 192
Ellis, Ann, 30; Brid., 24; Eliz., 157; Jane, 13, 143; Jos., 77; Josh., 154; Marm., 13, 140; Mary, 24, 170; Rob., 30; Step., 24²; 77³, 154, 155², 157, 166, 170
Elson, Ann, 13; Rob., 13
Enderson, Chris., 57, 87; Eliz., 86; Jane, 57; Joan, 86; Joh., 86³, 87
Endick, Endicke, Endycke, Eliz., 8, 71, 127, 147; Jas., 72; Jane., 149; Joh., 22, 50, 71, 72, 147, 148, 149; Mary, 22; Will., 44²; Ric., 8, 50, 127, 132
Englishe, blank, 108
Ercles, Jane, 8
Esh, Will., 150
Eston, Ann., 22
Estofte, Ann., 1
Estrape, Elis., 21

Farra, Gertrude, 47; Kath., 47
Farray, Jane, 125
Farrey, Rob., 122
Fawkner, Margt., 100
Featherstone, Fetherstone, Fetherston, Federston, Federstone, Fedderston, Ann., 1, 10; Anth., 112, 133; Cic., 11, 148, 186; Eliz., 26, 75, 98, 178; Jac., 12, 134, 140; Jas., 9, 53, 45, 46⁴, 118³, 185; Jane, 12², 46, 58, 70, 134, 140, 151; Joan, 23; Joh., 95², 96², 97, 98, 174², 178, 199²; Margt., 22, 73, 158; Marth., 25, 96; Mary, 96; Oliver, 25, 97, 163²; Ric., 45, 118; Rob., 45; Sus., 71, 74, 147; Tho., 10, 11, 23, 46, 58, 59, 128, 133, 148, 153, 186; Will., 1, 22, 45, 59, 69², 70, 71, 72², 73, 74, 75, 117², 145², 147, 149², 151, 156, 158
Fenby, Fenbee, Grace, 81, 160; Kath., 25, 81, 160; Jan., 23, 162; Repentance, 81, 160; Ric., 23, 158, 162²; Tho., 158
Fenby, *see* Deane
Fisher, Abel, 55; Agnes, 101; Ann, 25, 101, 145; Eliz., 1, 23, 70, 147; Frces., 69; Geo., 54, 55, 129, 145²; Joan, 72, 145; Jonah, 54, 129; Joh., 69, 70, 72, 101, 147; Rob., 100, 101
Flintoft, Ann, 98, 178; Eliz., 29; Mary, 30; Ric., 178; Will., 30, 98
Flinton, Joh., 10, 131; Mary, 10, 139
Forrest, Mic., 102; Will., 102
Foster, Deb., 22; Dorcas, 19; Eliz., 2; Fran., 1, 32; Hen., 21, 38, 109; Isab., 38, 102; Jane, 46, 118; Jeane, 108; Joh., 102, 104; Margt., 4, 46, 118; Mary, 21; Meriall, 11: Ric., 4, 19, 38, 108, 109, 110; Rob., 32, 102; Stuen, 22; Tho., 110; Will., 38; blank, 103
Fox, Foxxe, Foxe, Ann, 37, 107; Eliz., 36, 95; Ell., 2, 35, 106; Fran., 7; Han., 28, 97, 177; Hel., 4; Jennet, 104; Joh., 93, 170; Ric., 2, 33², 34, 35, 36, 37, 106, 107, 108; Sam., 174; Tho., 28, 34, 93, 95³, 97, 101, 164, 174², 177
Francis, Alice, 166
Freeman, Evis., 106
Friston, Fristone, Fristonn, Frystonn, Fryston, Ann, 3, 68, 71, 141, 142, 147; Dav., 22, 58, 71, 72, 147; Dorc., 68, 144; Eliz., 4, 22; Ellis, 4, 39, 123; Isab., 17; Jane, 61, 135; Kath., 61; Marm., 17, 57, 58, 61², 63, 64, 66², 68, 72, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 147; Mary, 57, 68, 125, 144; Mawde, 33; Oliver, 64, 125, 127, 136, 139²; Ric., 35; Rob., 4, 39, 40, 112, 123, 125; Tho., 33, 35, 40, 63, 112, 127, 137
Frith, Ann, 27, 91, 169; Hen., 27, 90, 91², 169, 194; Jas., 91, 171; Sara, 173; Will., 90
Froow, Joh., 147; Will., 147
Frost, Ann, 76, 153; Frces., 73; Tho., 73, 75², 76, 153
Frothingham, Margt., 106; Rob., 105, 109; Tho., 106
Frow, Joh., 157²
Frybus, Fribus, Fribes, Fribause, Ann, 162; Han., 22; Jan., 23; Margt., 22; Tho., 83, 98, 161, 162²; Will., 83, 98, 161; blank, 108
Fuller, Fouller, Ann, 37, 108; Edw., 3, 37, 108; Joan, 3; Will., 147
Fussie, Alice, 3, 6; Beat., 120; Cuth., 37, 38, 109; Edw., 3, 37, 38, 41, 45, 109, 116³; Eliz., 38, 109; Jeane, 38; Joh., 37, 93, 118; Mary, 37, 109; Pet., 41, 116; Rob., 93; Will., 45, 116

Gail, Gaile, Gaille, Edw., 191²; Hu., 192; Ric., 119
Gall, Galle, Frces., 28; Margt., 23; Ric., 23, 161; blank, 109
Galland, Joh., 51; Joan, 52, 126; Tho., 51, 52, 126

Gallaway, Galloway, Ann, 93; Jos., 172; Margt., 92, 168; Marm., 92, 93; Tho., 172
Gantin, Ganton, Ann, 85; Elling and Helen, 82; Jane, 86, 166[2]; Joan, 27, 83; Mary, 87, 165; Will., 82, 83, 85, 86[3], 87, 165, 166[2], 167[2], 169
Gardinar, Gardiner, Gardner, Gayrdiner, Gordinor, Ann, 62; Edw., 11, 60, 61[2], 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 77, 135, 144, 145, 152, 154; Eliz., 64, 149; Ellinor, 25' Fran., 76; Hel., 23, 24; Joh., 66; Mary, 60, 135; Ric., 76; Sus., 11, 76, 150, 158; Tho., 67, 145; Will., 23, 65, 76, 77, 78[2], 154, 157, 158
Gardum, Gardome, Isab., 170; Jas., 170
Garland, Ell., 98, 177; Sam., 98, 177
Garner, Gorner, Ann, 39, 88; Eliz., 17, 18, 83, 160; Frces., 3, 75, 109, 156; Han., 29, 95, 178; Isab., 142; Jane, 87, 116; Jeane, 4, 37, 108; Joh., 29, 38, 83[2], 84, 85, 87, 88, 89[2], 90, 95, 160, 161, 171, 178; Margt., 28, 83, 85, 136, 160, 161; Mary, 30, 90; Ric., 3, 4, 17, 18, 37, 38, 39, 40[2], 69[2], 70, 75, 108, 116, 125, 142, 156, 158[2], 160, 191; Sus., 84, 171; Tho., 70
Garnett, Garnit, Barth., 86; Frces., 85; Ric., 84[2], 85, 86, 164; Sara, 164
Garrot, Calleb, 170; *see* Gerrard
Garton, Ann, 11, 21; Eliz., 94, 107, 126; Ell., 9; Hel., 11; Jane, 14; Joh., 9, 131, 133, 182; Leon., 131; Prud., 27; Ric., 92; Tho., 21; Will., 14, 27, 92, 93[2], 94, 195, 198
Gaull, Gaule, Ann, 10, 58, 140, 155; Chris., 6; Edw., 62; Frces., 64, 138; Fran., 58, 64, 132, 139; Gallian, 130; Gilyon, 6; Margt., 158, 189; Ric., 65, 158, 189; Rob., 10, 58[2], 61[2], 62, 64, 65, 132, 136, 138, 139, 140, 154; Rog., 141; Sus., 141; Will., 136; Xpop., 125
Gawthorp, Ann, 30; Edw., 30, 98; Eliz., 166; Frces., 178; Jane, 89, 167; Joh., 98; Mary, 30, 85, 86; Rob., 85, 86, 89, 166, 167, 178
Gaydna, Eaylse, 23
Gayrner, Joh., 71; Ric., 71, 146; Tho., 146
Gedney, Alice, 4, 5; Barb., 48, 120; Eliz., 40; Em., 47, 125; Joh., 38, 109; Kath., 108; Margt., 6, 9, 125; Mary, 8, 151; Mauld, 123; Rob., 6, 47, 48, 49[2], 120, 121[3], 123; Step., 4, 32, 38[2], 39[2], 40, 108[2], 109, 110, 111[2], 114; Will., 32, 38, 108
Geey, *see* Gray
Gefferson, Isab., 146; Joh., 146
Gerrard, Caleb, 27, 91[2], 92, 93, 94, 95, 170, 174; Fran., 92, 170; Grace, 94; Han., 91, 174; Mary, 27, 95; Will., 93, *see* Garrot
Gibson, Agnes, 6, 32; Eliz., 3, 21, 63, 138, 141; Ellis, 138; Jane, 12, 62; Joh., 6; Pat., 21, 62, 63, 138, 139, 141; Ric., 32; Rob. 122; Tho., 158[2]; blank, 112
Gildas, Gildus, Agnes, 36; Ann., 50[2], 115, 123[2]; Barb., 7, 39, 114; Cic., 113; Cus., 114; Edw., 38, 108; Eliz., 5; Geo., 31; Jeane, 37, 41, 107; Joh., 7, 31, 35[2], 41, 50[2], 51[2], 103, 108[3], 114, 115, 121, 123[2], 128[2]; Kath., 5; Margt., 7, 108; Will., 36, 37, 38, 39, 107, 108, 114, 115; blank, 103
Giles, Han., 130; Isab., 119; Joh., 119; Margt., 117; Ric., 130
Gill,, Ric., 87[3]; Sarah, 25; Will, 87
Gillison, Joh. 77; Rev. Rob., 77
Giltencross, Giltencrosse, Giltingcross, Gyltincros, Agnes, 46, 100; Ann, 1, 11; Cath., 146; Evis., 6, 122; Hel., 8; Joan, 2; Jas., 44; Kath., 5, 12, 115; Math., 41, 100[2], 101; Mic., 31, 101; Pat., 6, 8, 31, 44, 46, 122[2], 138; Pet., 12, 142; Will., 41, 44[2], 115, 122
Ginins, Ginnens, Ann., 23; Easter, 23
Gisbrough, Alice, 8, 50; Char., 5, 123, 124; Jane, 5, 123; Raiph., 8, 50
Golden, Sus., 26; Tho., 170
Goldwell, Sus., 25; Tho., 25
Goodall, Eliz., 25
Gorbit, Gorbut, Gorbute, Ell., 77; Frces., 74; Jeane, 3; Jane, 129; Joh., 3, 73, 150; Pet., 72, 73, 74, 77, 79, 149, 150, 168; Will., 72, 79, 149
Gorbort, *see* Gorbut
Gordinor, *see* Gardiner
Gorwood, Ben., 96, 97[2], 178[2], 195; Jos,, 96
Goulden, Tho., 164
Goundrill, Mr. 29
Gowden, Tho., 86[2]
Gowland, Joh., 85; Tho., 85
Gowthorpe, Eliz., 87: Rob., 87
Grascroft, Grescroft, Griscrofte, Eliz., 7; Geo., 93[2], 95, 170, 172, 174; Isab., 28, 174; Joh., 28, 30, 94[2], 95, 96, 172, 174[2]; Kath., 49; Mary, 30, 96; Will.. 49
Grassopper, Gressopper, Gresshopper, Ann, 107; Jelian, 107; Margt., 1; Ric., 101

Gray, Graye, Graie, Grey, Geey, Agnes, 103; Alce., 5, 12, 48, 122; Allinson, 120; Ann, 28, 33, 104, 154, 171; Barth., 32, 44, 63, 67, 141, 142, 147; Beat., 104; Brid., 34, 115; Christabell, 39; Chris., 60, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 129, 149; Cic., 22; Dav., 33[2]; Dor., 116; Ealise, 151; Ewd., 5, 7, 11, 35[2], 44, 46, 48, 49, 63, 122, 123, 130, 134, 144; Effome, 33; Eliz., 7, 11, 39, 73, 74, 111, 121, 130, 152, 155; Ell., 103; Ellis, 1, 144; Em., 133; Esabel, 36; Fran., 32; Geo., 67, 147; Grace, 4, 122, 126; Han., 29; Hen., 33, 34, 104[2], 109; Jac., 132, 133, 136; Jan., 4, 12, 30, 71, 78, 133, 143, 159; Jenet, 4, 109; Joan, 3, 100, 101, 110; Joh., 4[2], 11, 22, 39, 40[2], 42, 44, 46, 48, 59[2], 60, 61[2], 72[2], 73, 74, 78, 79, 101, 104, 110, 111, 113, 117, 118, 121, 133, 134[2], 152, 159, 171[2], 175, 192, 193; Kath., 2; Margt., 2, 10, 25, 32, 44, 73, 102, 110, 117, 123, 132, 139; Mary, 76, 155, 161[2]; Math., 79; Meriall, 11; Merilay, 141; Miriam, 72, 74, 149; Ric., 2, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 101[2], 102, 115, 120; Rob., 1, 3, 28, 32, 34, 46, 48, 93, 100, 101[2], 103, 110[2], 118, 122, 141, 194; Symond, 107; Tho., 10, 33, 42, 49, 103, 123, 139; Will., 32, 33[3], 35, 46, 93, 103[3], 107, 131, 143; Widow, 121; Xpop., 154, 155[2]

Graystock, Eliz., 26

Greene, Green, Grene, Alice, 6, 124; Ann, 9; Cic., 2; Eliz., 1; Joh., 2, 26; Lettice, 7; Margt., 4, 46, 118, 119; Nic., 46[2]; Raife and Ralph, 6, 45, 46, 47[2], 118, 119; Ric., 9; Rob., 4, 45, 119, 120; Tho., 6, 7, 8, 46, 49[2], 122, 123, 124; Sara, 26

Greenup, Ann, 175

Greenshaw, Greeneshaw, Greanshaw, Greneshaw, Ann, 27, 58, 87, 91, 133, 173; Eliz., 1, 17, 18, 59, 67, 89[2], 98, 109, 144, 167, 171; Frces., 60; Isab., 10, 31, 60, 101, 141; Jane, 26, 91, 143, 170; Joh., 1, 30, 31, 57, 67, 76, 79, 90, 94, 97, 101, 109, 111, 143, 144, 155, 172, 176, 193; Margt., 5, 123; Mary, 92, 94, 173; Rach., 94, 173; Rob., 5, 26, 44, 76, 77[2], 78[2], 79, 80, 87, 88[2], 89[2], 90, 91, 92, 93, 123, 155, 159, 167, 170, 172[2], 198[2]; Tho., 10, 27, 28, 44, 58, 59, 60, 80, 91, 92[2], 93, 94[3], 133, 134, 171, 172[2], 173[2], 178[2], 194, 200

Greenwood, Will. [?] 18

Greneshoe, Tho., 57

Grenberie, Edm., 15, 16; Uslay, 15, 16

Grime, Fran., 158

Grimeoldby, Joh., 19, 185[2]

Grote, Cic., 5

Groues, Groves, Chris., 158; Eliz., 75; Joh., 75

Grymilbee, Eaylse, 148

Guildhouse, Isab., 52, 126; Joh., 52, 125, 126[2]

Gyelse, Ann, 73; Fran., 73

Gynis, Tho., 149

Haggitt, Joh., 19

Halam, Eliz., 24

Haldanbie, Joh., 110

Hall, Halle, Ailse, 9, 67; Ann, 21; Barb., 6, 40, 129; Eliz., 22; Hen., 67; Humf., 2, 3, 4, 6, 7[4], 8[4], 9[4], 22, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40[2], 41, 43, 48[2], 49[3], 51[2], 52[2], 53[2], 54, 59, 69, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 120[2], 121, 122, 123, 124[2], 125[2], 127, 128[2], 129[2], 181; Jane, 30; Joh., 58, 68; Kath., 105; Margt., 2, 6, 38; Radulph., 58, 59; Ralph and Raph, 9, 10, 55[2], 56, 69, 129, 143, 144; Reb., 69; Ric., 37; Rob., 37; Tho., 55, 67, 68[2], 69, 143, 144[2]; Will., 56, 67, 68, 142, 143

Hancock, Handcock, Eliz., 25; Joh., 57[2], 85; Will., 14, 85

Hankergge, Eliz., 2

Hanson, Sara., 30

Harcles, Hartcles, Ell., 111; Joh., 110, 111[2]; Theoph., 110

Hardy, Harde, Harddee, Hardie, Hardye, Ann, 12, 23, 64, 144, 148; Alce, 104; Dan., 88, 89, 90, 91, 166[2]; Esther, 89; Han., 90; Mary, 10; Tho., 88, 129; Will., 12, 64, 65[2], 140, 144

Hargrave, Joh., 35, 108, 109; Ric., 35, 108

Harland, Tho., 166; Thomasin,, 166

Harness, Ann, 24; Tho., 24

Harper, Agnes, 135; Ann, 10, 130; Jenet, 125; Margt., 128; Rob., 10, 52[2], 125[3], 128, 130, 132

Harris, Ann, 12; Edm., 47[2], 118, 119, 120; Eliz., 183; Joh., 47, 119; Margt., 47, 118; Mic., 165

Harrison, Harison, Harryson, Herrison, Hereson, Ann, 7, 28, 78, 83, 89, 156; Barb., 35; Edw., 86, 88, 153, 164, 166; Elean and Ellin, 6, 175; Eliz., 3, 81, 92, 161, 162, 170; Esther, 162, 168; Frces., 79, 158; Fran., 153; Geo., 82, 83, 84, 85[2],

162², 163², 199², 200; Hel., 136; Hen., 81, 161, 163, 166²; Jaell, 88, 97, 197; Jane, 26, 77, 84, 90, 98, 197; Joh., 3, 35, 73, 77, 81, 91, 98², 151², 153, 155, 164, 178²; Lau., 25, 29, 77², 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 96², 97, 98, 99, 155, 156, 163, 168, 194², 197; Leon., 119; Margt., 25, 111, 171; Mary, 29, 99, 160; Math., 73, 151; Rach., 83; Ric., 7; Rob., 6, 119, 136, 139; Sam., 80, 88, 89, 90³, 91, 92, 170, 197, 198³; Sara., 163; Tho., 99; Will., 25, 82, 85, 86, 87², 88, 99, 163, 164, 166, 167², 168², 171, 175
Harwood, Grace, 72; Ric., 72
Haton, Eliz,, 5; Fran., 6
Hause, Will,, 125
Hausley, Hauslay, Dor., 4; Eliz., 107; Margt., 3; Rob., 33²
Headlay, Geo., 85², 88, 167; blank, 88
Headon, Agnes, 184; Anne, 3, 5, 7, 44, 65, 135; Chris., 8, 9, 21, 38, 39⁴, 42, 44, 53, 54, 56², 58, 59, 61, 69², 70, 114, 116, 128, 136, 147, 149, 152; Edw., 38³, 109³; Ell., 21, 23, 69; Eliz., 41, 113; Fran., 42, 58, 65, 69, 114, 163; Jane, 8, 24², 147, 151; Joh., 5, 15, 42, 47², 53, 70, 142, 149, 152, 186; Phil., 145²; Rob., 61, 136; Tho., 24, 59; Xpop., 3, 41, 42, 109, 111
Henderson (Jo.), 167; Joh., 89, 167; Jonath, 89, 167; Margt., 167
Herdy, *see* Hardy.
Herran, Heron, Agnes, 43; Dinis, 9; Fran., 7; Geo., 9; Gerrard, 43; Jane, 10; Will., 157
Herris, Ann, 48, Edw., 48
Herrison, *see* Harrison
Hesp, Eliz., 28
Hewit, Hewyt, Agnes, 110; Ann, 3; Edw., 38; Gilb., 5, 119; Joh., 33; Kath., 5, 119; Ric., 3, 33, 38, 110²
Hewton, Geo., 120; Margt., 120
Hide, Alex., 10, 131; Ann, 131²; Kath., 10, 60, 139; Raphe, 60; Saunder, 131; blank, 60
Higgan, Higgine, Higgon, Higgons, Higin, Alse, 9²; Ann, 6, 7, 125; Barb., 8, 39; Dinis and Dynis, 9, 41; Eliz., 11, 48; Ellis, 62; Hen., 6, 9, 48, 49, 50, 125, 165; Jane, 114; Jeane, 40, 112; Jenet, 41; Joh., 11, 49, 61, 62; Kath., 128; Mary, 165; Miles, 39, 40, 41, 42², 61, 112, 114, 124, 125, 182; Tho., 50, 144
Hill, Ann, 25; Reb., 22; Ric., 25; Joan, 118; Joife, 71; Tho., 71
Hilyard, Hyldyard, Hildaird, Hildyard, Barb., 154, 186, 187; Leon., 154; Rob., Sir., 190, 191, 198; Rob., Capt., 191; Thomasin, 81
Hilton, blank, 107
Hinde, Hen., 45; Ric., 16; Rob., 163; Urs., 45
Hobman, Marg., 11
Hobson, Jas., 128; Jane, 128; Margt., 128; Pet., 128⁴
Hochson, Hochon, Hochan, Ann, 22, 68, 73; Edw., 73, 150; Eliz., 151, Jan., 71, 74, 148, 151; Joh., 143; Leon., 142; Mary, 142, 151; Raph and Ralph, 68, 71, 73, 148, 150, 151²; Ric., 72, 73, 74, 148, 151²; Will., 72, 92², 148
Hodgson, Hodghon, Hoghson, Alice, 3, 6, 38, 41, 111, 123; Ann, 57; Cath., 152, 164; Chris., 44, 55, 57², 59², 62, 70, 129, 133, 139², 146; Chaterine, 75; Cus., 45, 118; Dynes., 36; Edw., 140; Eliz., 24, 35, 39, 69, 102, 162; Ellis, 4, 117, 140; Fran., 12; Geo., 100, 112; Hen., 43, 54; Jane, 12, 67; Joh., 12, 35, 102, 103; Leon., 12; Marth., 62; Mary, 12, 54, 59, 129, 133; Math., 100; Radulph, 43, 158; Ralph, Raph, Rofe, 3, 4, 6, 36, 38, 39, 40², 41, 42, 44, 45, 55, 67, 70², 75², 111, 117, 118, 123, 125², 127, 152, 164, 165: Ric., 24, 59, 69, 70, 80, 81², 146, 160, 162, 192; Rob., 80, 160; Sim., 42; Tho., 57, 158; Widow, 118; blank, 75
Hogg, Hogge, Alice, 35, 107; Ann., 53, 129; Barb., 7, 46, 49, 122, 123; Chris., 81, 161; Eliz., 33, 50, 79; Ellis, 119; Em., 10, 34; Frces., 45, 111; Fran., 1, 6; Jas., 81; Joan, 1; Joh., 51; Rob., 1, 7, 33², 34, 35, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52², 53, 107, 111, 119, 122, 123, 128, 129, 183, 186; Tho., 82, 161; Xtop., 79, 82
Holdarnes, *see* Howlderness
Holdfoorth, Jenet, 106
Holdsforth, Rob., 106
Holland, Ann., 97; Joh , 97
Holldanby, Margt., 106
Holme, Holmes, Eliz., 2, 22; Em., 12; Joh., 180; Margt., 112
Holyday, Jas., 174
Hompton, Joan, 135; Kath., 12; Pet., 12, 135; Ric., 121
Hopkinson, H., 30, 97, 98, 99, 176; Hen., 194; Tho., 178
Hopper, Frces., 30
Horinson, Eliz., 22

Horman, Ann., 11
Horslay, Horsley, Ann., 7, 196; Eliz., 12, 141; Geo., 132, 133; Hen., 132
Hotchan, Ann., 22, 27, 30, 96, 177; Esther, 94; Margt., 77, 155, 161; Marth., 156, 157; Ric., 76, 77, 78², 155³, 157; Rob., 93; Will., 27, 93, 94, 96, 174², 176; Widow, 177; Xpop., 76
Hothom, D., 15
Houden, Margt., 25
Houghton, Houghon, Forton, 21; Joh., 21; Mary, 22, 69; Ralph, 69; Ric., 22
Howberrie, Beat., 101
Howdell, Ann, 86; Elenor or Ell., 25, 26, 85; Fran., 78, 87, 155, 164; Joh., 165; Tho., 78, 85, 86³, 87³, 155, 164³, 165
Howlderness, Ric., 84; Will, 84, *see* Holdarnes
Hubbledaile, Edw., 111
Hubbleday, Edw., 39, 111; Eliz., 115; Will., 39, 111
Hudson, Eliz., 8, 176; Euph., 8; Will., 8²
Huggan, Huggon, Huggone, Huggaine, Huggin, Alce, 122; Geo., 33; Joh., 36, 103, 104, 118; Maude, 33; Tho., 34², 36, 103, 104
Hull, Fran., 6; Will., 6
Humberstone, Mary, 27; *see* Lumberstone
Hunter, Alice, 65, 140; Ann, 30, 74, 98, 153, 178; Char., 146; Easter, 29; Edw., 127; Eliz., 56, 70, 157; Jane, 62, 71, 136; Joh., 67, 142, 159; Han., 69; Mary, 62; Math., 72, 149; Ric., 68, 144; Rob., 65³, 67, 68, 69, 140, 142, 144, 159; Sara, 73; Tho., 29, 56²; Watson, 98, 178; Will., 69, 70, 71³, 72³, 73, 74, 146, 148², 149², 151, 153; blank, 69
Huson, Jane, 22
Hutchan, Edw., 48; Em., 123; Epham., 135; Jane, 124; Joan, 126; Tho., 48; Will., 48², 123, 124, 126
Hutchinson, Kath., 11
Huton, Hutton, Ann, 30; Barb., 43, 116; Eliz., 45, 97, 98, 117; Geo., 47; Joan, 1; Margt., 31, 43, 45, 47, 116, 117; Mary, 30; Sus., 27; Tho., 30, 31, 97, 98², 101; Will., 30, 98

Ingram, Ingarim, Ingrom, Jane, 117; Jeane, 3; Step., 105; Tho., 3, 37², 108², 117; blank, 107
Ireland, Alex., 93, 94, 195; Ann, 30, 94; Will., 93

saac, Isacke, Isaack, Agnes, 35; Ailse, 131; Alice, 107; Ann, 2, 107, 118; Frces., 36; Fran., 9; Isab., 111; Jenet, 104; Joh., 36, 119, 126; Kath., 129; Margt., 7, 10, 101; Mawde, 108; Nic., 118; Ric., 35, 101, 105, 108, 119; Rob., 108; Tho., 35, 108; Will., 35, 106, 126
Iseland, Iselande, Frces., 29; Joh., 36; Ric., 36, 106

Jackson, Jacksonn, Agnes, 4; Allison, 111; Ann, 26, 27², 38, 88, 96, 111, 113, 168, 175, 195²; Barb., 12; Bartle, 32; Cic., 31; Eliz., 4, 24, 37, 106, 113, 115; Ellis, 1; Ell., 31; Esther, 96, 175; Fran., 9, 175, 199; Isab., 7, 29, 89, 122; Jane, 96, 167; Jeane, 35, 101, 111; Joan, 1, 96; Joh., 1, 26, 31, 32³, 33³, 34², 38, 62, 88, 89, 102², 110, 115, 116, 166², 167, 168; Kath., 101; Margt., 4, 111, 121; Margy, 62; Mary, 5, 33²; Math., 35; Oliver, 4, 36; Phil., 27, 93², 173², 174; Ric., 33; Rob., 24, 166; Rog., 9; Sara., 30, 199; Tho., 30, 33², 35², 36, 37, 101, 111, 112, 113; Will., 7; blank, 31, *see* Backson
James, Rev., 29
Jammars, Jane, 21
Jamison, Rev., 29
Jarvice, Joh., 107; Will., 103
Jefferson, Agnes, 104; Alice, 27, 80; Amos, 24; Ann, 61, 81, 144, 160; Barb., 9, 140; Dor., 24; Eliz., 31; Hel., 24; Hen., 106; Isab., 14; Jane, 11, 12, 21, 53, 127; Joh., 14, 31, 49, 54, 67, 121, 144; Kath., 103; Margt., 55, 67, 129, 132; Mary, 13, 143; Pet, 55, 138; Raiph, 51, 125; Ric., 11, 49², 51, 54, 61, 121, 125, 132, 133², 134, 135, 139, 185; Rob., 9, 13, 21, 53³, 54², 55², 66², 68, 126, 127, 129, 132, 142, 143, 144², 188; Sara., 80, 159; Tho., 24, 49, 53², 80, 81, 126, 127², 159, 160; Will., 68, 142
Jegger, Eliz., 131; Mary, 25
Jellison, Mr., 28
Jenkin, Alison, 105, 113
Jenkinson, Fran., 10
Jenings, Tho., 188
Jervice, Ellis, 2; Will., 2
Jobson, Avice, 12, 21, 143²; Dinis, 10, 142; Eliz., 11; Evis., 67; Fran., 10, 21, 142; Isab., 64, 140; Jane, 21; Tho., 12, 64, 66², 140, 141, 152; Widow, 67
Johnson, Johnsonn, Jonson, Alice, 177; Ann, 23, 152; Barb., 6, 122; Edm.,

50, 160; Edw., 63², 64, 66, 68, 152, 154, 163, 185; Eliz., 5, 8, 97, 143; Esther, 167; Faith, 59; Fran., 25, 58, 68, 166, 196; Han., 28; Hen., 47; Isaac, 169; Isarall, 85; Jac., 85; Jane, 48, 51, 131, 172; Jerem., 97, 98; Joh., 7³, 49⁵, 50, 51, 121, 122, 124, 182; Kath., 7, 9; Lydia, 98; Margt., 7, 106; Martin, 30, 175, 194², 195⁴; Mary, 25, 49, 59, 133, 168; Nath., 169; Prud., 57, 131; Ric., 28; Rob., 48, 120, 154; Sythe, 136; Tho., 50, 124, 188; Walter, 200; Will., 6, 7, 23, 46², 47, 48, 49², 50, 56², 57, 58, 59², 64, 121², 122³, 124, 131, 133, 134, 184, 185², *see* Taylor

Joy, Ann, 93, 171, 177; Eliz., 83, 93, 172, 174; Frces., 30; Jerem., 83, 84, 85, 92, 94, 163, 171, 174, 192, 198; Joh., 95; Margt., 2; Mary, 84; Rob., 91², 92, 93², 94, 95, 96, 171², 172, 176, 199; Will., 30, 85, 96, 163, 177

Keatley, Jane, 172; Jos., 90, 172, 176, 200; Math., 90

Kell, Kelle, Ann, 169; Eliz., 22; Mary, 92; Sus., 27, 92, 172, 173, 200; Will, 27, 92², 172

Kemp, Ann, 26, 80, 168²; Eliz., 29; Isab., 27, 174; Jane, 30, 79, 89; Joh., 26, 27, 30, 78, 89, 172², 174; Margt., 83; Mary, 158; Rob., 79, 80, 83, 191²; Will, 78, 79²

Kendall, Wilf., 111

Kennaly, Ellen, 99; Jos., 99

Kennye, Kynney, Kinye, Kvnnye, Kynnie, Alice, 101; Ann, 3; Barth., 32, 108; Eliz., 3; Geo., 103; Jenet, 115; Jeane, 105; Joh., 32, 101

Key, Eliz., 175, 176²

Killinbeck, Killingbeck, Ann., 30; Geo., 29, 30, 96; Joh., 96, 175; Mary, 29, 175

Kiplinge, Eliz,, 109

Kirkbie, Kirbie, Kirby, Keirbie, Keirbye, Kierbie, Kyrkbye, Keerbye, Agnes, 6; Ann, 5; Cath., 26; Chris., 122; Dame, 102; Dina, 120; Dinis, 47; Eliz., 8, 24, 69; Jane, 12, 43; Joh., 70, 146; Jonath., 71; Margt., 2, 113; Mary, 152; Nic., 48, 121; Ric., 44; Rob., 2, 5, 43, 102, 113, 115; Sus., 70, 146; Tho., 69, 70, 71, 146², 152, 158; Will., 44, 46², 47, 48, 120, 121², 127, *see* Cayrbee

Kirch *see* Kirk,

Kirk, Ann, 170; Cath., 90; Eliz., 28; Frces., 170; Jane, 88, 91, 166; Tho., 28, 88, 89, 90, 91, 166, 167², 170³; blank, 89, 167, *see* Church

Kirstie, Kirste, Adoram, 32; Agnes, 110; Ann., 3, 38, 112; Barb., 38, 110; Barth., 31, 32, 38, 39², 102; Chris., 102; Eliz., 4², 32, 40, 109; Em., 5; Hen., 109; Jas., 31; Law., 102; Margt., 2, 36; Margy., 4; Rob., 4, 5, 109; Will., 3, 4, 36, 38, 40, 109, 110², 112, *see* Chirstie

Kitchin, Geo., 1; Eliz., 1

Knockes, Knox, Ann, 50, 113; Dor., 2, 104; Fran., 8, 137; Jac., 52, 126; Joh., 2, 107; Margt., 10, 41; Mary, 4, 5; Tho., 104; Will, 4, 8, 40², 41, 50, 52, 113, 126, 131; blank, 111

Knowles, Eliz., 96; Will, 96

Lacie, Agnes, 110; Em., 5²; Ric., 5, 110, 113, 118

Laffton, Lafton, Tho., 84; Will, 84, 86², *see* Laughton

Lake, Lakes, Lacke, Lackes, Laike, Ann., 10, 28, 42, 84, 114; Dor., 25, 164; Em., 1, 12, 144; Eliz., 69, 145; Frces., 11, 137; Hel., 64; Huldah, 26; Jane, 63; Joan, 7, 8, 137; Jo., 83²; Joh., 11, 12, 25, 26, 49, 62, 63, 64, 65², 66², 68, 69, 84, 90, 137, 144, 145², 164, 168, 169; Leon., 7, 38, 42, 49, 66, 114, 118, 128; Margt., 62, 118; Mary, 66, 84, 145; Rob., 8, 38, 90, 168; Will., 83²; blank, 68

Lam, Lamb, Lambe, Agnes, 112; Ann, 107; Const., 8, 129; Joh,, 8, 52², 125, 129²

Lambarde, Lambard, Lambert, Lamber, Ann, 22, 24, 149; Geo., 98; Isab., 176; Jane, 144, 147; Joh., 22, 65², 140², 144, 147, 149, 154; Mary, 177; Will, 98, 177

Lamplough, Ann, 10

Lancaster, Eliz., 163; Jos., 26, 163; Mary, 26

Langdaile, Langdale, Ann, 6; Beat., 107; Chris., 88; Joan., 2; Joh., 107; Margt., 11; Rob., 34; Xtop., 88

Langley, Alice, 26; Chris., 166

Langreg, Langrick, Langrige, Eliz., 171; Joh., 93, 103²; Jo., 171; Kath., 103; Pet., 93, 171²; Ric., 102; Will., 102

Langthorp, Langthorpe, Langthoorpe. Ann,, 28, 82, 84, 92, 96, 161, 171, 176; Edw., 171, 193; Eliz., 91², 93, 169, 170, 177; Jane, 27, 30, 88,

169; Laughton, 88, 169; Margt., 80, 86, 93, 98, 163; Mary, 93, 94, 98, 171, 173; Reb., 95; Rob., 27, 80, 81, 82, 83^2, 84, 86^2, 88^2, 92^2, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 161, 163, 169, 171, 176, 193^4, 195; Sara, 95, 98, 177; Tho. 86, 94^2, 172, 173; Watson, 97; Will, 81, 91^2, 92, 93^2, 94^2, 95^3, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 177^2
Larde, Step., 9; Urs., 9
Lardgeman, Largeman, Largman, Eliz., 12, 21, 24, 80, 144, 158; Isab., 17, 158; Jo., 82^2, Joh., 12, 24^2, 65^2, 66, 77^2, 80, 81, 143, 158^2, 160, 161^2, 165, 190; Mary, 24, 26, 81, 82, 160, 161; Tho., 66, 144
Lathley, Gabr., 160
Laughton, Alice, 4; Ann, 27, 79, 162; Chris., 85, 94, 95^2, 96; Dor., 24; Eliz., 97, 177; Fran., 29; Jane, 83, 95, 163; Joh., 69, 144; Mary, 83, 163; Tho., 4, 82, 95, 96, 162, 163, 173, 175; Will, 69^3, 79, 82, 83^2, 85, 94, 95, 144, 162, 163^5, 165, 173, 174, 190; Xtop., 95, 97, 175, 177, *see* Laffton
Law, Lawe, Laws, Chris., 162; Eliz., 9, 42, 121; Jas., 39, 111; Letis, 149; Margt., 41, 113; Mary, 26, 83, 161, 165, 172; Will., 26, 39, 40^2, 41, 42, 81^2, 83, 111, 113^3, 149, 161, 162, 165
Lawer, Eliz., 4; Will., 4
Lawhton, Ann, 19; Will., 19
Layes, Isab., 100; Rob., 100
Leades, Leedes, Kath., 10, 55, 136; Mary, 136; Rob., 55
Leadham, Jane, 99, 178; Tho., 99, 178
Leafe, Leaff, Ann, 154; Dinah, 159; Edw., 75, 153; Fran., 25, 75, 76, 153, 154, 156, 159, 162; Margt., 76, 156; Mary, 25, 168, 192; Ric., 142
Leak, Ashton, 94; Reb., 94; Tho., 15
Lee, Ann, 87; Eliz., 88; Geo., 80, 82, 83^2, 84, 85^2, 87, 88, 161, 162^2, 168, 189; Joh., 80; Mary, 82, 84, 161; Will., 19
Leng, Lenge, Abig., 10; Alice, 136; Ellice, 57; Ellis, 4, 139; Geo., 10, 56, 57, 132; Joan, 56; Margt., 2
Lerking, Garrat., 32; Ric., 32
Lewe, Lewes, Joh., 104; Rob., 102
Lickbarrow, Ann., 37; Edw., 38; Jeff., 37, 38
Lightfote, Lightfoote, Ann, 1; Ellis, 106; Geo., 104; Jenet., 111; Nic., 105
Lighterne, Oswold, 31; Ric., 31
Lighton, Avis, 63, 138; Eliz., 63, 138
Lillie, Jeane, 4, 39, 112; Eliz., 117
Linsley, Joh., 123
Linweed, *see* Linwood
Linwood, Jane, 167; Joh., 80, 164, 192; Mary, 27, 28, 80
Litster, Jeane, 4; Margt., 119
Little, Edw., 190^2; Mr., 181; Mrs., 180
Liversiege, Liversedge, Ann, 94; Fran., 92; Margt., 179; Will., 92, 93^2, 94, 172^2, 176
Lockinge, Joh., 132; Han., 25
Lockwood, Ann, 55; Geo., 10, 55, 56; Kath., 56; Margt., 10
Longcaster, Loncaster, Eliz., 85; Jos., 25, 85; Kath., 25; Mary, 24; Will., 159
Longe, Rob., 100
Loveday, Joan, 3
Lucke., Rob., 104
Lullie, Rob., 112
Lumberstone, *see* Humberstone

Maddock, Ann., 159; Dinah, 176; Ell., 33, 154, 156; Han., 25; Jane, 167, 198; Joh., 25, 33, 86, 166, 169, 195; Margt., 154; Mary, 26, 27; Ric., 27, 95^2, 164, 176; Will., 26, 86, 166, *see* Marwick
Mairy, *see* Nairy
Mall, Gabr., 36; Kath., 105; Will., 36
Mallery, Mallerie, Mallory, Ann, 58, 133; Dynis, 39; Frces., 55; Grace, 11; Joh., 53; Mary, 57, 131; Will., 39^3, 53, 55, 56^2, 57, 58, 111^2, 130^2, 131, 133, 136
Malton, Joh., 96^2, 97, 177; Mary, 97
Mamminge, Alic, 12; Tho., 12
Manby, Mannbye, Mawnbie, Mawneby, Beat., 6, 135; Tho., 6, 8, 49, 123, 135, 136, 183, 187
Manners, Cic., 102; Edw., 34, 105; Fram., 33, 116; Hen., 31, 102; Joan., 100; Kath., 31; Ric., 33, 34, 100, 104, 105
Manninge, Alice, 138; Tho., 137, 138
Mantle, Dor., 98; Joh., 98; Mary, 176; Tho., 30, 97, 98^2, 99, 176, 178; Will., 97
Marche, Joh., 107
Marmaduke, Tho., 123
Marshall, Alice, 6; Ann, 11, 136^2, 138; Ellz., 12, 59, 66, 139, 142, 143; Isab., 57; Jane, 63, 137; Jenet, 109; Joh., 58^2, 60, 135, 137; Mary, 61; Pet., 55, 57, 58, 133; Tho., 58, 59, 61, 63, 135, 137, 138, 139; Will., 11, 12, 55, 60, 66, 67^2, 136^2, 137, 139, 143^2, 145^2
Martin, Eliz., 123, 182; Hen., 184, 185^2, 189; Jeane, 3; Margt., 105; Tho., 105

Marwick, Madwick, Ann, 89, 167; Dinah, 29; Eliz., 90; Han., 28, 171; Joh., 28, 88, 90, 167², 169, 171; Marth., 28; Mary, 88, 169, 173; Jo., 89; Rach., 90; Ric., 29, 90, 169, 177²; Sara, 90; Tab., 167; Will., 89, 167, *see* Maddock
Mask, Frces., 27; Joh., 70², 146²
Maison, Mason, Mayson, Agnes, 3, 39; Alice, 2, 110; Ann, 8, 10, 61, 111, 134, 136; Chris., 10, 38, 39³, 40, 45, 53, 55, 60, 61, 63, 129, 130, 134, 136³, 139, 141; Dor., 95; Ellis, 2; Eliz., 37, 109; Fran., 5, 21, 44, 45, 55, 110, 119, 130, 155; Jane, 53, 145; Jeane, 114; Joh., 44, 98, 110³; Kath, 31, 110, 130; Margt., 2²; Mary, 5, 60, 121; Math., 21, 95, 97³, 98, 152, 177; Maud, 5; Raph., 101; Ric., 126; Rob., 31, 38, 40, 105, 109; Sus, 97, 177; Tho., 2, 3, 34², 63, 103²; Will., 30; Xpop., 8, 37, 109², 111³, 114, 184
Masser, Rob., 188
Massingham, Ann, 2
Mast, Ann, 24, 84, 85; Aylis, 23; Chris., 58, 132; Eallise, 22; Edw., 84; Eliz., 24, 29, 64, 162; Emat., 148; Frces., 62, 138; Fran., 65, 140; Hel. (El.), 81; Hen., 95; Jac., 24, 80, 82; Jas., 67, 161; Jane, 11, 78, 80, 156, 157; Joan, 134; Joh., 11, 22, 58, 59², 60², 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 71², 77, 81, 82, 132, 134², 138, 140, 144, 147², 151; Mary, 156, 157; Rob., 80, 148, 158; Tim., 67, 157; Will,, 24, 29, 63, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84², 85, 95³, 155, 158, 162, 163², *see* Mercer
Matchan, Matchin, Matchon, Ann, 24, 89, 172; Eliz., 1, 118; Em., 3, 4; Grace, 26, 91, 169; Jane, 169; Jerem., 26, 89², 91², 169, 172, 200; Joan, 2, 5; Jo., 106; Margt., 2; Ric., 33, 101; Sara., 24, 91, 169; Step., 118, 122; Tho., 2, 3, 33, 109; Will., 2, 89
Matchson, *see* Matchan
Mathew, Genet, 2
Mathews, Hen., 166
Matock, Mattocke, Matocke, Ann, 153; Jac., 158; Joan, 1; Jas., 32, 153; Joh., 1, 32, 158; Jonath, 153
Matthan, Frces., 105
Maull, Maules, Mauls, Gabr., 35, 111; Joh., 35; Kath., 145; Margt., 111; Tho., 145
Mawburn, Ann, 165
Mawson, Ann, 178; Eliz., 178; Joh., 95, 97², 98², 176², 178; Mary, 95, 178
Mease, Tho., 142
Mecalf, Metcalf, Ann, 96; Eliz., 29; Jane, 99; Mary, 98; Tho., 29, 96, 98, 99
Medlay, Medley, Aylce, 23; Alice, 153; Ann, 76, 153; Edw., 23, 76, 153²; Pet., 120; Rob., 188², 190; Will., 188²
Meggetson, Ann, 4; Fran., 33; Joh., 2, 33; Margt., 2
Meginson, An., 21, 145; Dina, 145; Eliz., 22; Joh., 21, 22, 69, 144, 145²; Thomlisine, 144; Will., 69, 145
Megson, Ann, 156; Aylse, 22; Barb., 9, 39; Ben., 75, 153, 159; Din., 72; Eliz., 146, 150; Ellis, 152; Frces., 71, 103; Geo., 77, 155; Han., 23, 168: Hen., 42, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 67, 128, 131², 135, 142, 185; Jane, 45, 53, 54, 127, 128, 143; Joan, 34; Joh., 8, 22, 23, 34, 36, 38², 39², 42, 66², 67, 70, 71, 72, 75², 77, 79, 81², 103, 106, 111, 122, 127, 143, 146², 150, 152, 153, 155², 156, 159, 162, 185; Margt., 106; Mary, 8, 10, 36, 57, 58, 106, 124, 131, 135; Ralph, 45; Rob., 42; Sam., 79; Stev., 56, 131; Sus., 70, 146; Tho., 39, 111; Will., 75, 155
Meke, Eliz., 22
Melson, Will., 101, *see* Nelson
Memprize, Mempryse, Mimpruise, Jane, 64; Mary, 12, 150; Will., 12, 64, 143
Mercer, Em., 12; Joh., 12; Ric., 82; Will., 82, *see* Maste
Metcalf, *see* Medcalf
Meysse, Jeane, 3; Rob., 107
Michaell, Mighell, Jane, 44, 116²; Math., 41; Will., 41, 42², 44, 116²
Mickley, Brid., 24
Middleton, Hel., 11
Miles, Sara., 6
Miller, Ann, 27
Milley, Eliz., 162; Joh., 162
Milner, Fran., 142
Milns, Minnes, Milnes, Mins, Mylns, Myns, Mynnes, Eliz., 2; Isab., 5; Jane, 48; Joh., 42, 114; Mary, 42, 114; Pet., 36, 107; Rob., 48, 49; Step., 36, 49; Will., 2, 35²
Moor, Moore, More, Moour, Ann, 9, 38, 42, 69, 71, 109, 156²; Barb., 41, 50, 114; Chris., 38, 40, 44, 47², 57, 120², 128, 131; Eliz., 161; Ell., 13, 53; Frces., 53, 74, 150, 152; Fran., 8, 13², 55, 65, 129, 153; Hel., 11; Hen., 51, 53, 126, 127, 129; Jane, 12², 44, 52, 66, 133, 151, 157; Jenet, 4; Joan, 27; Joh.,

71, 147; Kath., 108; Mary, 23, 68; Rach., 25, 75; Reb., 73, 153; Ric., 8, 40, 50, 51, 52², 53, 54, 55, 57², 67, 112, 125, 126, 127, 131, 146, 150, 152, 153; Tho., 12, 16, 27, 54, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69², 71, 75, 76, 139, 145², 150², 151, 156, 157, 158, 161, 191; Will., 57, 69, 70², 71², 73, 74, 76, 146, 147, 153², 154, 165, 184; Xpox., 4, 41, 42, 52, 108, 109, 112, 114, 125
Moosse, Eliz., 151
Morrice, Eliz., 26; Tho., 26
Morris, Ann, 8; Jas., 8; Kath., 130; Tho., 130
Morton, Moretann, Ann, 20; Eiiz., 25; Jane, 147; Joh., 194
Moses, Isab., 16
Motherbe, Motherby, Hen., 84, 163; Jane, 27; Rach., 163; Sam., 84, 172
Mowbray, Mowbraye, Ann, 118; Barb., 7, 39; Eliz., 44, 48, 112, 116; Frces., 40; Geo., 4, 7, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 115, 116², 117, 118, 120, 121, 122; Humf., 41, 116; Jane, 7, 43, 115, 134; Mary, 46; Ric., 38; Sara, 49; Sus., 4, 120; Tho., 45, 47, 117
Mowbrough, Ann, 42; Geo., 42
Moxon, Ann, 27; Han., 192
Mulleland, Ellice, 4; Margt., 110; Raphe, 4
Mylles, Will., 114

Nailler, Naler, Naller, Eli., 55, 130; Margt., 124; Pet., 7², 49², 52, 53, 54², 55, 121, 122, 124, 130; Step., 52, 53
Nairy, Narry, Isab., 88, 167; Han., 88, 90, 166; Rog., 88², 89², 90, 166, 167, 171
Nelson, Ann, 26, 87, 92; Eliz., 92; Frces., 103; Geo., 31, 32, 34, 101, 103, 104; Jane, 88, 89; Margt., 31; Mary, 88, 167, 170; Ric., 26, 86, 87, 88², 89, 92, 164, 167, 170, 178; Will., 32, 34, 86, 92, 164, *see* Melson
Nettleton, Ann, 99; Jane, 161; Margt., 2; Marth., 99; Will., 159
Neuseam, Dina., 149; Ric., 149
Newark, Jane, 9, 10; Jas., 9, 52, 130; Will., 52
Newarkee, Will., 52, *see* also Newark
Newton, Agnes, 34; Alice, 3; Ann, 5, 21, 23, 24, 164, 170; Beat., 1; Damaris, 11; Eliz., 124; Frces., 103; Fran., 34; Jane, 129; Jeane, 33, 104; Joan, 100; Joh., 31, 49², 102, 129, 135, 183, 185²; Ric., 23, 124; Rob., 33, 34, 104; Tho., 24, 79², 160; Will., 31, 34, 100, 103, 104
Nicholson, Ann, 3, 81; Eliz., 98, 101, 117; Fran., 92², 96, 98; Isab., 31; Jane, 24, 161; Margt., 117; Mary, 92; Moses, 24, 81, 161; Rob,, 117²; Sam., 96, 179; Will., 31, 101
Nightingale, Ann, 91; Eliz., 92; Mary, 91, 169; Rob., 91², 92, 169, 170; blank, 89²
Norris, Ann, 146; Jonath., 150; Nath., 146, 152
Norry, Rog., 166; Tho., 166
North, Joh., 128
Norton, Ric., 68; Sam., 67², 68, 145
Nunington, Anne, 25

Oggram, Ogram, Owgram, Ann, 39, 41, 111, 114; Eliz., 31; Ellis, 106; Isab., 130; Jeane, 40, 114; Margt., 43, 106; Rob., 31, 32, 103; Tho., 39, 40, 41, 42², 43, 111, 114², 115², 125, 183; Will., 32, 103
Oliver, Bathsheba, 78, 158; Eliz., 60, 75; Mary, 162; Will., 59², 60, 61², 73², 75, 77², 78, 134², 139, 152², 155², 158, 162, 186
Omlar, Omler, Chris., 12, 62, 136; Jane, 12, 62, 144
Osgodbie, Eliz., 14
Osmond, Osmonnd, Osmand, Osman, Agnes, 7; Ann, 138; Beat., 26; Hen., 23, 26; Mary, 23; Rob., 7, 8, 49, 123, 183², 189
Oswood, Margt., 22
Ostwicke, Ann, 32; Isab., 6
Otese, Eliz., 23; Jas., 23, *see* Aese
Otteringham, Mary, 89; Tho. Savage, 89
Ouston, Eliz., 28
Ouerton, Overton, Chris., 49²; Eliz., 20, 21; Frces., 155; Hel., 76; Joh., 76, 77, 78, 155; Sam., 77; Mr., 180; blank, 78
Owbridge, Owbridg, Ann, 170; Joh., 173; Margt., 26; Mary, 30
Owstwicke, Owstwick, Onstwick, Isab., 122; Jenet., 105; Joan, 1², 101; Joh., 1², 6, 31, 32, 101, 105, 122, 124; Mic., 31

Pala, Paler, Pallar, Paller, Paley, Eliz., 67, 142; Jane, 69; Margt., 23, 68, 144; Marm., 67, 68, 69, 142, 144
Palmer, Ann, 7

Parker, Eliz., 14, 42, 115; Fran., 126; Jas., 104; Jane, 5; Jeane, 2; Joh., 5, 42, 115, 126; Leon., 31, 34, 100, 103, 104; Margt., 3; Mary, 26, 104; Step., 128; Will., 31, 34, 100, 102, 103
Parkin, Kirchean, 2, 3, 108; Perc., 2, 34; Urs., 34, 108
Parkinson, Ailse, 9; Alice, 100, 136; Ambr., 100, 101; Ann, 73, 152; Catran, 151; Dina, 60, 131; Eliz., 57, 61, 117, 131, 136; Frces., 59; Fran., 134; Iphis., 55, 131; Isab., 22, 150; Jane, 70, 146; Jenet, 113, Joan, 4; Joh., 46, 63, 150; Mic., 48, 68, 120; Ric., 44, 45^{2}, 46, 48^{2}, 61, 62, 65, 120^{2}, 124, 136; Rob., 48, 124; Tho., 9, 22, 44, 54^{2}, 55, 57^{2}, 59, 60, 61^{2}, 62, 63, 64, 65, 70, 73, 74^{2}, 131^{2}, 133, 134, 136^{3}, 146, 147, 152^{2}, 157; Will., 57, 64, 133, 149; blank, 68
Parnell, Ann, 89; Rob., 89
Parson, Rob., 67; Sim., 67
Pashby, Mary, 27
Pateson, Patison, Patteson, Pattison, Pattenson, Pattinson, Agnes, 47; Ann, 27, 83, 97, 133; Edw., 82, 161; Frces., 64, 141; Fran., 7, 46, 47^{2}, 48^{2}, 50, 52, 54, 118, 119^{2}, 120, 122, 126, 128^{2}, 129; Geo., 64, 65, 79^{3}, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84^{2}, 85^{2}, 86, 87, 96^{2}, 97^{3}, 99, 154, 157, 159^{2}, 161, 163, 164, 165, 170, 175^{2}, 178, 187^{2}, 189, 200; Jas., 54, 128; Jane, 48, 96^{3}, 119, 175^{3}; Judith, 172; Lettice, 48, 120; Margt., 7, 68, 86, 122, 128, 164; Mary, 93, 154, 172; Mich., 12, 50, 64^{2}, 65, 67^{2}, 68, 69^{2}, 71, 80, 141^{3}, 142, 145^{2}, 149; Prud., 82, 97; Rach., 12, 81, 84, 85, 161, 163^{2}, 164; Ric., 161; Rob., 71, 79, 82, 83^{2}, 84, 85, 96^{3}, 97, 99, 157, 161, 164, 175, 178; Tho., 47, 52, 93^{2}, 119, 126, 171, 172^{3}; Wilf., 46, 87, 118, 165; Will., 93, 171
Pauson, Pauston, Pawston, Puston, Ann, 144; Jane, 65, 140; Mary, 157; Tho., 65, 66^{2}, 140, 157, 158; Will., 157
Pawling, Ann, 30; Jane, 171; Sam., 171, 176
Paylay, Marm., 147
Peacock, Peacocke, Alse., 9; Ann, 81, 163; Edw., 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83^{2}, 154, 155, 156, 159, 162^{2}, 163^{3}; Eliz., 25; Ellice, 3; Joh., 75, 154; Mary, 163; Sam., 79, 159; Sara., 77, 80, 155; Tho., 25, 76; Will., 156; Xpop., 125
Pearcy, Ann, 30
Pearson, Pereson, Ann, 7, 26, 29, 30, 76, 90, 98, 174, 178, 196^{2}, 197; Barb., 43, 116; Elean, 176; Ellen, 21, 27, 176; Ellis, 4; Fran., 30, 72, 74, 76, 79, 87, 98, 151, 156, 157, 165, 166; Isab., 5, 128; Jane, 12, 44, 79, 120, 137, 157; Joh., 7, 29, 65, 66, 87^{2}, 89^{2}, 90, 120, 166, 174, 196^{2}, 197^{2}; Margt., 7, 47, 120; Mary, 30, 68, 87, 96, 142, 144, 171, 173; Ric., 4, 27, 30, 176, 178; Rob., 12, 46, 63^{2}, 65, 66, 68, 137^{2}, 139, 140^{2}, 141, 142, 144^{2}; Rog., 5, 43, 44, 46, 47, 116, 120^{2}, 122; Sam., 72, 141; Sus., 30, 91; Tho., 74, 151, 194; Will., 91, 96, 156, 171
Peckitt, Alylce, 22
Penstropp, Will., 103
Pentith, Fran., 132
Perkinson, Perkisson, Din., 5; Joh., 150^{2}; Ric., 5
Pettie, Petty, Pettye, Jane, 48, 132; Kath., 132; Tho., 48, 126
Picard, Han., 22; Jos., 22
Pickering, Anth., 76, 77, 154^{2}; Joan, 155; Margt., 76, 154; Tho., 77, 157
Pighells, Rev. Jo., 24, 25, 28, 29, 80, 82^{2}, 94, 159^{2}, 172, 174, 175, 191^{3}, 192^{7}, 193^{7}, 194^{6}, 195^{4}, 196^{9}, 197^{8}, 198^{8}, 199^{8}, 200^{6}
Pickard, Pickarde, Pikerd, Caleb, 68; David, 76; Ellen, 161; Han., 77; Jerem., 71, 148; Joh., 79; Jos., 70, 71, 73, 74^{2}, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 148, 152, 155, 158; Josh., 69; Naomi, 73, 78, 152; Rob., 96^{2}; Ruth, 76, 155; Sam., 68, 69, 75, 161; Sus., 70; Will., 76
Pilkinton, Joh., 174
Pinchbeck, Ann, 97, 173; Fran., 27, 93^{2}, 97, 173; Joh., 94, 177, 194; Kath., 194; Rach., 94; Reb., 27, 173
Pinckney, Ell., 114
Pinder, Joh., 164
Pollard, Pollarde, Pollerd, Polerd, Powlard, Poulard, Agnes, 118; Ailse, 9, 53; Alice, 136; Ann, 1, 8, 12, 40, 49, 64, 71, 144; Dor., 70; Eliz., 12^{3}, 23, 52, 65; Ell., 7, 22, 122, 144; Fran., 5; Hel., 13; Isab., 9, 41; Jane, 63, 138; Jeane, 4; Jenet., 128; Joh,, 13, 35, 49, 52^{2}, 53, 67^{2}, 68, 129^{2}, 143; Kath., 129; Margt., 44, 53, 110, 121; Mary, 8, 22, 64, 110, 127; Math., 46, 119; Pat., 138; Rob., 38; Tho., 7, 8, 9, 12, 37, 50^{2}, 51, 52, 53, 63, 64, 65, 122, 123, 124, 127, 136, 138, 142, 143; Will., 1, 4, 12,

35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43^2, 44, 46, 50^2, 51, 64, 68, 70, 71, 110^3, 116^2, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 128^2, 140, 144, 147
Pope, Ann, 176; Sus., 97, 176; Will., 97, 176^2
Porter, Eliz., 144
Postan, Ann, 67; Mary, 68; Tho., 67, 68
Potare, Jane, 21
Potchet, Ann, 30, 177; Jane, 98; Will., 30, 98, 177
Potter, Ann, 82, 160; Barb., 166; Eliz., 117; Hel., 13; Joh., 81^2, 160, 166, 177; Jo., 82
Potts, Pottes, Eliz., 126; Ric., 120; Xpop., 109
Preston, blank, 108
Proud, Prowd, Ann, 24; Barnard, 68; Dor., 69, 145; Eliz., 71, 150; Joh., 70; Sam. (Rev.), 22, 68, 69^2, 70^4, 71, 145, 150, 187^5, 188^6, 189^6, 190^5, 191
Pruston, Ann, 56, 130; Eliz., 57, 131^2; Joh., 56, 57, 130, 131^3
Puckeridge, Ann, 7
Pudsey, Ann, 5; Han., 27
Pulley, Pullie, Eliz., 7, 113; Will., 7
Purser, Lettis, 36; Xpop., 36
Purton, Easter, 23; Fran., 23
Puston, Tho., 144

Radcliffe, Ric., 97; Tho., 97; Will, 97
Raikes, Rakes, Hen., 78, 156 (Mr.), 179, 181; Rob., 78, 156, 160, 168, 180; Tho., 160
Raila, Railay, Ralay, Rayley, Agnes, 111; Ann., 37, 53, 62, 127, 137, 151; Bri., 7, 8, 12^2, 21, 23, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 49^2, 50, 51, 52, 53^2, 54, 55, 56, 62, 63^2, 64, 66, 67, 69, 111, 114, 123, 125^2, 127^2, 130, 132, 137^2, 138, 139^2, 141, 143, 152, 155, 185, 187^5, 188^2, 189^2; Const., 10; Cust., 39; Eliz., 7, 12, 18, 23, 40, 64, 75, 114, 137, 143, 153; Ellin., 53, 127; Frces., 42, 152; Fran., 9, 21; Hester, 66; Isab., 14, 52, 123; Jane, 21, 56, 67, 68, 141; Joh., 50, 72, 148; Leon., 41; Margt., 73, 185; Margy, 8, 131; Mary, 12; Repentance, 23, 187; Ric., 43, 51, 125; Rob., 68, 73; Rog., 70, 146; Tho., 55, 130; Will., 54, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71^2, 72, 75, 141, 146, 148, 150^2, 151^2, 153
Railay, *see* Sagg
Railiffe, Bri., 37^2
Raines, Ann, 9; Barb., 10
Ralling, Margt., 151; Mary, 147; Pet., 147; Rob., 148, 151
Rallinson, Joh., 36
Ranch, Joh., 143
Rank, Frces., 29; Joh., 29, 86; Kath., 27, 175; Margt., 84, 195, 198; Mary, 83, 163; Ralph, 88, 166; Rob., 82, 83, 84, 85^2, 86, 87, 88, 163, 166; Tho., 27, 90^2, 92, 95, 169^2, 173^2, 175, 194; Will., 87, 95, 173; blank, 92
Ransome, Ransom, Bett., 40; Frces., 41, 145; Margt., 1; Pet., 1, 38, 40, 41, 45, 145; Walter, 38
Ranson, Ransonn, Rannsonn, Alice, 12, 140; Ann, 12, 66, 140; Beat., 61, 151; Cust., 3, 6, 120; Eliz., 62, 84, 137; Ellener, 161; Em., 58, 146; Frces., 57, 63, 137; Isab., 22, 59; Jas., 122; Jane, 7, 10, 60, 136, 137; Mic., 6, 7, 12, 45, 63, 120, 136, 138, 140, 190; Pet., 3, 10, 12, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63^2, 65, 66, 112, 116, 137^3, 138, 139^2, 140, 142, 143; Tho., 65; Walter, 112; Will., 84, 85^2, 161
Raper, Eliz., 73^2, 150^2
Raspin, Rasping, Ann, 82; Barb., 25, 84, 164; Jac., 82; Jas., 25, 83, 84, 162, 164; Joh., 84, 162; Ric., 83, 84
Raven, Ann, 93; Edw., 95; Eliz., 28; Isab., 143; Will., 28, 81, 93, 94^2, 95
Rawling, Rawlinge, Ann, 3^3, 23, 27, 29, 65, 95, 106, 134; Brid., 68, 155; Cic., 2; Edm., 141; Edam., 146; Eliz., 107; Hen., 90; Jane, 195; Joan, 141; Joh., 3^2, 36^2, 37^2, 59^2, 90, 105, 106, 107, 133^2, 134, 168, 182, 187, 191; Margt., 91; Mary, 29, 30, 43, 176, 199; Pet., 65, 68, 145, 154; Ric., 27, 90^2, 91, 168, 196; Rob., 173; Sam., 95, 195; Tho., 43, 105^2; Will., 30, 176, 199; blank, 106
Rawlinson, Tho., 36
Rawson, Rauson, Agnes, 6, 46, 127; Ann, 94; Fran., 184; Isab., 117; Jac., 42^2, 114, 115^2; Jas., 6, 43, 46, 117^2; Mary, 98; Mic., 183^2; Miles, 43, 117; Ric., 114; Tho., 93^2, 94, 98, 171^2, 177^2; Will., 127
Raylieff, Brian, 3; Isab., 3
Raynold, Rainold, Reynald, Reynalde, Renolds, Ann, 3; Eliz., 2, 4; Joh., 101, 157; Will., 2, 33^2, 100, 101, 113^2
Raynard, Reynard, Rannard, Eliz., 103; Joh., 13, 66, 67, 80, 142, 159; Jos., 67, 80; Josh., 159; Lyddia, 66; Margt., 2, 136; Mary, 13, 158; Will., 103, 107

Raynard, *see* Raynold
Raynes, Sara., 26
Readhead, Mary, 146; Sara., 21
Readmar, Redmarre, Ann., 12, 37, 107; Barb., 6; Fran., 10, 12, 37, 138, 139; Isab., 10, 104, 138; Jane, 122; Jeane, 3; Joh., 39, 104, 112; Will., 3^2, 32, 35^2, 36, 37^3, 39^2, 40, 41, 101, 103, 104^3, 105, 107^2, 109, 110, 112^2, 113, 121
Reame, Aylce, 23; Ann, 1, 22^3, 26, 27, 69, 73, 75, 76, 119, 150, 151, 156, 175, 176, 199; Cat., 71, 79, 147; Eaylse, 23; Edw., 76; Eli., 72, 150; Eliz., 22, 56, 70, 147, 160; Frces., 50, 154; Fran., 11, 22, 26, 63, 73, 74, 75, 76^2, 77, 78, 79, 136, 151, 156, 159, 173, 193, 199^2; Jas., 31, 101; Jane, 22, 57, 159; Joh., 1, 31, 32^2, 33, 34, 45^2, 46, 47^2, 50, 72, 101, 111, 117^2, 135; Kath., 34, 60; Lettice, 11; Mary, 74, 77, 159, 168; Rob., 75; Sam., 71, 77, 148, 159; Sara., 74, 152; Tho., 62, 159^2; Will., 22^2, 23, 33, 46, 54^2, 56, 57, 59^2, 60, 62, 63, 69, 70, 71^2, 72^2, 74^3, 75^3, 76^2, 77, 78, 132^2, 140, 146, 147, 148^2, 150^3, 152^2, 153^2, 154, 159, 160, 187^2, 188, 193
Reede, Mary, 9
Renison, Rennison, Barb., 21; Jane, 27; Will., 11
Restaby, *see* Westaby
Rey, Joh., 112
Rich, Ric., 176^2; Sus., 176
Richinson, Richisson, Richardson, Ann, 23; Jane, 144; Margt., 157; Mary, 137; Rob., 64, 137, 149; Will., 23, 64, 74^2, 151^2, 154
Richson, Geo., 17
Rickman, Barb., 21; Martin, 21
Riden, Ridin, Eliz., 46; Jane, 45, 117; Maud, 118; Osw., 45, 46, 117, 118
Rider, Ann, 3, 26, 86; Filaphame, 148; Jane, 79, 157; Joh., 31, 84, 100; Mary, 4, 23, 83, 85, 161; Maud, 5; Osw., 5; Ric., 81, 100; Rob., 31, 32^2, 115; Tho., 23, 79^3, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 157, 161, 165^2, 167; Will., 26
Riding, *see* Ridin
Ridley, Chr., 14
Rymer, Eliz., 105; Ric., 105
Ringrose, Ann, 20, 73, 150; Eliz., 71, 148; Jane, 69; Rog., 20, 69, 70, 71, 73, 148, 149, 150; Tho., 70, 157
Robarber, blank, 56
Robinson, Robisson, Agnes, 43, 115; Alex., 43, 115, 130; Ann, 41, 91, 113, 150, 173; Edw., 23, 29, 73, 74, 75^2, 78, 150, 156, 157, 177, 187^2, 192^4; Eliz., 23, 24, 25, 30, 73, 84, 90, 94^2, 98, 150, 163, 173^2, 187; Ellin., 48; Em., 37, 109; Esther, 172; Frces., 29, 40, 177; Geo., 25, 83; 84, 86, 87^2, 89, 90, 163, 167, 172, 173; Hester, 12; Isab., 5, 118, 121; Joh., 36, 86, 97, 98; Jos., 88; Margt., 83, 114; Mary, 97, 172; Rob., 88, 90, 167; Sam., 78, 157; Step., 47, 90, 91; Sus., 177; Tho., 5, 36^2, 37^2, 39^2, 40, 41, 47, 48, 74, 89, 106, 109, 113, 114, 118, 121, 160, 173; Will., 37, 122; Rev., 29
Roget, Mary, 21
Roper, Lanc., 180; (Mr.), 179^2, 181
Rosdaile, Rosdayle, Alce, 5; Eliz., 7
Ross, Ann, 27, 91, 92, 93, 95, 169, 170, 172, 177; Eliz., 172; Frces., 174; Humph., 177; Joh., 101; Jos., 27, 91, 93, 96, 169, 171, 172^2, 174, 176, 193; Mary, 27, 92, 170; Sus., 177; Tho., 27, 36, 92, 93^2, 95, 96, 106, 170, 171^2, 176^2, 193, 194; Will., 36, 106, 175
Ross, *see* Best
Rossendale, Jane, 27; Joh., 27
Rotsee, Math., 136
Routh, Routhe, Rowthe, Alic., 34, 104; Ann, 6, 108; Barb., 42; Cic., 122; Dor., 7; Eliz., 5, 7, 113, 119; Fran., 44, 61, 124, 136, 144; Jane, 4; Joan, 33, 34, 44, 106, 116; Joh., 1, 8, 32^2, 33, 34, 102, 106, 109, 110; Margt., 46, 111; Mary, 8; Marth., 129; Math., 119; Ric., 33, 34, 104^2; Rob., 61, 102, 108, 136; Urs., 1, 110; Will., 5, 7, 33, 42, 44^4, 46, 47^2, 116, 117^2, 119^3, 129, 133
Routon, Routton, Joh., 83^2; Mary, 24
Rowley, Eliz., 13
Rud, Beat., 6; Chris., 117, 119
Ryannie (?) blank, 103

Sagg, Sagge, Agnes, 44, 116; Ann, 30, 54, 169; Ben., 65, 78^3, 79, 80, 81^3, 82, 156, 157, 160^2, 161^2, 162; Char., 146; Chris., 9, 54, 55^2, 56, 57^2, 58, 130^2, 131, 132^2, 140^2; Eliz., 9, 11, 18, 27, 54, 79, 140^2, 145, 157, 162; Ellis, 56, 131; Em., 10, 135; Frces., 21, 23, 63, 73, 81, 150, 151, 157, 161; Geo., 84, 94, 95, 173, 174; Hel. or El., 81; Jane, 5, 6; Joh., 21, 56, 78, 81, 84, 86^2, 156, 158, 160^2, 169, 179, 182; Jos., 21, 54, 55, 56, 58^2, 62, 63, 65, 69^3, 70, 71, 73, 80, 82, 137, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151; Mary, 21, 55, 82, 95, 158, 174; Ric., 5, 43^2,

44, 45, 70, 116, 117, 133; Rob., 18, 58, 68², 86; Sam., 82, 162; Tho., 10, 11, 45, 62, 71, 135, 137, 142, 172², 174, 187; Will., 69, 86, 94, 126, 145, 173
Sagg, *see* Railay
Saill, Sayle, Alice, 163; Andr., 87, 97, 98², 177; Ann, 23, 173; Edw., 23, 82, 95, 167, 173, 177, 179; Eliz., 96; Hu., 82, 84², 85², 86, 87³, 88, 95, 96³, 97, 163², 164, 165, 167, 173, 175³; Jane, 173; Joh., 87², 88, 97, 164; Phil., 86; Ruth, 97, 165, 177; Sara., 26
Sailsberry, Joh., 154
Salesbury, Mary, 6
Sanction, Alice, 4; Ann, 3; Eliz., 1, 110²; Tho., 109
Sansbie, Sansbye, Sandesby, Sansby, Ailse, 56, 130; Ann, 9, 47, 54, 55, 123, 129, 131; Em., 52, 127, 129; Frces., 51; Isab., 131; Jane, 12; Kath., 9, 131; Mary, 10; Rob., 10, 118; Tho., 9, 49, 53, 54, 129, 131; Will., 9, 12, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 123, 127, 129, 130, 131, 140, 147
Santon, Eliz., 7; Jane, 120
Sark, *see* Stark
Saunder, Saunders, Ann, 178; Edw., 24, 79, 80, 157, 158, 159², 190², 191³; Joh., 177; Sus., 80, 159
Savage, Savidge, Savag, Sanage, Abr., 79; Ann, 23, 48, 78, 81, 120; Dina., 10, 65, 66, 69, 79, 140, 141, 153, 165; Frces., 87, 166; Geo., 78; Hen., 101; Jane, 167²; Joh., 23, 38, 48, 50, 62, 74², 76, 77², 78³, 79, 80², 89, 129, 153, 154, 155⁴, 158, 159², 189²; Margt., 37; Marth., 23, 25, 74; Mary, 67, 74, 77, 88, 89, 94, 153², 191; Raphe., 36, 70, 101, 108, 146; Rob., 78, 94, 158, 173; Tho., 23, 36, 37, 38, 39², 50, 62, 63², 64², 65, 66², 67, 68, 69, 70, 76, 77³, 78², 79, 81, 87, 88, 89, 94², 108, 111², 120, 123, 138², 140, 141, 142, 145, 146, 149, 153, 154, 158, 160, 166, 167², 173, 174, 183, 184, 189², 191²; Urs., 23, 66, 191; blank, 68, *see* Sawyer
Saur, Jas., 153
Sawyer, Sawer, Ann, 90, 92, 168; Dor., 11, 153; Edw., 23, 62; Ellz., 30, 98; Margt., 96, 175; Mary, 23, 95, 177; Prud., 94, 98, 176; Rach., 173, 174; Rob., 30, 89, 91, 95, 98²; Tho., 11, 62, 89, 90², 91, 92, 93, 94, 95², 96, 168, 173, 174, 176, 177, 198²; Will., 93; blank, 90
Sawyer, *see* Savage
Sawer, *see* Shawe
Sbields, Jas., 95; Ric., 95
Scarbrough, Frces., 12
Scarlett, Elean., 25; Will., 25
Scoffin, Jane, 27; Mary, 91; Rob., 90; Tho., 27, 90, 91
Scott, Agnes, 115; Eliz., 171; Hu., 6, 47, 48², 50, 51, 123, 126², 129, 182, 187, 191; Jane, 6, 47, 131; Joan, 50, 123; Joh., 168; Rob., 93², 169, 171³; Will, 51, 133
Scrowstan, Scrowston, Eliz., 76, 153; Frces., 83; Jo., 83; Mary, 74; Sus., 22; Will., 22, 73², 74, 76, 78², 151², 153
Selby, Margy, 124
Semson, *see* Simson
Senior, Jo., 28
Sergesonn, Sus., 4; Urs., 1
Settle, Baltesaris, 134; Eliz., 134
Sewersbie, Sewersbye, Ailse, 127; Ann, 123
Sharlock, Jane, 21
Sharpe, Agnes, 116; Ann, 31; Jane, 138; Joan, 31, 45, 116; Kath., 9, 66, 118, 137; Margt., 6, 65, 123; Mary, 12; Pet., 6, 9, 33, 45, 52, 123, 128; Raphe., 33; Ric., 32, 102; Rob., 33; Tho., 52, 65, 66, 138; Xpop., 31², 32, 33, 102, 110
Shaw, Edw., 76, 77, 153², 156, 158, 164, 166; Elean., 25, 87; Eliz., 56, 135; Ell., 171, 177; Jane, 61, 74; Mary, 25, 79², 158; Pet., 77; Tho., 60², 61, 62, 88, 133, 135³, 145; Thomasin, 74; Will., 25, 76, 85², 87, 88, 164, 166, 167, 168, *see* Sawer
Sheerwood, Reb., 27
Sheilds, Sheildes, Shields, Shieldes, Shildes, Shiles, Shilse, Sheldes, Agnes, 6; Alice, 35; Ann, 10, 60, 70, 74, 77, 84, 94², 106, 120, 124, 150, 157, 178; Eliz., 3, 5, 12, 20, 26, 30, 42, 50, 60, 64, 69, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 114, 115, 136, 137, 144, 145, 152², 153, 155, 157, 160², 169; Ell., 22, 50, 123; Ellis, 64, 146; Frces., 29, 63, 71, 76, 147; Fran., 118, 143; Geo., 182; Gilb., 72, 82, 83, 160; Gillian, 5, 6; Hen., 77; Jas., 84, 94, 97³, 102, 144, 172, 175, 177³, 178; Jane, 11, 51, 124, 151, 188; Joan, 28; Joh., 11, 13, 14, 17, 22, 47, 59, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 70, 72, 143, 185⁴, 186², 187², 188²; Jos., 83; Margt., 44, 74, 84, 95, 167, 172; Marm., 62; Marth., 79; Mary, 83, 87, 88, 97, 165, 172, 175, 176; Miles, 44, 123; Nath., 73, 74, 149, 155; Nic., 45, 56, 57, 58², 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 131, 135², 136, 146², 182; Ric.,

28, 62, 72, 73², 74², 76, 77, 79, 81, 84, 90², 94, 95, 97, 150, 157², 172, 175; Rob., 15, 20², 41, 57, 69, 72, 102, 113, 127, 145; Sara., 76, 156; Tho., 30, 36, 47, 49, 77, 81, 87, 119, 165, 175; Walt., 6, 46, 49, 50, 51, 119, 120, 123, 124², 135; Will., 3, 5², 9, 26, 35, 36, 41, 42, 43, 44², 45, 46, 47, 49², 50, 53, 56, 60, 61², 62, 67, 71², 72⁴, 73, 74², 75, 76, 77, 83³, 84⁶, 87², 88, 97, 114², 115, 117, 121², 123, 127², 131, 137, 147³, 149³, 152, 153, 154, 155², 156, 160, 162², 165², 169, 176, 177, 183, 188

Shepherd, Shipherd, Shippard, Shep-erde, Shiphard, Agnes, 44; Alce., 5, 7, 10, 47, 48, 121; Ann, 3, 43, 48, 119, 126; Barb., 10; Barth., 51; Brid., 142; Chat., 144; Eliz., 9, 82, 139; Ellis, 37, 108; Em., 1, 3; Geo., 40, 112; Hel., 11, 132, 142; Hen., 6², 10, 23, 43, 45², 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 66, 77, 79, 80, 81², 82, 83, 84, 116, 119, 121, 132², 134, 137, 138, 155, 156, 159, 160², 162, 163, 166, 171, 172, 189, 191, 193, 196; Isab., 49, 116, 132; Jac., 11, 139; Jas., 5, 42, 47, 121; Jane, 50, 79, 137, 166; Jeane, 43; Joh., 38, 39, 44, 46, 109, 126, 137; Kath., 67; Lettice, 42, 114; Magd., 80; Margt., 1², 117, 128; Margy., 7, 125; Mary, 6, 29, 61, 77, 94, 136, 138, 151, 155, 159, 173; Radulph, 134; Raphe., 45; Ric., 43, 115; Rob., 40³, 41, 42, 43, 44, 51, 56², 59², 61, 112, 113, 114, 126², 128², 130², 135², 136, 138, 139; Step., 47, 119; Tho., 41, 66, 67, 84, 94, 113, 116, 140, 144, 151, 156, 160, 163, 173, 175, 188, 189; Urs., 23, 83, 162, 171, 189, 196; Walter, 1, 32, 47, 48, 102; Will., 3, 7, 8², 9, 35², 37, 38, 39, 41², 42, 43², 44, 45, 51², 65², 108, 109, 113², 115, 117, 119, 124², 125, 139, 142, 143, 146², 183²; Xpof., 32, 102

Shereman, Hel., 11, *see* Cheseman

Sherrah, *see* Sherrat

Sherrat, Fran., 25, 169; Margt., 25

Sherwood, Abig., 170; Reb., 85; Will., 85, 170, 174

Shiplay, Ann, 9; Chris., 51; Frces., 49, 51; Fran., 122; Mary, 49, 122

Shipwright, Ailse, 53; Dina., 9, 149; Isab., 134; Kath., 55, 131; Luc., 58; Math., 139; Ric., 9, 53, 55, 56, 58, 131², 144; Rob., 124; Will., 56, 127, 131

Shirt, Joh., 166

Shor, Jane, 127; Joh., 127

Sidsard, Mary, 27

Simpson, Simson, Symson, Symsonn, Agnes, 33; Anth., 28, 30², 93, 94, 172, 175, 177²; Ann, 8, 25, 54, 55, 77, 122, 128, 136, 155, 166; Barb., 8; Cis., 51; Dav., 58, 132; Dina, 30; Dor., 111, 121; Easter, 54, 130; Edw., 189; Eliz., 6, 7, 9², 10, 19, 20, 21, 38, 51, 53, 54, 70, 71, 79, 108, 126, 129, 146 149, 154; Ell., 22, 153; Elean, 76, 159; Em., 54, 136, 139; Frces., 13⁴, 76, 145; Fran., 7, 34, 77, 133, 143; Geo., 7, 19, 20, 50², 51, 53, 54², 56², 67, 121, 122, 123, 126, 129, 130, 139, 155; Isab., 121; Jac., 76², 77², 78, 79, 80, 155³, 158²; Joh. or Jam., 25; Jas., 6, 22, 70, 71, 72², 73³, 74, 75, 146, 147, 148, 149, 153³, 159, 166, 169; Jane, 4, 12, 30, 73, 116, 156, 177; Jenet, 105; Joan., 108; Joh., 30, 87, 94, 96, 97², 98, 99², 156, 175, 176, 178, 195⁴; Kath., 2, 50, 116; Lau., 139; Lettice, 26; Margt., 10, 35, 135; Mary, 28, 99, 175; Nath., 87, 88², 92, 166²; Phillis, 167; Ric., 72, 75, 147, 153; Rob., 8, 13², 21, 39, 50, 56, 67, 68², 69, 80, 98, 123, 138, 145, 154, 155, 158; Ruth, 96, 175; Sam., 93, 172; Sara., 78, 174; Sic., 51; Sus., 135; Tabitha, 158; Thos., 2, 8, 9, 12, 33, 34, 36², 38, 39, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57², 58, 74, 92, 105, 108, 116, 121, 131, 132, 135, 136², 140, 142, 153; Will, 4, 54, 69, 72, 111, 116, 128, 148

Sinkley, Hen., 45

Sissons, Eliz., 28, 171; Joh., 28, 171²

Sissison, Mr., 28, 29

Skarbrow, Fortun., 21

Skefling, Skeflinge, Skeffline, Agnes, 127; Ann, 7; Edw., 7, 40, 41, 44, 117², 121, 127, 182; Frces., 41; Fran., 8, 121; Jane, 7; Jeane, 40; Rob., 44, 184²

Skelton, Sus., 13

Skidmore, Joh., 130; Sam., 130

Sleeford, Joh., 89; Margt., 89; Mary, 89

Sleges, Slegges, Jeane, 41; Joh., 41

Smartfote, Jenet, 107; Joh., 105; Ric., 105; Rob., 105², 107

Smiddish, Edw., 62; Geo., 55, 62; Math., 55

Smith, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe, Agnes, 3; Alice, 25, 107; Almon, 34; Ann, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 22, 29, 56, 68, 71, 72, 81, 133, 141, 143³, 148, 150, 151, 163, 185; Avice, 12; Awmund, 107; Barb., 46; Beat., 51, 67, 143; Cath., 24, 165; Const.,

8; Cornelius, 68, 143; Dor., 4, 5, 25, 64; Edw., 29, 146; Elias, 18; Eliz., 4, 22, 52, 71, 73, 98, 106, 137, 146, 147, 152, 161, 169, 177, 178; Ell., 6, 123; Faith, 58, 133[2]; Frces., 11, 19, 59, 74, 103, 137, 152; Fran., 10, 18, 33, 47, 54, 55, 56[2], 57, 58[2], 59, 60[2], 61[3], 62, 65, 71, 72[2], 74, 75, 77[2], 81, 83, 85, 129, 130, 131[2], 133, 134, 136, 141, 143, 145, 148[2], 151, 152, 158, 163, 164, 171, 189, 190, 191, 193, 195; Geo., 4[2], 111, 112; Gertrude, 172; Han., 28, 87; Hel., 50; Hen., 56, 130, 160, 179; Isab., 3, 6; Israel, 24, 80, 159; Jac., 62, 134; Jael., 27, 69, 85; Jas., 83; Jane, 7, 22, 30, 51, 69, 70, 75, 84, 117, 146[2], 156, 163; Jerem., 30, 98; Joh., 3, 7[2], 15, 27, 33, 34, 46, 47, 48[2], 49[2], 50, 51, 60, 85, 103[2], 118, 121[2], 123, 125, 135, 164, 183, 185; Jos., 25, 83, 84[2], 85, 86, 87, 165[2], 187; Kath., 5, 66, 67, 86, 134; Margt., 3, 5, 13, 23, 24, 33, 37, 70, 103, 107, 140, 188; Margy., 22, 152; Marm., 11; Mary, 12, 18, 27, 57, 72, 80, 145, 148, 149, 158; Rach., 28, 71, 84; Ric., 5, 38, 53, 61, 100, 109, 129, 184[2], 185[2]; Rob., 13, 33, 37, 46[2], 54, 65, 67, 68[2], 107[2], 116, 118, 131, 140, 143, 152, 153; Sam., 15, 20, 64, 66, 67, 68[2], 69[2], 71, 143[2], 146, 152, 188; Sara., 58; Sus., 4, 23, 60, 64, 83, 111, 152; Tho., 74, 153, 154, 166; Widow, 141; Will, 3, 8, 9, 22[2], 38, 51, 52[3], 53, 70[2], 71, 73, 74, 100, 106, 109, 118, 125[2], 127, 146, 147[2], 149, 150, 152, 154; blank, 190

Smithyman, Ell., 7

Snarte, Margt., 119

Snipe, Snype, Snyppe, Snypp, Ann, 1; Cic., 2, 128; Cust., 3; Jane, 5; Hen., 2, 37, 103, 105, 107, 115; Jenet, 105; Margt., 2; Tho., 37, 107, 108

Snow, Kath., 172; Margt., 5

Sothwicke, Barb., 39

Soursbie, Isab., 5

Southwic, Southwick, Southwicke, Barb., 114; Eliz., 8; Ell,, 118; Joh., 39, 40, 112, 114, 118, 127; Will., 40, 112

Spark, Isab., 114; Rob., 114[2]

Sparrow, Elil., 26, 97, 175, 176; Jos., 26, 86, 90, 168, 169; Rob., 90, 168; Sus., 86, 97, 176

Speck, Will., 166

Spelsbie, Spilsble, Spilsby, Ann, 79, 157; Barb., 38, 110; Geo., 39; Mary, 77; Nic., 38, 39, 110; Rob., 14, 79; Sam., 76, 77[2], 78[2], 79[2], 154, 156[2], 157, 191; Sara., 173; Step,, 76, 154; Tho., 77, 173

Stafford, Kath., 2

Stamp, Stampe, Dor. 68, 144; Jane, 154, 160; Joh., 72, 145; Jos. 75; Ric., 68, 70[2], 72, 75, 144, 145, 150, 154, 157[3]

Stancefield, Joan, 3

Stanfield, Joh., 140; Sabtecha, 80

Stapleton, Sus., 4

Staringe, Straringe, Ann, 47; Chris., 45, 117; Edw., 6, 45[2], 46, 47, 48, 117[2], 118, 120; Jane, 45, 117; Joh., 46, 48, 118, 120; Lettice, 6, 8

Starke, Ann, 155; Cath,, 164; Edw., 73, 150; Ellin, 77; Frces., 74, 150, 153; Jac., 77, 155; Jane, 73; Jas., 74, 150, 153; Joh., 159

Stawker, Eliz., 9, 127; Tho., 127

Steade, Stead, Ann, 1; Eliz., 20

Stephenson, Stevenson, Stuenson, Agnes, 39, 104, 110; Ann, 9, 24, 81, 140, 168, 173; Barb., 51, 124; Chris., 21, 24, 40, 57, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 81, 83, 148[2], 149, 151[2], 159, 160, 164, 189; Edm., 100; Eff. 2; Eliz., 2, 8, 33, 42; Ell., 2, 106; Ellis, 155; Emm., 35, 125; Faith, 53; Frces., 56, 74, 75; Fran., 74; 162; Geo., 9, 25, 29, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 69, 82, 84, 86[2], 87, 96[2], 97, 99, 130, 135, 163, 165, 166, 185, 192; Grace, 25, 26; Hel., 59; Isab., 29; Jac., 39, 40, 42, 110, 111, 135; Jas., 4, 9, 43, 125, 127[2], 184[2], 185[3], 188; Jane, 21, 55, 71, 73, 81, 84, 87, 127, 130, 149, 151, 158, 159, 163, 166; Jeane, 4; Jenet, 111; Joan, 5, 111, 128; Joh., 33, 43, 99, 103[2], 111, 127, 151, 155; Margt., 9, 70, 141, 160; Mary, 2, 27, 33, 82, 106; Ric., 35; Step., 31, 101; Tho., 2, 31, 33[2], 34[2], 35, 51, 74, 101, 103, 106[3], 122, 124, 126; Will., 2[2], 5, 33, 36, 103, 106[2], 123; Xpof., 69, 76[2], 81, 83, 97, 155, 158

Steward, Ann, 30, 98, 178[2]; Barb., 116; Eliz., 25; Joh., 30, 96, 97[2], 98, 176, 177, 178[2]; Will., 96, 176

Stilton, Eliz., 32; Ellis, 104; Frces., Fran., 33; Joh., 31, 32, 100, 105; Kath., 105; Margt., 31, 33, 36, 101; Rob., 36; Tho., 100; Walt., 32; Will., 31[2], 32, 101, 116; blank, 119

Stoaker, Thos., 125[3]

Stocker, Stoker, Stoakes, Eliz., 50; Phil., 17, 18, 19; Thos., 50, 51[2]

Stock, Rob., 164
Storr, Ann and Eliz., 91; Ann, 92; Eliz., 28, 92, 170; Joh., 91, 92[2], 170[3], 197; Mr., 197
Story, Storie, Storree, Storye, Frces., 66; Jane, 12, 21, 142; Joh., 10, 65, 131, 150; Mary, 10, 11, 71; Ric., 67; Rob., 68; Will., 16, 17, 18, 21, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 142, 143[2], 145, 148, 150, 183, 184, 186[3]
Stot, Rob., 172
Strickland, Eliz., 11
Stringer, Fran., 7, 134; Ric., 7
Strother, Eliz., 136
Strundaile, Strundall, Cornelius, 32; Joan, 31, 101; Sam., 31; Step., 33; Walt., 31[2], 32, 33, 101[2]
Stubs, Mary, 24
Stutt, Stutte, Ann, 12, 123, 124; Cic., 8; Jane, 30, 124; Margt., 123; Pet., 117; Widow, 184[2], 185
Sudibye, Margy., 7
Sugden, Jane, 190; Joh., 190
Sunter, Gilian, 109
Suresbie, Ann, 101; Jenet., 107; Joh., 108; Rob., 105, 108
Sutton, Eliz., 129
Swaibie, Alice, 8
Swaille, Ann, 25
Swaine, Barb., 6; Eliz., 48, 120; Jas., 6, 48, 53, 120; Nath., 53
Swan, Swanne, Agnes, 6; Eliz., 107; Isab., 3; Margt., 4, 5, 121; Rob., 3, 107, 110; Will., 5, 6, 121

Talor, Tailor, Tailler, Taylor, Tailer, Alice, 100; Ann, 12, 29, 41, 44, 90, 108, 168; Barth., 166; Cic., 5, 6, 43; Cuth., 101; Edw., 64, 66, 138; Elean., 26; Eliz., 46, 119; Frces., 46, 124; Greg., 1, 31[2], 43, 44, 45, 46, 47[2], 48, 103, 109, 115, 117, 122, 124[2]; Isab., 3; Jane, 43, 115; Jenet., 2, 112; Joh., 2, 5, 41, 48, 66, 112, 124; Kath., 7; Margt., 1, 4, 10, 46, 119; Math., 166; Ric., 64, 109, 138; Rog., 100, 105; Stev., 43; Tho., 45, 90, 91[2], 92, 95, 117, 168, 170[2], 172, 174; Will., 92, 95, 172; blank, 115
Tayler, *see* Johnson
Tarrington, Mark, 85; Will., 85
Tate, Eliz., 27, 93, 171, 177; Joan, 78; Joh., 27, 78, 92[2], 93, 94, 171, 172, 173; Jo., 93; Mary, 94; Ric., 93, 172
Temperton, Ann, 175
Tennison, Eliz., 30; Joh., 97; Ralph, 30, 94, 98; Rudulph., 157; Will., 97, 98, 177, 194
Terrington, *see* Turrington
Tewnie, Tunie, Tunye, Tutnye, Ann, 22, 62, 118, 138; Avis., 137; Eliz., 11, 46, 60, 114, 138; Ellis., 41, 113; Jac., 38, 40, 41[2], 42, 113, 114[3], 132; Jas., 3, 41, 43, 44[2], 45, 46, 56, 115, 119[3], 124, 126, 127[2]; Jane, 119; Jeane, 38; Joh., 39, 43, 59, 115, 134; Iphis., 10; Isab., 3, 58, 126; Margt., 40, 119; Ric., 39, 124; Rob., 45, 118, 119[2]; Tho., 10, 42, 56, 57[2], 58, 59, 60, 62, 134, 137, 138[2], 143
Tew, Thew, Ann, 25, 30, 89, 95, 96, 174, 175; David, 28, 94[2], 95[2], 96[2], 173[3], 174, 175; Elean., 25; Jane, 95, 96, 175; Joan, 174; Joh., 88, 96, 174[2], 175; Margt., 28; Mary, 194; Rob., 90[2], 95, 168[2], 174; Rog., 91; Sus., 94, 173; Tho., 25, 87[3], 88, 89, 90[2], 91, 95[4], 96, 97, 168[2], 174[5], 175[2], 176, 194, 199; Will., 87, 97, 176
Thompson, Thomson, Tomson, Ann, 26, 77, 87; Chris., 70; Deb., 168; Eliz., 24, 27, 28, 71, 74, 136, 148; Em., 102; Esther, 89; Frces., 165; Fran., 177; Geo., 77; Han., 177; Isab., 39; Jane, 12, 73; Joan., 91; Joh., 75, 76, 87, 88[2], 89[2], 90, 91[2], 167, 168, 169[2], 176, 178; Mary, 25; Osw., 39; Reb., 76, 89, 166, 168; Rev., 28; Ric., 62, 65, 137; Rob., 12, 59[3], 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 136[2], 137, 151; Ruth, 60; Sam., 63, 72, 73, 74[4], 77, 148, 151[2], 159, 165, 188[2], 190[2]; Sara., 78; Step., 61, 136; Sus., 22, 151; Tho., 76; Will., 22, 59, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78[3], 89, 90, 91, 148[2], 151, 156[3], 167, 169[2], 188
Thorget, Joh., 100
Thorgill, Joh., 26; Sus., 26, 167
Thorgill, *see* Thurgill
Thorginson, Fran., 153
Thornill, Mary, 24
Thornley, Thournley, Thorneley, Ann, 3, 161; Easter, 15, 54; Ellis, 4, 57; Eliz., 1, 8, 52, 59, 102, 131, 141; Faith, 51; Fran., 56, 79[2], 156[2], 161, 165; Geo., 182; Joan, 3, 4, 110; Joh., 7, 37, 48, 50, 121, 182; Lettice, 7; Margt., 2, 38, 118; Ric., 2, 3, 31, 37, 38, 48, 100, 102, 110, 111; Rob., 31, 38[2], 100; Tho., 8, 50, 51, 52, 53[4], 54, 56, 57, 59, 127[2], 131, 141[2], 182[3], 186; blank, 111
Thornton, Ellin., 130
Thorpe, Dor., 64; Edw., 26, 178, 197, Eliz., 26; Isab., 10; Mary, 64; Ric., 10; Rog., 10; Sus., 10

Thow, Ann, 23; Han., 25
Thurgate, Jane, 9
Thurgill, Sus., 167, *see* Thorgill
Thwaites, Thwaits, Thwaytes, Barth., 12, 62, 136; Frces., 12, 62; Jane, 136
Tibthorpe, Tibthorpp, Tibthorppe, Tibthropp, Tidthroppe, Ann, 8, 134, 138; Fran., 6, 8, 52^3, 53, 54, 124, 126^2, 132, 184^2, 188; Jac., 134; Jas., 53; Joh., 47; Margt., 6, 13, 54, 124; Tho., 7, 47, 48^8, 120
Tilling, Margt., 22; Rob., 22
Tivie, Tyvie, Joh., 31; Kath., 110; Margt., 31
Tocke, Ann, 4, 7, 31, 102, 133; Avec., 21; Beat., 107; Dor., 11, 46; Douglas, 59, 135; Eliz., 47, 50, 103, 119, 123; Eve., 160; Isab., 110; Jane, 70, 135; Joan., 121, 146; Margt., 11, 103, 143; Reb., 58, 133; Rob., 7, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51^4, 60, 119, 121, 123, 124^2, 133, 136; Tho., 11, 21, 31, 45, 58, 59, 60, 70, 102, 103^2, 133, 135^2, 143, 146, 153
Todd, Isab., 94^2, 173; Rob., 175
Toll, Hen., 95, 174^2; Will., 95, 174
Tomholme, Geo., 44; Will., 44
Tomlinson, Ellen, 120; Joh., 143
Toule, Margt., 30
Toynton, Ann, 129
Trip, Dor., 154, 162; Mary, 154
Truslay, Trusley, Truslai, Truslaye, Agnes, 4; Ann, 21, 34; Barb., 43, 115; Edw., 5, 32, 43, 44, 45, 115; Ellen, 115; Eliz., 33, 45; Joan, 32; Kath., 45; Margt., 5; Margy., 4; Mary, 37; Math., 41; Miles, 44; Ric., 4, 31^2, 32^2, 34, 35, 36, 38, 41^2, 43, 44, 45, 110, 112, 115, 116^2; Rob., 33, 36, 37, 41, 111, 112; Tho., 35, 43, 115; Urs., 38; Will., 115
Truslove, Truslowe, Agnes, 46; Ann, 57, 125, 132; Barb., 8; Beat., 50, 54; Edw., 46^2, 118, 124^2; Eliz., 7, 9, 11, 61, 122, 136; Emm., 53; Kath., 12, 118; Margt., 122^2; Mary, 29; Math., 55, 131; Ric., 46, 52, 61, 118, 125, 126, 132, 136, 137; Rob., 9, 42, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 126, 131, 134; Thos., 29, 50; Urs., 58
Tumholme, Toumholme, Ann, 9; Eliz., 4, 63, 64, 114, 116, 132, 138; Fran., 112, 134; Geo., 117, 127, 143; Humf., 40, 42, 113, 114; Isab., 31, 101; Jane, 53, 121; Joh., 63, 64, 66, 138, 143; Leon., 57, 119, 127; Mary, 13, 137; Rob., 41, 112; Sus., 66; Tho., 31, 53, 57, 101, 114^4, 132, 134, 139; Will., 3, 4, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40^2, 41^2, 42, 101, 104, 107, 110, 112, 113^2, 114, 116, 117
Turner, Eliz., 17; Tho., 17
Turrington, Turrinton, Terington, Tourinton, Turinton, Abig., 10; Ann, 11, 61, 64, 139, 146; Dor., 22, 149; Edw., 11, 22, 56, 58^2, 59, 60, 61, 62^3, 63, 64^2, 65, 70, 132, 133^2, 138^2, 139, 146, 149^3, 153; Eliz., 22, 74, 137, 149, 151, 167; James, 149; Jane, 58, 70, 133; Joh., 56; Mark, 22, 60, 69, 70^2, 71, 72, 74, 151, 153, 160, 167, 168; Marth., 38, 132; Mary, 72, 133; Math., 64, 138; Ric., 63, 138; Sam., 65; Tho., 59, 71; Will., 62, 69, 153
Tute, Mr., 27
Tutin, Ann, 27; Sam., 27
Tutley, Mary, 22
Twilton, Eliz., 7; Joh., 7; Mary, 93; Will., 93
Twydell, Jane, 64; Tho., 64
Ubbleday, Eliz., 114; blank, 114
Udger, Mary, 100
Ullison, Ann, 178
Ulyetson, Ann, 9
Urle, Gabriel, 123
Urr, Urre, Ann, 42, 125, 129; Eliz., 113; Gabr., 42, 113, 123; Widow, 125
Utster, Ric., 109
Uur, *see* Urr

Vavasor, Vavisor, Vavaser, Dor., 78, 156; Eliz., 23, 158; Elean, 164; Hilarius. 76; Joh., 75^2, 153, 156; Rob., 23, 75^2, 76, 78, 153, 156^2, 158, 164, 167
Veele, Ric., 32; Will, 32
Veritie, Joh., 50; Tho. 50; 183^2, 189
Vickerige, Vicarage, Vicaridge, Vickrige, Ann, 141; Cic., 6, 129; Eliz., 116; Frces., 45; Fran., 118; Hen., 6, 45, 47^2, 116, 118, 125; Jenet, 112; Joan., 1; Will, 1, 109

Wade, Ann, 98; Frces., 27; Fran., 27; Mary, 8, 98; Joh., 97, 98
Wadsforth, Frces., 97^2, 175; Rob., 97^2, 99, 175; Will, 99
Wadsworth, Wadworth, Geo., 55; Jane, 7; Joh., 9, 53^2, 54^2, 55, 57, 58, 128; Ric., 9, 52, 58, 125, 126; Tho., 54, 57, 125
Wainhouse, Sara, 176
Wakelane, Jane, 6; Joh., 6
Walker, Walkeer, Alice, 50, 124; Ann, 1, 8, 27, 34, 80, 82, 158; Cath., 71, 77^2, 148, 158; Cic., 8, 22, 62, 130; Edm., 32, 102; Edw., 31, 32^2, 34^2,

35, 81, 102[2], 103, 104, 106; Eliz., 17, 22[2], 23, 25, 34, 78, 82, 103, 161[2], 175; Ell., 25; Frces., 24[2], 106; Fran., 158; Hel., 25; Jac., 35, 36; Jane, 10, 146; Jo., 81, 82[2]; Joan, 129; Joh., 16, 22, 25[2], 32, 53, 60, 65[3], 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 77[3], 78[3], 79[2], 80[2], 81, 84[2], 96[2], 102, 142, 143, 145, 147[2], 148, 150[2], 157[5], 158[2], 160[3], 161[4], 162[2], 163, 166; Kath., 82, 113, 143, 145; Kirchean, 2; Margt., 112; Margy., 5; Mary, 24, 26, 28; Math., 9, 26, 27, 50, 51, 53, 56, 60, 62, 64, 68, 70, 92, 124, 127, 129, 134, 142, 147, 170, 171; Oliver, 67; Pet., 129, Rob., 8, 10, 53, 54[2], 65, 79, 80, 82, 130, 134, 150, 157, 160; Sam., 81; Tho., 24[2], 56, 80, 158[3]; Urs. 31; Will, 51, 64, 69, 82, 92, 156

Wallas, Wallis, Agnes, 11; Ann, 27, 30, 78, 143, 148; Anth., 27; Elean., 77; Evis, 6; Frces., 145; Fran., 77, 78; Grace, 25; Isab., 9; Joh., 59; Jos., 9; Lettice, 6; Rob., 11, 69, 70, 143, 145[2], 146; Sus., 26, 86[2]; Will, 59, 69, 70, 100, 145

Ward, Warde, Wayrd, Ailse, 9; Alice, 104; Ann, 3, 23, 88; Barb., 4; Burton, 92, 171; Christabel, 61; Dinah, 89; Edw., 23, 74, 75[2], 178; Eliz., 2, 5, 11, 12, 22, 23, 37, 44, 51, 55, 60, 86, 100, 106, 107, 108, 112, 124[2], 128, 134, 144[2]; Ellice., 3, 4; Frces., 3, 26, 65, 87, 152; Fran., 10, 31, 37, 47, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 137[2], 143; Geo., 62, 137; Grace, 6; Hen., 4, 38, 40, 55, 112, 133, 146; Hester, 61; Isab., 146; Jane, 7, 22, 58, 74, 136; Jeane, 40, 109; Joh., 88, 90, 106[3], 109, 163; Kath., 106; Margt., 2, 35, 63, 64, 105, 132, 138, 169; Mary, 22, 30, 59, 87[2]; Mic., 55, 129; Oliver, 36, 108; Phebe, 145; Radulph, 62, 133, 137; Ralph and Raph., 10, 37, 38, 40, 41[2], 42, 43, 44, 45[2], 47, 55, 113[2], 121, 124, 129[2]; Ric., 86, 87[3], 88, 89, 90, 134, 169; Rob., 6, 9, 35, 36, 42, 105, 107, 108, 123; Sam., 91; Step., 43, 100; Sus., 134; Tho., 3, 8, 9, 11, 37, 40, 51, 52[3], 64, 65[2], 108, 109, 124, 125[2], 126, 128, 132, 134[2], 136, 138, 141, 155; Will, 31, 52, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 102, 126, 134, 171[2]; blank, 89, 90

Wardell, Mr., 180; Mrs., 180

Wariner, Warinear, Warner, Ann, 1, 9, 143, 161; Eliz., 100; Fran., 34; Joh., 9, 25, 54, 55[4], 67[2], 128, 129[2], 143, 144, 145, 148[2], 153, 161[2]; Mark, 153; Mary, 25; Mic., 144; Raph., 54, 128; Rob., 1, 34

Warton, *see* Wharton, 170

Waster, Adam, 6, 47; Joh., 47; Mary, 6

Water, Mic., 2, 3, 4, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113

Watson, Watsomn, Agnes, 35, 182; Ailse, 54, 130; Alice, 110; Ann, 3, 22, 26, 27, 30, 41, 50, 54, 71, 80, 113, 123, 128, 134, 138, 147; Anth., 123; Ben, 26, 30, 79, 89, 90[3], 91, 167, 195; Bri., 5, 39, 43, 111, 113, 127; Chris., 123; Dina, 89, 167; Eliz., 5, 7, 8, 11, 35, 37, 57, 78[2], 91, 94, 95, 129, 130, 169, 173, 175; Ellin. and Hel., 25, 26, 154; Frces., 51, 106; Fran., 35, 36, 38, 91, 109, 110; Geo., 26, 79, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94[2], 148, 170[3], 171, 174; Isab., 10; Jac., 108; James, 3, 123[2]; Jane, 8, 9, 10, 23, 27, 38, 43, 47, 55, 57, 72, 84, 119, 129, 134; Jenet., 104; Jeane, 106, 109; Jo., 49, 80; Joan, 100; Joh., 2, 3[2], 7, 32, 33[2], 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 47[3], 48, 49, 51, 52, 55, 70[2], 71, 72, 77[2], 78[4], 79[3], 89, 93, 98, 103, 104[2], 106[3], 113, 114, 118[2], 119, 120, 121, 124, 126[4], 147[3], 154[3], 156[2], 164, 170, 171, 184, 188, 195[2]; Kath., 2, 9, 53, 103, 109, 127; Kirchean, 3; Lettice, 26, 91; Margt., 2, 3, 79, 100, 106, 113, 132; Margy, 39, 108; Mary, 134, 162, 168; Perc., 122; Pet., 36, 100, 104; Reb., 89; Ric., 10, 43, 55, 57, 58, 130, 133, 134[4], 135; Rob., 9, 23, 39, 48, 54, 55, 57, 84, 90[2], 132, 162, 168, 174; Sara., 176; Tho., 37, 51, 52, 58, 94, 95, 96[2], 98, 106, 109, 111, 122, 123, 124, 126, 133, 173, 175, 176[2]; Will, 8, 32, 36, 37, 50, 51, 52[2], 53, 54, 109, 114, 123, 126[2], 127, 130[2], 168; blank, 108, 167, *see* Wilson

Waughen, Jane, 8

Wawkins, Joh., 113

Waymann, Eliz., 4

Waynflete, Wainflit, Magd., 109; Pet., 103

Weare, Margt., 117

Weatherell, Wetherell, Wetherll, Weathrill, Jeane, 2, 3; Joan, 102; Joh., 104; Mary, 2; Ric., 2, 34, 35[2], 104; Will., 34, 104, *see* Wethell

Webster, Webstere, Webstar, Webstarre, Ann, 29, 56, 87, 130, 166, 176; Dorcas, 19; Edw., 25, 29, 62, 71[2], 73[2], 74, 75[2], 77, 78, 86[2], 87,

88, 89, 91, 92², 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155, 158, 159², 163, 164, 166, 171, 174², 176, 193, 197, 198; Elean., 75, 88, 193; Eliz., 10, 11, 21, 54, 66, 70, 74, 86², 150, 154, 164; Ell., 174, 197; Frces., 75, 154; Grace, 12, 148; Han., 25, 89, 97, 171, 177; Hel., 158; Isab., 16, 75, 130, 155; Jane, 21; Joh., 10, 72, 74, 90, 130, 133, 152; Lydia, 91, 174; Margt., 10, 68, 138, 142, 144; Marth., 23, 64; Mary, 11, 63, 75, 153; Math., 10, 12, 54, 56, 57, 130, 138, 148, 192; Maud, 106; Mrs., 163; Sam., 73, 152; Sara, 65, 77, 78, 140, 155; Sus., 90; Tho., 11, 16, 21, 57, 62, 63, 64³, 65, 66, 68³, 70², 72, 73³, 74, 75², 139², 140, 140, 142, 144, 149, 150³, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155³, 156, 183², 186², 187; Will, 70, 97, 150, 173, 177

Weddell, Ann, 177; Joh., 177

Wellbank, Mary, 26

Welbourne, Wellburn, Wellburne, Ann, 66, 72, 141, 143, 148; Barb., 21, 150; Eliz., 22, 68, 151; Jane, 144; Will., 21, 22, 66, 67, 68, 72, 141, 142, 143, 144, 148², 151; biank, 67

Welsdale, Ann, 175; Rob., 175

Wethell, Joh., 104, *see* Wetherell

Westaby, Westeby, Westerbie, Westeby, Westoby, Ann, 170; Edw., 85; Elea., 165; Frces., 23; Hel., 24; Joh., 23, 74, 76², 77, 81, 84, 154, 157, 159, 189; Jos., 77, 154; Mary, 28, 199; Rob., 24, 28, 81, 82², 83², 84, 85, 87², 159, 161², 162, 165, 170, 176, 199; Sara., 74

Westaby *see* Restaby

Wessdall, Effam, 2

Westerdaile, Westerdale, Fran., 9, 132; Gillian., 5; Isab., 57, 133; Jane, 42, 115; Joan, 43; Joh., 42, 53, 115², 132; Rob., 9, 43, 53, 54², 56², 57, 130², 131², 132³

Wetwande, Ann, 6; Hen,, 6

Wharaham, Wharam, Margt., 6; Urs., 126; Will., 6

Wharton, Ann, 169; Eliz., 27; Ric., 169, 174; Will., 170²

Wheldale, Wheldaile, Ann, 27, 96; Barb., 141; Jas., 98; Joan, 28; Joh., 97; Marm., 67², 141, 142; Rob., 96, 97, 98

Whelpdale, Whelpdaile, Barb., 6, 12, 139; Margt., 11, 47; Marm., 6, 12, 47, 48, 49², 120, 139; Will., 48, 120

Whitacker, Whitaker, Ann, 25; Jas., 95; Joh., 97; Tho., 95, 96², 97

Whitby, Whitbee, Eliz., 188; Ric., 148

White, Whyte, Alice, 27; Ann, 2; Eliz., 92, 112; Ell., 91; Jane, 90, 175; Lau., 112; Mary, 30; Ric., 27, 90, 91, 92, 95², 96, 176; Tho., 96

Whitehead, Joan, 101

Whitelock, Whitelocke, Eli., 75, 76; Joh., 154; Mary, 76; Sara., 75, 154

Whiting, Ann, 26, 169; Ellz., 25; Joh., 161, 169; Tho., 185²

Wilkes, Kath., 2

Wilkinson, Wilkingson, Agnes, 35; Alice, 3, 13; Ambrose, 32², 35, 103, 108; Ann, 4, 121, 132; Barb., 39; Bartle., 32; Beat., 4, 32; Cath., 114; Easter, 29; Eliz., 30, 32, 136; Ell., 122; Geo., 157; Isab., 61, 137; Jac., 13, 140; Jas., 142; Jan., 21, 143; Joh., 21, 45, 61, 136, 137, 143², 154; Margt., 41, 43, 103, 115, 140; Margy., 23; Math., 102; Mic., 105; Perc., 4, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 115, 120; Raph., 4, 41, 119; Ric., 32², 101, 102³; Sus., 4, 130; Tho., 38; Will., 32, 41, 102, 112, 174

Williamson, Joh., 30; Ric., 176; Sara, 30; Will., 174²

Wilsonn, Wilson, Ann, 1, 11, 49, 61, 124; Cic., 176; Elean., 26, 193; Eliz., 1, 25, 28, 54, 126, 138; Ell., 22, 146, 197; Frces, 54; Hel., 11; Jas., 4, 102; Jane, 4, 5; Joan, 42; Joh., 1, 11, 25, 32, 33², 34, 35, 51, 61, 124, 126, 130, 139, 141, 162, 172, 182²; Kath., 9; Margt., 2, 32, 135; Mary, 6, 89, 141; Mic., 1; Rach., 8, 10; Rob., 6, 11, 34, 49, 51, 124², 141, 142, 182, 185; Sara., 25; Tho., 2, 8, 35, 52², 129, 182, 185, 188; Will., 26, 42, 89³, 90², 121, 167², 193, 197

Wilson, *see* Watson

Wily, Ben., 166; Lettice, 11

Wind, Widow, 180

Winshup, Winchup, Winshap, Winshep, Fran., 78, 157; Jac., 81; Jas., 161; Ric., 78, 81, 157, 161, 168; Sara., 168

Winspear, Palgrave, 161; Will., 161

Winterscales, Mary, 25; Tho., 25

Wintringham, Alice, 11²; Eal., 149; Eliz., 58, 64, 136, 139, 145, 148; Jac., 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65², 134, 136, 139, 140²; Jas., 66², 144; Jane, 60, 145; Joan, 15; Margt., 62; Ric., 15; Tho., 59, 61, 134; Will., 11

Witt, Joh., 92, 93; Mary, 91, 93, 173; Tho., 91, 92, 93, 173; Will., 93
Wolf, Eliz., 25
Wood, Woode, Agnes, 4, 34, 35, 112[2]; Ann, 1, 2, 52, 132; Arth., 45; Dor., 5; Edw., 1, 4, 5, 34, 35, 37, 38, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113; Eliz., 25, 104, 142, 165; Ell., 119; Eli., 1; Frces., 81; Gabr., 35, 51, 52, 58, 124, 133, 141; Humph., 43; Isab., 34, 36; Joh., 2, 25, 34, 35, 36, 38, 51, 82, 84, 109, 112, 122, 124, 162[2], 165[3]; Jos., 82; Leon., 43, 119, 122; Margt., 45, 110; Ric., 168; Sus., 58, 133; Tho., 37, 81, 104, 105, 107; Will., 45[2], 84, 165
Woodmansy, Jane, 173; Joh., 173
Woodwort, Margt., 139; Ruth, 139
Wower, Agnes, 105; Isab., 36; Joh., 105; Margt., 2, 108; Rob., 105; Xpof., 36, 108[2]
Wrangham, Eliz., 100
Wright, Agnes, 34, 39; Alice, 9, 12; Ann, 2, 111, 174; Eliz., 2; Hu., 75, 151, 152, 156, 157; Jane, 176; Jedida, 8, 9, 54, 136; Joh., 37, 176; Law., 157; Lettice, 8; Mary, 13, 54, 151; Rob., 18, 37, 39, 111, 115; Sara., 156; Tho., 2, 34, 75, 152, 173; Will., 104; blank, 116
Wrightson, Ann, 10
Wyssteade, 112; Joan, 101; Joh., 100, 101; Margt., 100
Wynde, Winde, Ann, 1; Phil., 1
Wysdaile, Jenet, 106

Xptie, Ell., 9; Rob., 126
Xptie, *see* Christie

Yeaton, Beat., 25
Younge, Young, Ann, 61, 132, 135; Ellis, 115; Em., 11; Frces., 140; Hel., 11, 135; Hen., 49, 129, 130; Isab., 62, 134; Rob., 11, 134; Sus., 11; Thos., 11[2], 49, 61, 62, 135[2]; Will., 129
Yoward, Ann, 48, 122; Joh., 48, 122

blank, Ann, 22; Eliz., 26; Frces., 77; Humph., 177; Isab., 68; Joh., 31, 186, 189; Ric., 68; Sara., 155, 189; Tho., 77, 186

PRINTED AT BROWNS' SAVILE PRESS,
DOCK STREET HULL.

DATE DUE

Do Not Date

Do Not Date

DEMCO 38-297

3 1197 00054 2800

Do Not
Circulate